

✓

119



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2018 with funding from
Cambridge Public Library

<https://archive.org/details/annualreportsmad1921camb>

352
C 14
1921

City of Cambridge
Massachusetts

THE
ANNUAL REPORTS

Made to the City Council

FOR THE

Year Ending March 31, 1921



PUBLISHED BY ORDER OF THE CITY COUNCIL
UNDER THE DIRECTION OF THE
CITY CLERK

J. FRANK FACEY, Printer
36 Prospect Street
Cambridge



HON. EDWARD W. QUINN
MAYOR OF CAMBRIDGE
MASSACHUSETTS



ADDRESS
OF
HON. EDWARD W. QUINN
JANUARY 3, 1921

Gentlemen of the City Council:

The annual duty of presenting a program of municipal policy to the citizens of Cambridge devolves upon me at this promising time of the year. There may be said to be sound health in a situation where the people await expectantly their public servants' declaration of policy. An Executive is encouraged to give his best where interest and critical appreciation are shown by the people.

The City Council share with me the responsibility of the government of Cambridge. The opportunity, it would seem, presents itself at this time to offer to your Honorable Body, a few ideas aimed to improve the municipal service.

The problem of the unemployed confronts us. We are back to that normalcy promised us in the recent national campaign and, whether we like it or not, we have a serious duty devolving upon us to face it with courage and resource. One method of meeting the unemployed situation is to put men to work on needed public improvements. I therefore propose to the water board that work be immediately begun on the Filtration Plant Construction, which includes the reinforcing of the Payson Park Reservoir. Again, I suggest in line with a comprehensive policy of street construction that Main Street be rebuilt, so that our principal thoroughfare, leading to the West Boston bridge, be a complement in public service to the proposed widening of Cambridge Street, Boston, leading into the heart of the business district.

Intelligent city planning insists upon developing the commercial idea in respect to public squares. For this reason the engine houses in Central, Brattle, Inman and Lafayette Squares

should be removed to make way for business development on these sites. The removal of the Brattle and Central Square Stations afford an opportunity to combine the two in a Central Station gaining increased efficiency at a much lower cost of operation.

The State Law passed last year, in relation to Municipal action on War Memorials, not only permits cities and towns to appropriate money for this purpose, but suggests an appeal to private munificence to assist in such patriotic enterprises. It would seem to be a great opportunity for the expression of the highest civic spirit.

Owing to the increase in registered voters, as the happy result of the recent passage of the Suffrage amendment, the voting precincts as apportioned by law are inadequate to meet this new demand. I therefore recommend that the City be redistricted into new voting precincts in conformity with the law.

These few improving suggestions are of a number which I intend to present more fully to you during the year. The times are serious. Our duty lies along the path of sound accomplishment. The people expect it, and the measure of our fitness to serve will be gauged by the way in which we rise to the opportunities and responsibilities of our positions. I extend to your Honorable Body my best wishes for a successful year."

REPORT OF CITY TREASURER

LETTER OF TRANSMITTAL

City of Cambridge, Mass.

Office of the City Treasurer, April 1, 1921.

To the Honorable, the City Council:

In compliance with the provisions of Chapter 56 of the revised ordinances of 1892, amended to November 8, 1899, compiled to November 10, 1913, concerning "Annual reports of officers and Boards in charge of Departments," I respectfully submit herewith a detailed report of the receipts and expenditures of the public funds by the Treasury Department during the year ending March 31, 1921, including an account of all bonded and temporary loans negotiated in said year, also a detailed account of official fees received and reports of all trust funds in the care of the City Treasurer. In addition to the above, a report of the Commissioners of the Sinking Funds of the City, together with a report of the Committee of Finance, is included.

Very respectfully,

HENRY F. LEHAN,

City Treasurer.

TRIAL BALANCE TREASURER'S LEDGER, APRIL 1, 1921

	Dr.	Cr.
Cash	\$453,821 06	
Harvard Trust Co., Tailings	5,018 57	
Taxes 1913	334 60	
" 1914	506 62	
" 1915	653 60	
" 1916	31,879 10	
" 1917	33,958 89	
" 1918	43,347 22	
" 1919	224,352 30	
Street Sprinkling 1915	14 00	
" " 1916	59 35	
" " 1917	146 40	
Moth Extermination 1915	7 91	
" " 1916	6 08	
" " 1917	12 48	
" " 1918	8 34	
" " 1919	85 84	
Sewers Unapportioned	996 64	
Sewers Committed Interest	216 23	
Sewers Apportioned 1919	509 42	
Sidewalks Unapportioned	6,351 41	
" Apportioned 1915	16 33	
" Committed Interest	48 27	
" Apportioned 1916	23 92	
" " 1919	43 29	
Tax Liens	33,059 76	
Tax and Assessment Variation	225 94	
City Messenger Department	114 31	
Health	28,022 78	
Sewer Maintenance	316 89	
Street Department	5,007 77	
Overseers of Poor Department	18,474 10	
Municipal Hospital	21,161 34	
Soldier's Benefits	2,762 14	
School Department	3,968 55	
Park Department	777 68	
Cemetery Department	5,321 86	
Water Accounts, Meters	14,707 15	
" " Annuals	8,981 30	
" " Miscellaneous	5,953 89	
" " Construction	9 53	
Revenue—Loans		\$700,000 00
Tailings		5,018 57
Premiums on Loans		19,160 37
Sale of City Land		24,500 00
Abatements Prior to 1916.....	131,994 09	
Overlay—1916	39 95	
" —1917	86 95	
Taxes—1920	807,200 55	
Moth Extermination—1920	154 79	
Overlay—1918		13,136 53
" —1919	50 32	
" —1920	7,642 37	
Sewer Assessment Revenue		2,188 17
Sidewalk Assessment Revenue		6,872 72
Amount carried forward	\$1,898,451 88	\$770,876 36

CITY TREASURER

7

Amount brought forward.....	\$1,898,451 88	\$770,876 36
Departmental Revenue	86,332 61	
Water Construction Bills	9 53	
Water—Cash Surplus	158,606 28	
Water Revenue	29,642 34	
Loans Authorized	590,000 00	
Loans—Street, five year balance.....	224 10	
Tax—State	279 00	
Non-Revenue Appropriations	959,312 62	
Excess and Deficiency	445,175 60	
Land on Cedar Street	223 00	
Sewers Apportioned—1920	465 88	
Sidewalks Apportioned—1920	389 50	
Hunting and Fishing License	7 35	
Dog License	187 80	
Cash Variation	1,590 30	
Bonds Payable—1920	10,000 00	
School Department Surplus	27,286 37	
 Total.....	 \$2,489,530 26	 \$2,489,530 26

**TEMPORARY LOANS IN ANTICIPATION OF REVENUE NEGOTIATED
DURING THE YEAR ENDING MARCH 31, 1921**

Date	Maturity	Amount	Discount per annum
April 17, 1920.....	Jan. 17, 1921.....	\$400,000 00	5.57
April 20, 1920.....	Nov. 20, 1920.....	150,000 00	5.57
June 11, 1920.....	Nov. 11, 1920.....	200,000 00	6.15
Aug. 11, 1920.....	Nov. 15, 1920.....	300,000 00	5.89
Sept. 15, 1920.....	Dec. 15, 1920.....	250,000 00	5.97
Sept. 25, 1920.....	Oct. 28, 1920.....	500,000 00	5.59
Jan. 17, 1921.....	April 15, 1921.....	400,000 00	6 % plus \$5.00
March 2, 1921.....	Oct. 17, 1921.....	300,000 00	5.85
Total.....		\$2,500,000 00	

CITY TREASURER

PARTICULARS CONCERNING BONDS NEGOTIATED DURING THE YEAR ENDING MARCH 31, 1921

RECAPITULATION

Street	\$278,000 00
Sewer	65,000 00
School	3,500 00
Hospital	50,000 00
Additional Departmental Equipment	50,000 00
	<hr/>
	\$446,500 00

FEES

During the year ending March 31, 1921, the Treasurer has received official fees amounting to \$5,671.70 itemized as follows:

Tax Sale:

Preparation	\$184 50
Advertising	307 10
Deeds	318 00
Recording	61 80
Certificates of liens	575 00
Affidavits	72.35
Examination of Title	11 00
Statutory Fee	11 00
Demand	55 00
Tax Summons	2,537 70
Releases	38 00
Services of department in collection of water taxes, etc.....	1,500 00
	<hr/>
	\$5,671 70

These fees were turned into the City Treasury as received.

REPORT OF TRUST FUNDS IN HANDS OF CITY
TREASURER

CEMETERY TRUST FUNDS

The following is the condition of the Funds:

Amount of Perpetual Care Fund March 31, 1920.....	\$127,396 62
Amount of Deeds in Trust Fund.....	432 00
Received from owners of Lots for perpetual care	6,278 45
Received from owner of Lots for Deed in Trust.....	10 00
Received Discount on bonds purchased.....	1,246 40
	<hr/>
	\$135,363 47

The Assets of the Funds are:

Registered bonds of the City of Cambridge	\$4,450 00
Registered Liberty Bonds of the United States	111,000 00
Coupon Bonds of the United States.....	19,000 00
Cash in Harvard Trust Co., March 31, 1921....	913 47
	<hr/>
Amount of Fund March 31, 1921.....	\$135,363 47

Cash Account

Dr.

Cash on Hand, March 31, 1920.....	\$1,078 62
Received from owners of lots for Perpetual Care	6,278 45
Received from owners of lots for Deed in Trust	10 00
Received from bonds matured during the year....	3,300 00
Received from Interest on investments	5,693 22
Received from Discount on bonds purchased.....	1,246 40
	—————
	\$17,606 69

Cr.

Paid to Cemetery Commissioners for care of lots in perpetual care	\$5,639 16
Paid for bonds purchased	11,000 00
Paid interest accrued on bonds purchased.....	54 06
Balance on deposit Harvard Trust Co., March 31, 1921	913 47
	—————
	\$17,606 69

Bond Account

Amount of Bonds in Fund March 31, 1920.....	\$126,750 00
Amounts of Bonds purchased	11,000 00
	—————
Bonds matured during the year	\$137,750 00
	3,300 00
	—————
Amount of bonds in fund March 31, 1921.....	\$134,450 00

List of Bonds Belonging to the Cemetery Trust Funds

City of Cambridge Registered	4	July	1, 1921	\$800 00
" " "	4½	July	1, 1921	500 00
" " "	4½	March	1, 1922	2,000 00
" " "	3½	May	1, 1925	950 00
" " "	3½	Sept.	1, 1932	200 00
U. S. 3rd Liberty Loan Registered.....	4¼	Sept.	15, 1928	120,000 00
U. S. 4th Liberty Loan Coupon	4¼	Oct.	15, 1938	10,000 00
				—————
				\$134,450 00

William Penn Harding Fund

Amount of Fund March 31, 1920.....	\$1,000 00
Received and paid to the Trustees of the Cambridge Public Library interest on fund.....	48 05
The Pass Book of the East Cambridge Savings Bank shows that on March 31, 1921, the amount on deposit was.....	\$1,000 00

John Wesley Freeze Fund

Amount of the Fund March 31, 1920	\$109 88
Interest added to deposit	5 25
Balance in Cambridgeport Savings Bank March 31, 1921.....	\$115 13

Tailings Account

Amount of Fund March 31, 1920.....	\$4,890 22
Interest received on deposit	128 35
Balance March 31, 1921 on deposit at Harvard Trust Co.	\$5,018 57

Bridge Charitable Fund

Amount of Fund March 31, 1920	\$2,795 83
Interest for the year	\$141 51
Two-thirds paid to Overseers of Poor.....	94 34
One-third added to Principal.....	47 17
Total of Fund March 31, 1921.....	\$2,843 00

Sarah E. Russell Fund

Abount of Fund March 31, 1920	\$814 41
Received for Interest \$37.04 and paid to John T. Shea, Super intendent of City Home.	

Hopkins Fund

Dr.	
March 31, 1920, balance on hand.....	\$1,213 .48
Received from Treasurer of Hopkins Fund	822 29
Received from interest on deposits	26 58
	—————
	\$2,062 35
Cr.	
Paid City of Cambridge for tuition.....	\$320 00
Paid Claire Rosenwald Prize	15 00
Paid Chitose Nishimaya	10 00
Paid Carolyn Stubbs Prize	135 00
Paid Anna Dallinger	15 00
Paid Richard D. Gerould	100 00
Paid Richard S. Chamberlain	100 00
Paid Barbara Nolen	75 00
Paid Irma H. Reed	75 00
Paid Francis X. Hurley	75 00
Paid for Supplies	928 07
	—————
	\$1,848 07
Balance on deposit at Harvard Trust Co., March 31, 1921	214 28
	—————
	\$2,062 35

City Auditor's statement of provisions of Section 1, Chapter 322, Acts of 1904.

Under the provisions of Section 1, Chapter 322, Acts of 1904, I hereby certify that I have this day examined the accounts, vouchers and securities belonging to the within Trust Funds held for public use and find them to be correct and in excellent condition.

Attest:

CHARLES H. THURSTON,

City Auditor.

The bonded City Debt matures as follows:—

Issued serially, provided for in the annual tax levy.

Apr.	1, 1921,	Sewer Construction . . .	$4\frac{1}{2}s$	\$500 00
May	1, 1921,	Street	4s	1,500 00
May	1, 1921,	Sewer Sep. System . . .	4s	1,000 00
May	1, 1921,	Sewer	$3\frac{1}{2}s$	500 00
May	1, 1921,	Cambridge Bridge . . .	4s	2,000 00
June	1, 1921,	Street	4s	1,400 00
July	1, 1921,	Street	4s	300 00
July	1, 1921,	Street	4s	7,500 00
July	1, 1921,	Street	4s	1,000 00
July	1, 1921,	Street	4s	3,500 00
July	1, 1921,	Street	$3\frac{1}{2}s$	2,500 00
July	1, 1921,	Street	4s	2,000 00
July	1, 1921,	Building	4s	4,000 00
July	1, 1921,	Sewer Sep. System . . .	4s	500 00
July	1, 1921,	Sewer	4s	500 00
July	1, 1921,	Playground	4s	1,500 00
July	1, 1921,	Park	4s	1,000 00
July	1, 1921,	School House	$4\frac{1}{2}s$	3,250 00
July	1, 1921,	Building	$4\frac{1}{2}s$	5,500 00
July	1, 1921,	Street	$4\frac{1}{2}s$	9,300 00
July	1, 1921,	Street	4s	4,800 00
July	1, 1921,	Street	4s	3,500 00
July	1, 1921,	Bridge	4s	400 00
July	1, 1921,	Sewer Sep. System . . .	4s	1,000 00
July	1, 1921,	Park	4s	1,000 00
July	1, 1921,	Street	4s	500 00
July	1, 1921,	School House	$4\frac{1}{2}s$	5,000 00
July	1, 1921,	Building	$4\frac{1}{2}s$	4,000 00
July	1, 1921,	Sewer	$4\frac{1}{2}s$	1,500 00
July	1, 1921,	Street	$4\frac{1}{2}s$	3,500 00
July	1, 1921,	Street	$4\frac{1}{2}s$	2,000 00
July	1, 1921,	Street	$4\frac{1}{2}s$	5,300 00
July	1, 1921,	Street	4s	1,000 00
Aug.	1, 1921,	Street	4s	1,000 00
Aug.	1, 1921,	Street	4s	12,000 00
Sept.	1, 1921,	Street	4s	6,000 00
Sept.	1, 1921,	Park	$3\frac{1}{2}s$	2,000 00
Sept.	1, 1921,	Street	$4\frac{1}{2}s$	800 00
Sept.	1, 1921,	Hospital	$4\frac{1}{2}s$	3,000 00
Sept.	1, 1921,	Building	$4\frac{1}{2}s$	1,000 00
Sept.	1, 1921,	Street	$4\frac{1}{2}s$	7,000 00
Sept.	1, 1921,	Street	$4\frac{1}{2}s$	9,000 00
Oct.	1, 1921,	Street	4s	2,750 00
Oct.	1, 1921,	Street	$3\frac{1}{2}s$	6,350 00
Oct.	1, 1921,	Street	4s	500 00
Oct.	1, 1921,	Street	$4\frac{1}{2}s$	500 00
Oct.	1, 1921,	Street	$4\frac{1}{2}s$	2,000 00
Oct.	1, 1921,	Street	$4\frac{1}{2}s$	10,000 00
Oct.	1, 1921,	Street	$4\frac{1}{2}s$	1,000 00
Oct.	1, 1921,	Street	$4\frac{1}{2}s$	10,000 00
Oct.	1, 1921,	Street	$4\frac{1}{2}s$	2,500 00
Oct.	1, 1921,	Street	$4\frac{1}{2}s$	20,000 00
Oct.	1, 1921,	Sewer Construction . . .	$4\frac{1}{2}s$	500 00
Oct.	1, 1921,	Sewer Construction . . .	$4\frac{1}{2}s$	1,500 00

Amount carried forward\$182,150 00

		Amount brought forward	\$182,150 00
Oct.	1, 1921,	School House	4½s 1,000 00
Oct.	1, 1921,	Hospital	4½s 8,000 00
Oct.	1, 1921,	Street	5½s 14,000 00
Oct.	1, 1921,	Street	5½s 4,000 00
Oct.	1, 1921,	Street	5½s 3,000 00
Oct.	1, 1921,	Street	5½s 4,000 00
Oct.	1, 1921,	Dept. Equipment	5½s 10,000 00
Oct.	1, 1921,	School House	5s 500 00
Oct.	1, 1921,	Street	5s 1,500 00
Oct.	1, 1921,	Street	5s 14,000 00
Oct.	1, 1921,	Sewer	5s 1,000 00
Oct.	1, 1921,	Hospital	5s 2,500 00
Oct.	1, 1921,	Sewer	5s 1,000 00
Oct.	1, 1921,	Sewer	5s 500 00
Nov.	1, 1921,	Street	4s 1,000 00
Nov.	1, 1921,	Sewer	3½s 500 00
Nov.	1, 1921,	Street	4s 5,000 00
Dec.	1, 1921,	Street	4s 700 00
Dec.	1, 1921,	Municipal	4s 1,000 00
Dec.	1, 1921,	Street	4s 400 00
Dec.	1, 1921,	Sewer Sep. System	4s 500 00
Dec.	1, 1921,	Dept. Equipment	4½s 7,000 00
Dec.	1, 1921,	Street Construction	4½s 20,000 00
Dec.	1, 1921,	Street Construction	4½s 3,250 00
Dec.	1, 1921,	Building	4½s 3,000 00
Dec.	1, 1921,	Sewer Construction	4½s 1,000 00
Dec.	1, 1921,	Sewer Construction	4½s 500 00
Dec.	1, 1921,	Playground	4s 300 00
Jan.	1, 1922,	Sewer	4s 500 00
Jan.	1, 1922,	School House	4s 3,250 00
Feb.	1, 1922,	Street	4s 600 00
Feb.	1, 1922,	Building (School House)	4s 500 00
Mar.	1, 1922,	Hospital	4s 4,500 00
Mar.	1, 1922,	Building (Hospital)	4s 2,000 00
Mar.	1, 1922,	Sewer	4s 500 00
Apr.	1, 1922,	Sewer Construction	4½s 500 00
May	1, 1922,	Street	4s 1,500 00
May	1, 1922,	Sewer Sep. System	4s 1,000 00
May	1, 1922,	Sewer	3½s 500 00
May	1, 1922,	Cambridge Bridge	4s 2,000 00
July	1, 1922,	Street	4s 1,000 00
July	1, 1922,	Street	4s 3,500 00
July	1, 1922,	Street	3½s 2,500 00
July	1, 1922,	Street	4s 2,000 00
July	1, 1922,	Building	4s 4,000 00
July	1, 1922,	Sewer	4s 500 00
July	1, 1922,	Sewer Sep. System	4s 500 00
July	1, 1922,	Playground	4s 1,500 00
July	1, 1922,	Park	4s 1,000 00
July	1, 1922,	School House	4½s 3,250 00
July	1, 1922,	Building	4½s 5,500 00
July	1, 1922,	Street	4½s 9,300 00
July	1, 1922,	Street	4s 4,800 00
July	1, 1922,	Street	4s 3,500 00
July	1, 1922,	Bridge	4s 400 00
July	1, 1922,	Sewer Sept. System	4s 1,000 00

Amount carried forward \$352,900 00

Amount brought forward\$352,900 00

July 1, 1922,	Park	4s	1,000 00
July 1, 1922,	Street	4s	500 00
July 1, 1922,	Street	4½s	2,000 00
July 1, 1922,	Street	4s	1,000 00
Aug. 1, 1922,	Street	4s	12,000 00
Aug. 1, 1922,	Street	4s	1,000 00
Sept. 1, 1922,	Street	4s	6,000 00
Sept. 1, 1922,	Street	4½s	800 00
Sept. 1, 1922,	Hospital	4½s	3,000 00
Sept. 1, 1922,	Park	3½s	2,000 00
Sept. 1, 1922,	Building	4½	1,000 00
Sept. 1, 1922,	Street	4½s	7,000 00
Oct. 1, 1922,	Street	4s	2,750 00
Oct. 1, 1922,	Street	3½s	6,350 00
Oct. 1, 1922,	Street	4s	500 00
Oct. 1, 1922,	Street	4½s	500 00
Oct. 1, 1922,	Street	4½s	2,000 00
Oct. 1, 1922,	Street	4½s	10,000 00
Oct. 1, 1922,	Street	4½s	1,000 00
Oct. 1, 1922,	Street	4½s	10,000 00
Oct. 1, 1922,	Street	4½s	2,500 00
Oct. 1, 1922,	Street	4½s	20,000 00
Oct. 1, 1922,	Sewer Construction	4½s	500 00
Oct. 1, 1922,	Sewer Construction	4½s	1,500 00
Oct. 1, 1922,	School House	4½s	1,000 00
Oct. 1, 1922,	Hospital	4½s	8,000 00
Oct. 1, 1922,	Street	5½s	14,000 00
Oct. 1, 1922,	Street	5½s	4,000 00
Oct. 1, 1922,	Street	5½s	3,000 00
Oct. 1, 1922,	Street	5½s	4,000 00
Oct. 1, 1922,	Dept. Equipment	5½s	10,000 0
Oct. 1, 1922,	School House	5s	500 00
Oct. 1, 1922,	Street	5s	1,500 00
Oct. 1, 1922,	Street	5s	14,000 00
Oct. 1, 1922,	Sewer	5s	1,000 00
Oct. 1, 1922,	Hospital	5s	2,500 00
Oct. 1, 1922,	Sewer	5s	1,000 00
Oct. 1, 1922,	Sewer	5s	500 00
Nov. 1, 1922,	Sewer	3½s	500 00
Nov. 1, 1922,	Street	4s	5,000 00
Dec. 1, 1922,	Street	4s	700 00
Dec. 1, 1922,	Municipal	4s	1,000 00
Dec. 1, 1922,	Street	4s	400 00
Dec. 1, 1922,	Sewer Sep. System	4s	500 00
Dec. 1, 1922,	Dept. Equipment	4½s	7,000 00
Dec. 1, 1922,	Street Cons't	4½s	20,000 00
Dec. 1, 1922,	Street Cons't	4½s	3,250 00
Dec. 1, 1922,	Building	4½s	3,000 00
Dec. 1, 1922,	Sewer Cons't	4½s	1,000 00
Dec. 1, 1922,	Sewer Cons't	4½s	500 00
Dec. 1, 1922,	Playground	4s	300 00
Jan. 1, 1923,	Sewer	4s	500 00
Jan. 1, 1923,	School House	4s	3,250 00
Feb. 1, 1923,	Street	4s	600 00
Feb. 1, 1923,	Building (School House)	4s	500 00
Mar. 1, 1923,	Hospital	4s	4,500 00

Amount carried forward.....\$565,300 00

Amount brought forward \$565,300 00

Mar. 1, 1923,	Building (Hospital) . . .	4s	2,000 00
Mar. 1, 1923,	Sewer . . .	4s	500 00
Apr. 1, 1923,	Sewer Construction . . .	4½s	500 00
May 1, 1923,	Sewer Sep. System . . .	4s	1,000 00
May 1, 1923,	Sewer . . .	3½s	500 00
May 1, 1923,	Cambridge Bridge . . .	4s	2,000 00
July 1, 1923,	Sewer . . .	4s	500 00
July 1, 1923,	Street . . .	4s	3,500 00
July 1, 1923,	Street . . .	3½s	2,500 00
July 1, 1923,	Street . . .	4s	2,000 00
July 1, 1923,	Building . . .	4s	4,000 00
July 1, 1923,	Sewer Sep. System . . .	4s	500 00
July 1, 1923,	Playground . . .	4s	1,500 00
July 1, 1923,	Park . . .	4s	1,000 00
July 1, 1923,	School House . . .	4½s	3,250 00
July 1, 1923,	Building . . .	4½s	5,500 00
July 1, 1923,	Street . . .	4½s	8,000 00
July 1, 1923,	Street . . .	4s	4,800 00
July 1, 1923,	Street . . .	4s	1,000 00
July 1, 1923,	Street . . .	4s	3,500 00
July 1, 1923,	Bridge . . .	4s	400 00
July 1, 1923,	Sewer . . .	4s	1,000 00
July 1, 1923,	Park . . .	4s	1,000 00
July 1, 1923,	Street . . .	4s	500 00
July 1, 1923,	Street . . .	4½s	2,000 00
Aug. 1, 1923,	Street . . .	4s	12,000 00
Sept. 1, 1923,	Street . . .	4s	6,000 00
Sept. 1, 1923,	Park . . .	3½s	2,000 00
Sept. 1, 1923,	Street . . .	4½s	800 00
Sept. 1, 1923,	Hospital . . .	4½s	3,000 00
Sept. 1, 1923,	Building . . .	4½s	1,000 00
Sept. 1, 1923,	Street . . .	4½s	2,000 00
Oct. 1, 1923,	Street . . .	4s	2,750 00
Oct. 1, 1923,	Street . . .	3½s	6,350 00
Oct. 1, 1923,	Street . . .	4s	500 00
Oct. 1, 1923,	Street . . .	4½s	500 00
Oct. 1, 1923,	Street . . .	4½s	2,000 00
Oct. 1, 1923,	Street . . .	4½s	10,000 00
Oct. 1, 1923,	Street . . .	4½s	1,000 00
Oct. 1, 1923,	Street . . .	4½s	10,000 00
Oct. 1, 1923,	Street . . .	4½s	2,500 00
Oct. 1, 1923,	Street . . .	4½s	20,000 00
Oct. 1, 1923,	Sewer Construction . . .	4½s	500 00
Oct. 1, 1923,	Sewer Construction . . .	4½s	1,500 00
Oct. 1, 1923,	School House . . .	4½s	1,000 00
Oct. 1, 1923,	Hospital . . .	4½s	8,000 00
Oct. 1, 1923,	Street . . .	5½s	14,000 00
Oct. 1, 1923,	Street . . .	5½s	4,000 00
Oct. 1, 1923,	Street . . .	5½s	3,000 00
Oct. 1, 1923,	Street . . .	5½s	4,000 00
Oct. 1, 1923,	Dept. Equipment . . .	5½s	10,000 00
Oct. 1, 1923,	School House . . .	5s	500 00
Oct. 1, 1923,	Street . . .	5s	1,500 00
Oct. 1, 1923,	Street . . .	5s	14,000 00
Oct. 1, 1923,	Sewer . . .	5s	1,000 00
Oct. 1, 1923,	Hospital . . .	5s	2,500 00

Amount carried forward \$766,150 00

Amount brought forward \$766,150 00

Oct.	1, 1923,	Sewer	.	.	.	5s	1,000 00
Oct.	1, 1923,	Sewer	.	.	.	5s	500 00
Nov.	1, 1923,	Sewer	.	.	.	3½s	500 00
Nov.	1, 1923,	Street	.	.	.	4s	5,000 00
Dec.	1, 1923,	Street	.	.	.	4s	700 00
Dec.	1, 1923,	Municipal	.	.	.	4s	1,000 00
Dec.	1, 1923,	Street	.	.	.	4s	400 00
Dec.	1, 1923,	Sewer Sep. System	.	.	.	4s	500 00
Dec.	1, 1923,	Dept. Equipment	.	.	.	4½s	7,000 00
Dec.	1, 1923,	Street Construction	.	.	.	4½s	20,000 00
Dec.	1, 1923,	Street Construction	.	.	.	4½s	3,250 00
Dec.	1, 1923,	Sewer Construction	.	.	.	4½s	1,000 00
Dec.	1, 1923,	Building	.	.	.	4½s	3,000 00
Dec.	1, 1923,	Sewer Construction	.	.	.	4½s	500 00
Dec.	1, 1923,	Playground	.	.	.	4s	300 00
Jan.	1, 1924,	Sewer	.	.	.	4s	500 00
Jan.	1, 1924,	School House	.	.	.	4s	3,250 00
Feb.	1, 1924,	Street	.	.	.	4s	600 00
Feb.	1, 1924,	Sewer	.	.	.	4s	500 00
Mar.	1, 1924,	Hospital	.	.	.	4s	4,500 00
Mar.	1, 1924,	Building (Hospital)	.	.	.	4s	2,000 00
Mar.	1, 1924,	Sewer	.	.	.	4s	500 00
Apr.	1, 1924,	Sewer Construction	.	.	.	4½s	500 00
May	1, 1924,	Sewer Sep. System	.	.	.	4s	1,000 00
May	1, 1924,	Sewer	.	.	.	3½s	500 00
May	1, 1924,	Cambridge Bridge	.	.	.	4s	2,000 00
July	1, 1924,	Street	.	.	.	4s	1,000 00
July	1, 1924,	Street	.	.	.	4s	3,500 00
July	1, 1924,	Street	.	.	.	3½s	2,500 00
July	1, 1924,	Street	.	.	.	4s	2,000 00
July	1, 1924,	Building	.	.	.	4s	4,000 00
July	1, 1924,	Sewer	.	.	.	4s	500 00
July	1, 1924,	Sewer Sep. System	.	.	.	4s	500 00
July	1, 1924,	Playground	.	.	.	4s	1,500 00
July	1, 1924,	Park	.	.	.	4s	1,000 00
July	1, 1924,	School House	.	.	.	4½s	3,250 00
July	1, 1924,	Street	.	.	.	4½s	2,000 00
July	1, 1924,	Street	.	.	.	4s	4,800 00
July	1, 1924,	Street	.	.	.	4s	3,500 00
July	1, 1924,	Bridge	.	.	.	4s	400 00
July	1, 1924,	Sewer Sep. System	.	.	.	4s	1,000 00
July	1, 1924,	Park	.	.	.	4s	1,000 00
July	1, 1924,	Street	.	.	.	4s	500 00
July	1, 1924,	School House	.	.	.	4½s	5,000 00
July	1, 1924,	Building	.	.	.	4½s	4,000 00
July	1, 1924,	Sewer	.	.	.	4½s	1,500 00
Aug.	1, 1924,	Street	.	.	.	4s	12,000 00
Sept.	1, 1924,	Street	.	.	.	4s	6,000 00
Sept.	1, 1924,	Park	.	.	.	3½s	2,000 00
Sept.	1, 1924,	Street	.	.	.	4½s	800 00
Sept.	1, 1924,	Hospital	.	.	.	4½s	3,000 00
Sept.	1, 1924,	Building	.	.	.	4½s	1,000 00
Sept.	1, 1924,	Street	.	.	.	4½s	2,000 00
Oct.	1, 1924,	Street	.	.	.	4s	2,750 00
Oct.	1, 1924,	Street	.	.	.	3½s	6,350 00
Oct.	1, 1924,	Street	.	.	.	4s	500 00

Amount carried forward \$906,500 00

Amount brought forward		\$906,500 00
Oct. 1, 1924, Street	4½s	500 00
Oct. 1, 1924, Street	4½s	2,000 00
Oct. 1, 1924, Street	4½s	10,000 00
Oct. 1, 1924, Street	4½s	1,000 00
Oct. 1, 1924, Street	4½s	10,000 00
Oct. 1, 1924, Street	4½s	2,500 00
Oct. 1, 1924, Street	4½s	20,000 00
Oct. 1, 1924, Sewer Construction	4½s	500 00
Oct. 1, 1924, Sewer Construction	4½s	1,500 00
Oct. 1, 1924, School House	4½s	1,000 00
Oct. 1, 1924, Hospital	4½s	8,000 00
Oct. 1, 1924, Street	5½s	14,000 00
Oct. 1, 1924, Street	5½s	4,000 00
Oct. 1, 1924, Street	5½s	2,000 00
Oct. 1, 1924, Street	5½s	4,000 00
Oct. 1, 1924, Dept. Equipment	5½s	10,000 00
Oct. 1, 1924, School House	5s	500 00
Oct. 1, 1924, Street	5s	1,500 00
Oct. 1, 1924, Street	5s	14,000 00
Oct. 1, 1924, Sewer	5s	1,000 00
Oct. 1, 1924, Hospital	5s	2,500 00
Oct. 1, 1924, Sewer	5s	1,000 00
Oct. 1, 1924, Sewer	5s	500 00
Nov. 1, 1924, Sewer	3½s	500 00
Nov. 1, 1924, Street	4s	5,000 00
Dec. 1, 1924, Street	4s	700 00
Dec. 1, 1924, Street	4s	400 00
Dec. 1, 1924, Sewer	4s	500 00
Dec. 1, 1924, Street Construction	4½s	3,250 00
Dec. 1, 1924, Building	4½s	3,000 00
Dec. 1, 1924, Sewer Construction	4½s	1,000 00
Dec. 1, 1924, Sewer Construction	4½s	500 00
Dec. 1, 1924, Playground	4s	300 00
Jan. 1, 1925, Sewer	4s	500 00
Jan. 1, 1925, Street	4s	3,250 00
Feb. 1, 1925, Street	4s	600 00
Feb. 1, 1925, Building (School House)	4s	500 00
Mar. 1, 1925, Hospital	4s	4,500 00
Mar. 1, 1925, Building (Hospital)	4s	2,000 00
Mar. 1, 1925, Sewer	4s	500 00
Apr. 1, 1925, Sewer Construction	4½s	500 00
May 1, 1925, Sewer Sep. System	4s	1,000 00
May 1, 1925, Sewer	3½s	500 00
May 1, 1925, Cambridge Bridge	4s	2,000 00
July 1, 1925, Street	4s	1,000 00
July 1, 1925, Street	4s	3,500 00
July 1, 1925, Street	3½s	1,000 00
July 1, 1925, Street	4s	2,000 00
July 1, 1925, Building	4s	4,000 00
July 1, 1925, Sewer	4s	500 00
July 1, 1925, Sewer Sep. System	4s	500 00
July 1, 1925, Playground	4s	1,500 00
July 1, 1925, Park	4s	1,000 00
July 1, 1925, School House	4½s	3,250 00
July 1, 1925, Street	4½s	2,000 00
July 1, 1925, Bridge	4s	400 00
Amount carried forward		\$1,070,150 00

Amount brought forward\$1,070,150 00

July	1. 1925.	Sewer Sep. System . . .	4s	1,000 00
July	1. 1925,	Park	4s	1,000 00
July	1. 1925,	School House	4½s	5,000 00
July	1. 1925,	Building	4½s	4,000 00
July	1. 1925,	Sewer	4½s	1,500 00
Sept.	1. 1925,	Building	4½s	1,000 00
Sept.	1. 1925,	Street	4½s	2,000 00
Sept.	1. 1925,	Street	4s	6,000 00
Sept.	1. 1925,	Park	3½s	2,000 00
Sept.	1. 1925,	Hospital	4½s	3,000 00
Oct.	1. 1925,	Street	4s	2,750 00
Oct.	1. 1925,	Street	3½s	6,350 00
Oct.	1. 1925,	Street	4s	500 00
Oct.	1. 1925,	Street	4½s	10,000 00
Oct.	1. 1925,	Street	4½s	2,500 00
Oct.	1. 1925,	Street	4½s	20,000 00
Oct.	1. 1925,	Sewer Construction . .	4½s	500 00
Oct.	1. 1925,	Sewer Construction . .	4½s	1,500 00
Oct.	1. 1925,	School House . . .	4½s	1,000 00
Oct.	1. 1925,	Hospital	4½s	8,000 00
Oct.	1. 1925,	Street	5½s	14,000 00
Oct.	1. 1925,	Street	5½s	4,000 00
Oct.	1. 1925,	Street	5½s	2,000 00
Oct.	1. 1925,	Street	5½s	4,000 00
Oct.	1. 1925,	Dept. Equipment . .	5½s	10,000 00
Oct.	1. 1925,	School House . . .	5s	500 00
Oct.	1. 1925,	Street	5s	1,500 00
Oct.	1. 1925,	Street	5s	14,000 00
Oct.	1. 1925,	Sewer	5s	1,000 00
Oct.	1. 1925,	Hospital	5s	2,500 00
Oct.	1. 1925,	Sewer	5s	1,000 00
Oct.	1. 1925,	Sewer	5s	500 00
Nov.	1. 1925.	Sewer	3½s	500 00
Nov.	1. 1925,	Street	4s	5,000 00
Dec.	1. 1925,	Sewer Sep. System . .	4s	500 00
Dec.	1. 1925,	Street	4s	700 00
Dec.	1. 1925,	Street Construction . .	4½s	3,250 00
Dec.	1. 1925,	Building	4½s	3,000 00
Dec.	1. 1925,	Sewer Construction . .	4½s	1,000 00
Dec.	1. 1925,	Sewer Construction . .	4½s	500 00
Dec.	1. 1925,	Playground	4s	300 00
Jan.	1. 1926,	Sewer	4s	500 00
Jan.	1. 1926,	Street	4s	3,250 00
Feb.	1. 1926,	Street	4s	600 00
Feb.	1. 1926,	Building (School House)	4s	500 00
Mar.	1. 1926,	Hospital	4s	4,500 00
Mar.	1. 1926,	Building (Hospital) . .	4s	2,000 00
Mar.	1. 1926,	Sewer	4s	500 00
Apr.	1. 1926,	Sewer Construction . .	4½s	500 00
May	1. 1926,	Sewer Sep. System . .	4s	1,000 00
May	1. 1926,	Sewer	3½s	500 00
May	1. 1926,	Cambridge Bridge . .	4s	2,000 00
July	1. 1926,	Street	4s	3,500 00
July	1. 1926,	Street	3½s	1,000 00
July	1. 1926,	Building	4s	4,000 00
July	1. 1926,	School House . . .	4½s	5,000 00

Amount carried forward\$1,248,850 00

Amount brought forward		\$1,248,850 00
July 1, 1926, Building	4½s	4,000 00
July 1, 1926, Sewer	4½s	1,500 00
July 1, 1926, Sewer	4s	500 00
July 1, 1926, Sewer Sep. System	4s	500 00
July 1, 1926, Playground	4s	1,000 00
July 1, 1926, Park	4s	1,000 00
July 1, 1926, School House	4½s	3,250 00
July 1, 1926, Street	4½s	2,000 00
July 1, 1926, Bridge	4s	400 00
July 1, 1926, Sewer Sep. System	4s	1,000 00
July 1, 1926, Park	4s	1,000 00
Sept. 1, 1926, Hospital	4½s	3,000 00
Sept. 1, 1926, Park	3½s	2,000 00
Sept. 1, 1926, Building	4½s	1,000 00
Sept. 1, 1926, Street	4½s	2,000 00
Oct. 1, 1926, Street	4s	2,750 00
Oct. 1, 1926, Street	3½s	6,350 00
Oct. 1, 1926, Street	4½s	10,000 00
Oct. 1, 1926, Street	4½s	2,500 00
Oct. 1, 1926, Street	4½s	20,000 00
Oct. 1, 1926, Sewer Construction	4½s	500 00
Oct. 1, 1926, Sewer Construction	4½s	1,500 00
Oct. 1, 1926, School House	4½s	1,000 00
Oct. 1, 1926, Hospital	4½s	8,000 00
Oct. 1, 1926, School House	5s	500 00
Oct. 1, 1926, Street	5s	1,500 00
Oct. 1, 1926, Street	5s	14,000 00
Oct. 1, 1926, Sewer	5s	1,000 00
Oct. 1, 1926, Hospital	5s	2,500 00
Oct. 1, 1926, Sewer	5s	1,000 00
Oct. 1, 1926, Sewer	5s	500 00
Nov. 1, 1926, Sewer	3½s	500 00
Dec. 1, 1926, Sewer Sep. System	4s	500 00
Dec. 1, 1926, Street Construction	4½s	3,250 00
Dec. 1, 1926, Building	4½s	3,000 00
Dec. 1, 1926, Sewer Construction	4½s	1,000 00
Dec. 1, 1926, Sewer Construction	4½s	500 00
Dec. 1, 1926, Playground	4s	300 00
Jan. 1, 1927, Sewer	4s	500 00
Jan. 1, 1927, School House	4s	3,250 00
Feb. 1, 1927, Building (School House)	4s	500 00
Mar. 1, 1927, Hospital	4s	4,500 00
Mar. 1, 1927, Building (Hospital)	4s	2,000 00
Apr. 1, 1927, Sewer Construction	4½s	500 00
May 1, 1927, Sewer	3½s	500 00
May 1, 1927, Cambridge Bridge	4s	2,000 00
July 1, 1927, Building	4s	4,000 00
July 1, 1927, Sewer	4s	500 00
July 1, 1927, Sewer Sep. System	4s	500 00
July 1, 1927, Playground	4s	1,000 00
July 1, 1927, Park	4s	1,000 00
July 1, 1927, School House	4½s	3,250 00
July 1, 1927, Street	4½s	2,000 00
July 1, 1927, Bridge	4s	400 00
July 1, 1927, Sewer Sep. System	4s	1,000 00
July 1, 1927, Park	4s	1,000 00

Amount carried forward \$1,384,050 00

Amount brought forward\$1,384,050 00

July 1, 1927,	School House	.	.	.	4½s	5,000 00
July 1, 1927,	Building	.	.	.	4½s	4,000 00
July 1, 1927,	Sewer	.	.	.	4½s	1,500 00
Sept. 1, 1927,	Building	.	.	.	4½s	1,000 00
Sept. 1, 1927,	Street	.	.	.	4½s	2,000 00
Sept. 1, 1927,	Park	.	.	.	3½s	2,000 00
Sept. 1, 1927,	Hospital	.	.	.	4½s	3,000 00
Oct. 1, 1927,	Street	.	.	.	4½s	10,000 00
Oct. 1, 1927,	Street	.	.	.	4½s	2,500 00
Oct. 1, 1927,	Street	.	.	.	4½s	20,000 00
Oct. 1, 1927,	Sewer Construction	.	.	.	4½s	500 00
Oct. 1, 1927,	Sewer Construction	.	.	.	4½s	1,500 00
Oct. 1, 1927,	School House	.	.	.	4½s	1,000 00
Oct. 1, 1927,	Hospital	.	.	.	4½s	8,000 00
Oct. 1, 1927,	School House	.	.	.	5s	500 00
Oct. 1, 1927,	Street	.	.	.	5s	1,500 00
Oct. 1, 1927,	Street	.	.	.	5s	14,000 00
Oct. 1, 1927,	Sewer	.	.	.	5s	1,000 00
Oct. 1, 1927,	Hospital	.	.	.	5s	2,500 00
Oct. 1, 1927,	Sewer	.	.	.	5s	1,000 00
Oct. 1, 1927,	Sewer	.	.	.	5s	500 00
Nov. 1, 1927,	Sewer	.	.	.	3½s	500 00
Dec. 1, 1927,	Sewer Sep. System	.	.	.	4s	500 00
Dec. 1, 1927,	Street Construction	.	.	.	4½s	3,250 00
Dec. 1, 1927,	Building	.	.	.	4½s	3,000 00
Dec. 1, 1927,	Sewer Construction	.	.	.	4½s	1,000 00
Dec. 1, 1927,	Sewer Construction	.	.	.	4½s	500 00
Dec. 1, 1927,	Playground	.	.	.	4s	300 00
Jan. 1, 1928,	Sewer	.	.	.	4s	500 00
Jan. 1, 1928,	School House	.	.	.	4s	3,250 00
Feb. 1, 1928,	Building (School House)	4s				500 00
Mar. 1, 1928,	Hospital	.	.	.	4s	4,500 00
Mar. 1, 1928,	Building (Hospital)	.	.	.	4s	2,000 00
Apr. 1, 1928,	Sewer Construction	.	.	.	4½s	500 00
May 1, 1928,	Sewer	.	.	.	3½s	500 00
May 1, 1928,	Cambridge Bridge	.	.	.	4s	2,000 00
July 1, 1928,	Building	.	.	.	4s	4,000 00
July 1, 1928,	Sewer	.	.	.	4s	500 00
July 1, 1928,	Sewer Sep. System	.	.	.	4s	500 00
July 1, 1928,	Playground	.	.	.	4s	1,000 00
July 1, 1928,	Park	.	.	.	4s	1,000 00
July 1, 1928,	School House	.	.	.	4½s	3,250 00
July 1, 1928,	Street	.	.	.	4½s	2,000 00
July 1, 1928,	Bridge	.	.	.	4s	400 00
July 1, 1928,	Sewer Sep. System	.	.	.	4s	1,000 00
July 1, 1928,	Park	.	.	.	4s	1,000 00
July 1, 1928,	School House	.	.	.	4½s	5,000 00
July 1, 1928,	Building	.	.	.	4½s	4,000 00
July 1, 1928,	Sewer	.	.	.	4½s	1,000 00
Sept. 1, 1928,	Building	.	.	.	4½s	1,000 00
Sept. 1, 1928,	Park	.	.	.	3½s	2,000 00
Sept. 1, 1928,	Hospital	.	.	.	4½s	3,000 00
Oct. 1, 1928,	Street	.	.	.	4½s	10,000 00
Oct. 1, 1928,	Street	.	.	.	4½s	2,500 00
Oct. 1, 1928,	Street	.	.	.	4½s	10,000 00
Oct. 1, 1928,	Sewer Construction	.	.	.	4½s	500 00

Amount carried forward\$1,543,500 00

Amount brought forward\$1,543,500 00

Oct.	1, 1928,	Sewer Construction	. 4½s	1,500 00
Oct.	1, 1928,	School Hoouse	. . 4½s	1,000 00
Oct.	1, 1928,	Hospital	. . . 4½s	8,000 00
Oct.	1, 1928,	Street	. . . . 5s	1,500 00
Oct.	1, 1928,	Street	. . . . 5s	14,000 00
Oct.	1, 1928,	Sewer	. . . . 5s	1,000 00
Oct.	1, 1928,	Hospital	. . . . 5s	2,500 00
Oct.	1, 1928,	Sewer	. . . . 5s	1,000 00
Oct.	1, 1928,	Sewer	. . . . 5s	500 00
Nov.	1, 1928,	Sewer	. . . . 3½s	500 00
Dec.	1, 1928,	Sewer Sep. System	. . 4s	500 00
Dec.	1, 1928,	Street Construction	. . 4½s	3,250 00
Dec.	1, 1928,	Building	. . 4½s	3,000 00
Dec.	1, 1928,	Sewer Construction	. . 4½s	1,000 00
Dec.	1, 1928,	Sewer Construction	. . 4½s	500 00
Dec.	1, 1928,	Playground	. . . 4s	300 00
Jan.	1, 1929,	Sewer	. . . 4s	500 00
Jan.	1, 1929,	School House	. . . 4s	3,250 00
Feb.	1, 1929,	Building (School House)	. . 4s	500 00
Mar.	1, 1929,	Hospital	. . . 4s	4,500 00
Mar.	1, 1929,	Building (Hospital)	. . 4s	2,000 00
Apr.	1, 1929,	Sewer Construction	. . 4½s	500 00
May	1, 1929,	Sewer	. . . 3½s	500 00
May	1, 1929,	Cambridge Bridge	. . 4s	2,000 00
July	1, 1929,	Building	. . . 4s	4,000 00
July	1, 1929,	Sewer	. . . 4s	500 00
July	1, 1929,	Sewer Sep. System	. . 4s	500 00
July	1, 1929,	Playground	. . . 4s	1,000 00
July	1, 1929,	Park	. . . 4s	1,000 00
July	1, 1929,	School House	. . . 4½s	3,250 00
July	1, 1929,	Street	. . . 4½s	2,000 00
July	1, 1929,	Bridge	. . . 4s	400 00
July	1, 1929,	Sewer Sep. System	. . 4s	1,000 00
July	1, 1929,	Park	. . . 4s	1,000 00
July	1, 1929,	School House	. . . 4½s	5,000 00
July	1, 1929,	Building	. . . 4½s	4,000 00
July	1, 1929,	Sewer	. . . 4½s	1,000 00
Sept.	1, 1929,	Building	. . . 4½s	1,000 00
Sept.	1, 1929,	Park	. . . 3½s	2,000 00
Sept.	1, 1929,	Hospital	. . . 4½s	3,000 00
Oct.	1, 1929,	Street	. . . 4½s	10,000 00
Oct.	1, 1929,	Street	. . . 4½s	2,500 00
Oct.	1, 1929,	Street	. . . 4½s	10,000 00
Oct.	1, 1929,	Sewer Construction	. . 4½s	500 00
Oct.	1, 1929,	Sewer Construction	. . 4½s	1,500 00
Oct.	1, 1929,	School House	. . . 4½s	1,000 00
Oct.	1, 1929,	Hospital	. . . 4½s	8,000 00
Oct.	1, 1929,	Street	. . . 5s	1,500 00
Oct.	1, 1929,	Street	. . . 5s	14,000 00
Oct.	1, 1929,	Sewer	. . . 5s	1,000 00
Oct.	1, 1929,	Hospital	. . . 5s	2,500 00
Oct.	1, 1929,	Sewer	. . . 5s	1,000 00
Oct.	1, 1929,	Sewer	. . . 5s	500 00
Nov.	1, 1929,	Sewer	. . . 3½s	500 00
Dec.	1, 1926,	Sewer Sep. System	. . 4s	500 00
Dec.	1, 1929,	Sewer Construction	. . 4½s	1,000 00

Amount carried forward\$1,683,950 00

Amount brought forward \$1,683,950 00

Dec.	1, 1929,	Sewer Construction	. 4½s	500 00
Dec.	1, 1929,	Playground	. . 4s	300 00
Jan.	1, 1930,	Sewer	. . 4s	500 00
Jan.	1, 1930,	School House	. . 4s	3,250 00
Feb.	1, 1930,	Building (School House)	4s	500 00
Mar.	1, 1930,	Hospital	. . 4s	4,500 00
Mar.	1, 1930,	Building (Hospital)	. . 4s	2,000 00
Apr.	1, 1930,	Sewer Construction	. 4½s	500 00
May	1, 1930.	Sewer	. . 3½s	500 00
May	1, 1930.	Cambridge Bridge	. . 4s	2,000 00
July	1, 1930,	Building	. . 4s	4,000 00
July	1, 1930,	Sewer	. . 4s	500 00
July	1, 1930,	Sewer Sep. System	. . 4s	500 00
July	1, 1930,	Playground	. . 4s	1,000 00
July	1, 1930,	Park	. . 4s	1,000 00
July	1, 1930.	School House	. . 4½s	3,250 00
July	1, 1930,	Street	. . 4½s	2,000 00
July	1, 1930,	Bridge	. . 4s	400 00
July	1, 1930.	Sewer Sep. System	. . 4s	1,000 00
July	1, 1930,	Park	. . 4s	1,000 00
July	1, 1930,	Building	. . 4½s	1,000 00
Sept.	1, 1930,	Building	. . 4½s	1,000 00
Sept.	1, 1930,	Park	. . 3½s	2,000 00
Sept.	1, 1930,	Hospital	. . 4½s	3,000 00
Oct.	1. 1930,	Sewer Construction	. . 4½s	500 00
Oct.	1. 1930,	Sewer Construction	. . 4½s	1,500 00
Oct.	1. 1930,	School House	. . 4½s	1,000 00
Oct.	1. 1930,	Hospital	. . 4½s	8,000 00
Oct.	1. 1930,	Street	. . 5s	1,500 00
Oct.	1. 1930,	Street	. . 5s	14,000 00
Oct.	1. 1930,	Sewer	. . 5s	1,000 00
Oct.	1. 1930,	Hospital	. . 5s	2,500 00
Oct.	1. 1930,	Sewer	. . 5s	1,000 00
Oct.	1. 1930,	Sewer	. . 5s	500 00
Nov.	1, 1930,	Sewer	. . 3½s	500 00
Dec.	1, 1930,	Sewer Sep. System	. . 4s	500 00
Dec.	1, 1930,	Sewer Construction	. . 4½s	1,000 00
Dec.	1, 1930,	Sewer Construction	. . 4½s	500 00
Dec.	1, 1930,	Playground	. . 4s	300 00
Jan.	1, 1931,	Sewer	. . 4s	500 00
Jan.	1, 1931,	School House	. . 4s	3,250 00
Feb.	1, 1931,	Building (School House)	4s	500 00
Mar.	1, 1931,	Hospital	. . 4s	4,500 00
Mar.	1, 1931,	Building (Hospital)	. . 4s	2,000 00
Apr.	1, 1931,	Sewer Construction	. . 4½s	500 00
May	1, 1931,	Sewer	. . 3½s	500 00
May	1, 1931,	Cambridge Bridge	. . 4s	2,000 00
July	1, 1931,	School House	. . 4½s	5,000 00
July	1, 1931,	Building	. . 4½s	4,000 00
July	1, 1931,	Sewer	. . 4½s	1,000 00
July	1, 1931,	Building	. . 4½s	4,000 00
July	1, 1931,	Sewer	. . 4s	500 00
July	1, 1931,	Sewer Sep. System	. . 4s	500 00
July	1, 1931,	Playground	. . 4s	1,000 00
July	1, 1931,	Park	. . 4s	1,000 00
July	1, 1931,	Street	. . 4½s	2,000 00

Amount carried forward \$1,787,200 00

Amount brought forward \$1,787,200 00

July 1, 1931,	Bridge	4s	400 00
July 1, 1931,	Sewer Sep. System	4s	1,000 00
July 1, 1931,	Park	4s	1,000 00
Sept. 1, 1931,	Park	3½s	2,000 00
Sept. 1, 1931,	Building	4½s	1,000 00
Oct. 1, 1931,	Sewer Construction	4½s	500 00
Oct. 1, 1931,	Sewer Construction	4½s	1,500 00
Oct. 1, 1931,	School House	4½s	1,000 00
Oct. 1, 1931,	Hospital	4½s	8,000 00
Oct. 1, 1931,	Sewer	5s	1,000 00
Oct. 1, 1931,	Hospital	5s	2,500 00
Oct. 1, 1931,	Sewer	5s	1,000 00
Oct. 1, 1931,	Sewer	5s	500 00
Nov. 1, 1931,	Sewer	3½s	500 00
Dec. 1, 1931.	Sewer Sep. System	4s	500 00
Dec. 1, 1931.	Sewer Construction	4½s	1,000 00
Dec. 1, 1931.	Sewer Construction	4½s	500 00
Dec. 1, 1931.	Playground	4s	300 00
Jan. 1, 1932,	Sewer	4s	500 00
Jan. 1, 1932,	School House	4s	3,250 00
Feb. 1, 1932,	Building (School House)	4s	500 00
Mar. 1, 1932,	Hospital	4s	4,500 00
Mar. 1, 1932,	Building (Hospital)	4s	2,000 00
Apr. 1, 1932,	Sewer Construction	4½s	500 00
May 1, 1932,	Sewer	3½s	500 00
May 1, 1932,	Cambridge Bridge	4s	2,000 00
July 1, 1932,	Building	4s	4,000 00
July 1, 1932,	Sewer	4s	500 00
July 1, 1932,	Sewer Sep. System	4s	500 00
July 1, 1932,	Playground	4s	1,000 00
July 1, 1932,	Park	4s	1,000 00
July 1, 1932,	School House	4½s	3,250 00
July 1, 1932,	Street	4½s	2,000 00
July 1, 1932,	Bridge	4s	400 00
July 1, 1932,	Sewer Sep. System	4s	1,000 00
July 1, 1932,	Park	4s	1,000 00
July 1, 1932,	School House	4½s	5,000 00
July 1, 1932,	Building	4½s	4,000 00
July 1, 1932,	Sewer	4½s	1,000 00
Sept. 1, 1932,	Building	4½s	1,000 00
Sept. 1, 1932,	Park	3½s	2,000 00
Sept. 1, 1932,	Hospital	4½s	3,000 00
Oct. 1, 1932,	Sewer Construction	4½s	500 00
Oct. 1, 1932,	Sewer Construction	4½s	1,500 00
Oct. 1, 1932,	School House	4½s	1,000 00
Oct. 1, 1932,	Hospital	4½s	8,000 00
Oct. 1, 1932,	Sewer	5s	1,000 00
Oct. 1, 1932,	Hospital	5s	2,500 00
Oct. 1, 1932,	Sewer	5s	1,000 00
Oct. 1, 1932,	Sewer	5s	500 00
Nov. 1, 1932,	Sewer	3½s	500 00
Dec. 1, 1932,	Sewer Sep. System	4s	500 00
Dec. 1, 1932,	Sewer Construction	4½s	1,000 00
Dec. 1, 1932,	Sewer Construction	4½s	500 00
Dec. 1, 1932,	Playground	4s	300 00
Jan. 1, 1933,	Sewer	4s	500 00

Amount carried forward \$1,875,100 00

Amount brought forward.....\$1,875,100 00

Jan.	1, 1933,	School House 4s	3,250 00
Feb.	1, 1933,	Building (School House) 4s	500 00
Mar.	1, 1933,	Hospital 4s	4,500 00
Mar.	1, 1933,	Building (Hospital) . . . 4s	2,000 00
Apr.	1, 1933,	Sewer Construction . . . 4½s	500 00
May	1, 1933,	Cambridge Bridge . . . 4s	2,000 00
May	1, 1933,	Sewer 3½s	500 00
July	1, 1933,	Building 4s	4,000 00
July	1, 1933,	Sewer 4s	500 00
July	1, 1933,	Sewer Sep. System . . . 4s	500 00
July	1, 1933,	Playground 4s	1,000 00
July	1, 1933,	Park 4s	1,000 00
July	1, 1933,	School House 4½s	3,250 00
July	1, 1933,	Street 4½s	2,000 00
July	1, 1933,	Bridge 4s	400 00
July	1, 1933,	Sewer Sep. System . . . 4s	1,000 00
July	1, 1933,	Park 4s	1,000 00
July	1, 1933,	School House 4½s	5,000 00
July	1, 1933,	Building 4½s	4,000 00
July	1, 1933,	Sewer 4½s	1,000 00
Sept.	1, 1933,	Building 4½s	1,000 00
Sept.	1, 1933,	Park 3½s	1,000 00
Sept.	1, 1933,	Hospital 4½s	3,000 00
Oct.	1, 1933,	Sewer Construction . . . 4½s	500 00
Oct.	1, 1933,	Sewer Construction . . . 4½s	1,500 00
Oct.	1, 1933,	School House 4½s	1,000 00
Oct.	1, 1933,	Hospital 4½s	8,000 00
Oct.	1, 1933,	Sewer 5s	1,000 00
Oct.	1, 1933,	Hospital 5s	2,500 00
Oct.	1, 1933,	Sewer 5s	1,000 00
Oct.	1, 1933,	Sewer 5s	500 00
Nov.	1, 1933,	Sewer 3½s	500 00
Dec.	1, 1933,	Sewer Sep. System . . . 4s	500 00
Dec.	1, 1933,	Sewer Construction . . . 4½s	1,000 00
Dec.	1, 1933,	Sewer Construction . . . 4½s	500 00
Dec.	1, 1933,	Playground 4s	300 00
Jan.	1, 1934,	Sewer 4s	500 00
Jan.	1, 1934,	School House 4s	3,250 00
Feb.	1, 1934,	Building (School House) 4s	500 00
Mar.	1, 1934,	Hospital 4s	4,500 00
Mar.	1, 1934,	Building (Hospital) . . . 4s	2,000 00
Apr.	1, 1934,	Sewer Construction . . . 4½s	500 00
May	1, 1934,	Sewer 3½s	500 00
May	1, 1934,	Cambridge Bridge . . . 4s	2,000 00
July	1, 1934,	Building 4s	4,000 00
July	1, 1934,	Sewer 4s	500 00
July	1, 1934,	Sewer Sep. System . . . 4s	500 00
July	1, 1934,	Playground 4s	1,000 00
July	1, 1934,	Park 4s	1,000 00
July	1, 1934,	Street 4s	400 00
July	1, 1934,	Sewer Sep. System . . . 4s	1,000 00
July	1, 1934,	Park 4s	1,000 00
July	1, 1934,	School House 4½s	5,000 00
July	1, 1934,	Building 4½s	4,000 00
July	1, 1934,	Sewer 4½s	1,000 00
Sept.	1, 1934,	Building 4½s	1,000 00
Sept.	1, 1934,	Park 3½s	1,000 00

Amount carried forward.....\$1,971,950 00

Amount brought forward.....		\$1,971,950 00
Sept. 1, 1934, Hospital	4½s	3,000 00
Oct. 1, 1934, Sewer Construction	4½s	500 00
Oct. 1, 1934, Sewer Construction	4½s	1,500 00
Oct. 1, 1934, School House	4½s	1,000 00
Oct. 1, 1934, Hospital	4½s	8,000 00
Oct. 1, 1934, Sewer	5s	1,000 00
Oct. 1, 1934, Hospital	5s	2,500 00
Oct. 1, 1934, Sewer	5s	1,000 00
Oct. 1, 1934, Sewer	5s	500 00
Nov. 1, 1934, Sewer	3½s	500 00
Dec. 1, 1934, Sewer Sep. System	4s	500 00
Dec. 1, 1934, Sewer Construction	4½s	1,000 00
Dec. 1, 1934, Sewer Construction	4½s	500 00
Dec. 1, 1934, Playground	4s	300 00
Jan. 1, 1935, Sewer	4s	500 00
Jan. 1, 1935, School House	4s	3,250 00
Feb. 1, 1935, Building (School House)	4s	500 00
Mar. 1, 1935, Hospital	4s	4,500 00
Mar. 1, 1935, Building (Hospital)	4s	2,000 00
Apr. 1, 1935, Sewer Construction	4½s	500 00
May 1, 1935, Sewer	3½s	500 00
May 1, 1935, Cambridge Bridge	4s	2,000 00
July 1, 1935, Building	4s	4,000 00
July 1, 1935, Sewer	4s	500 00
July 1, 1935, Sewer Sep. System	4s	500 00
July 1, 1935, Playground	4s	1,000 00
July 1, 1935, Park	4s	1,000 00
July 1, 1935, Sewer Sep. System	4s	1,000 00
July 1, 1935, Park	4s	1,000 00
July 1, 1935, School House	4½s	5,000 00
July 1, 1935, Building	4½s	4,000 00
July 1, 1935, Sewer	4½s	1,000 00
Sept. 1, 1935, Building	4½s	1,000 00
Sept. 1, 1935, Park	3½s	1,000 00
Oct. 1, 1935, Sewer Construction	4½s	1,500 00
Oct. 1, 1935, Hospital	4½s	8,000 00
Oct. 1, 1935, Sewer	5s	1,000 00
Oct. 1, 1935, Hospital	5s	2,500 00
Oct. 1, 1935, Sewer	5s	1,000 00
Oct. 1, 1935, Sewer	5s	500 00
Nov. 1, 1935, Sewer	3½s	500 00
Dec. 1, 1935, Sewer Sep. System	4s	500 00
Dec. 1, 1935, Sewer Construction	4½s	1,000 00
Dec. 1, 1935, Sewer Construction	4½s	500 00
Dec. 1, 1935, Playground	4s	300 00
Jan. 1, 1936, Sewer	4s	500 00
Feb. 1, 1936, Building (School House)	4s	500 00
Mar. 1, 1936, Hospital	4s	4,500 00
Mar. 1, 1936, Building (Hospital)	4s	2,000 00
Apr. 1, 1936, Sewer Construction	4½s	500 00
May 1, 1936, Sewer	3½s	500 00
May 1, 1936, Cambridge Bridge	4s	2,000 00
July 1, 1936, Sewer	4s	500 00
July 1, 1936, Sewer Sep. System	4s	500 00
July 1, 1936, Park	4s	1,000 00
July 1, 1936, Sewer Sep. System	4s	1,000 00

Amount carried forward.....\$2,059,300 00

Amount brought forward.....\$2,059,300 00

July 1, 1936,	Park	4s	1,000 00
July 1, 1936,	School House	4½s	5,000 00
July 1, 1936,	Building	4½s	4,000 00
July 1, 1936,	Sewer	4½s	1,000 00
Sept. 1, 1936,	Building	4½s	1,000 00
Sept. 1, 1936,	Park	4s	1,000 00
Oct. 1, 1936,	Sewer Construction	4½s	1,500 00
Oct. 1, 1936,	Hospital	4½s	8,000 00
Oct. 1, 1936,	Sewer	5s	1,000 00
Oct. 1, 1936,	Hospital	5s	2,500 00
Oct. 1, 1936,	Sewer	5s	1,000 00
Oct. 1, 1936,	Sewer	5s	500 00
Nov. 1, 1936,	Sewer	3½s	500 00
Dec. 1, 1936,	Sewer Sep. System	4s	500 00
Dec. 1, 1936,	Sewer Construction	4½s	1,000 00
Dec. 1, 1936,	Sewer Construction	4½s	500 00
Dec. 1, 1936,	Playground	4s	300 00
Jan. 1, 1937,	Sewer	4s	500 00
Apr. 1, 1937,	Sewer Construction	4½s	500 00
May 1, 1937,	Sewer	3½s	500 00
May 1, 1937,	Cambridge Bridge	4s	2,000 00
July 1, 1937,	Sewer	4s	500 00
July 1, 1937,	Sewer Sep. System	4s	500 00
July 1, 1937,	Park	4s	1,000 00
July 1, 1937,	Sewer Sep. System	4s	1,000 00
July 1, 1937,	Park	4s	1,000 00
July 1, 1937,	School House	4½s	5,000 00
July 1, 1937,	Building	4½s	4,000 00
July 1, 1937,	Sewer	4½s	1,000 00
July 1, 1937,	Building	4½s	1,000 00
Sept. 1, 1937,	Building	4½s	1,000 00
Sept. 1, 1937,	Park	3½s	1,000 00
Oct. 1, 1937,	Sewer Construction	4½s	1,500 00
Oct. 1, 1937,	Hospital	4½s	8,000 00
Oct. 1, 1937,	Sewer	5s	1,000 00
Oct. 1, 1937,	Hospital	5s	2,500 00
Oct. 1, 1937,	Sewer	5s	1,000 00
Oct. 1, 1937,	Sewer	5s	500 00
Dec. 1, 1937,	Sewer Sep. System	4s	500 00
Dec. 1, 1937,	Sewer Construction	4½s	1,000 00
Dec. 1, 1937,	Sewer Construction	4½s	500 00
Jan. 1, 1938,	Sewer	4s	500 00
May 1, 1938,	Sewer	3½s	500 00
May 1, 1938,	Cambridge Bridge	4s	2,000 00
July 1, 1938,	Sewer	4s	500 00
July 1, 1938,	Sewer Sep. System	4s	500 00
July 1, 1938,	Park	4s	1,000 0
July 1, 1938,	Sewer Sep. System	4s	1,000 00
July 1, 1938,	Park	4s	1,000 00
Sept. 1, 1938,	Park	3½s	1,000 00
July 1, 1938,	Sewer	4½s	1,000 00
Oct. 1, 1938,	Sewer Construction	4½s	1,500 00
Oct. 1, 1938,	Hospital	4½s	3,000 00
Oct. 1, 1938,	Sewer	5s	1,000 00
Oct. 1, 1938,	Hospital	5s	2,500 00
Oct. 1, 1938,	Sewer	5s	1,000 00

Amount carried forward.....\$2,144,600 00

		Amount brought forward.....	\$2,144,600 00
Oct.	1, 1938,	Sewer	5s 500 00
Dec.	1, 1938,	Sewer Sep. System . . .	4s 500 00
Dec.	1, 1938,	Sewer Construction . . .	4½s 1,000 00
Dec.	1, 1938,	Sewer Construction . . .	4½s 500 00
Jan.	1, 1939,	Sewer	4s 500 00
May	1, 1939,	Sewer	3½s 500 00
May	1, 1939,	Cambridge Bridge . . .	4s 2,000 00
July	1, 1939,	Sewer	4s 500 00
July	1, 1939,	Sewer Sep. System . . .	4s 500 00
July	1, 1939,	Park	4s 1,000 0
July	1, 1939,	Sewer Sep. System . . .	4s 1,000 00
July	1, 1939,	Park	4s 1,000 00
July	1, 1939,	Sewer	4½s 1,000 00
Sept.	1, 1939,	Park	3½s 1,000 00
Oct.	1, 1939,	Sewer Construction . . .	4½s 1,500 00
Oct.	1, 1939,	Hospital	4½s 3,000 00
Oct.	1, 1939,	Sewer	5s 1,000 00
Oct.	1, 1939,	Hospital	5s 2,500 00
Oct.	1, 1939,	Sewer	5s 1,000 00
Oct.	1, 1939,	Sewer	5s 500 00
Dec.	1, 1939,	Sewer Sep. System . . .	4s 500 00
Dec.	1, 1939,	Sewer Construction . . .	4½s 500 00
Jan.	1, 1940,	Sewer	4s 500 00
May	1, 1940,	Sewer	3½s 500 00
May	1, 1940,	Cambridge Bridge . . .	4s 2,000 00
July	1, 1940,	Sewer	4s 500 00
July	1, 1940,	Sewer Sep. System . . .	4s 500 00
July	1, 1940,	Park	4s 1,000 0
July	1, 1940,	Sewer Sep. System . . .	4s 1,000 00
July	1, 1940,	Park	4s 1,000 00
July	1, 1940,	Sewer	4½s 1,000 00
Sept.	1, 1940,	Park	3½s 1,000 00
Oct.	1, 1940,	Sewer Construction . . .	4½s 1,500 00
Oct.	1, 1940,	Sewer	5s 1,000 00
Oct.	1, 1940,	Hospital	5s 2,500 00
Oct.	1, 1940,	Sewer	5s 1,000 00
Oct.	1, 1940,	Sewer	5s 500 00
Dec.	1, 1940,	Sewer Sep. System . . .	4s 500 00
Dec.	1, 1940,	Sewer Construction . . .	4½s 500 00
Jan.	1, 1941,	Sewer	4s 500 00
May	1, 1941,	Sewer	3½s 500 00
May	1, 1941,	Cambridge Bridge . . .	4s 2,000 00
July	1, 1941,	Sewer	4s 500 00
July	1, 1941,	Sewer Sep. System . . .	4s 500 00
July	1, 1941,	Sewer Sep. System . . .	4s 1,000 00
July	1, 1941,	Park	3½s 1,000 00
July	1, 1941,	Sewer	4½s 1,000 00
Sept.	1, 1941,	Park	4s 1,000 00
Oct.	1, 1941,	Sewer Construction . . .	4½s 1,500 00
Oct.	1, 1941,	Sewer	5s 1,000 00
Oct.	1, 1941,	Sewer	5s 500 00
Dec.	1, 1941,	Sewer Sep. System . . .	4s 500 00
Dec.	1, 1941,	Sewer Construction . . .	4½s 500 00
Jan.	1, 1942,	Sewer	4s 500 00
May	1, 1942,	Sewer	3½s 500 00
May	1, 1942,	Cambridge Bridge . . .	4s 2,000 00

Amount carried forward.....\$2,198,100 00

Amount brought forward.....\$2,198,100 00

July 1, 1942,	Sewer	4s	500 00
July 1, 1942,	Sewer Sep. System . . .	4s	500 00
July 1, 1942,	Sewer Sep. System . . .	4s	1,000 00
July 1, 1942,	Park	4s	1,000 00
July 1, 1942,	Sewer	4½s	1,500 00
Sept. 1, 1942,	Park	3½s	1,000 00
Oct. 1, 1942,	Sewer Construction . . .	4½s	1,500 00
Oct. 1, 1942,	Sewer	5s	1,000 00
Oct. 1, 1942,	Sewer	5s	500 00
Dec. 1, 1942,	Sewer Sep. System . . .	4s	500 00
Dec. 1, 1942,	Sewer Construction . . .	4½s	500 00
Jan. 1, 1943,	Sewer	4s	500 00
May 1, 1943,	Sewer	3½s	500 00
May 1, 1943,	Cambridge Bridge . . .	4s	2,000 00
July 1, 1943,	Sewer	4s	500 00
July 1, 1943,	Sewer Sep. System . . .	4s	500 00
July 1, 1943,	Sewer Sep. System . . .	4s	1,000 00
July 1, 1943,	Park	4s	1,000 00
Oct. 1, 1943,	Sewer Construction . . .	4½s	1,000 00
Oct. 1, 1943,	Sewer	5s	1,000 00
Oct. 1, 1943,	Sewer	5s	500 00
July 1, 1943,	Sewer	4½s	1,500 00
Dec. 1, 1943,	Sewer Sep. System . . .	4s	500 00
Dec. 1, 1943,	Sewer Construction . . .	4½s	500 00
Jan. 1, 1944,	Sewer	4s	500 00
May 1, 1944,	Sewer	3½s	500 00
May 1, 1944,	Cambridge Bridge . . .	4s	2,000 00
July 1, 1944,	Sewer	4s	500 00
July 1, 1944,	Sewer Sep. System . . .	4s	500 00
July 1, 1944,	Sewer Sep. System . . .	4s	1,000 00
July 1, 1944,	Park	4s	1,000 00
July 1, 1944,	Sewer	4½s	1,000 00
Oct. 1, 1944,	Sewer Construction . . .	4½s	1,500 00
Oct. 1, 1944,	Sewer	5s	1,000 00
Oct. 1, 1944,	Sewer	5s	500 00
Dec. 1, 1944,	Sewer Sep. System . . .	4s	500 00
Dec. 1, 1944,	Sewer Construction . . .	4½s	500 00
Jan. 1, 1945,	Sewer	4s	500 00
May 1, 1945,	Sewer	3½s	500 00
May 1, 1945,	Cambridge Bridge . . .	4s	2,000 00
July 1, 1945,	Sewer	4s	500 00
July 1, 1945,	Sewer Sep. System . . .	4s	500 00
July 1, 1945,	Sewer	4½s	1,000 00
Oct. 1, 1945,	Sewer Construction . . .	4½s	1,500 00
Oct. 1, 1945,	Sewer	5s	1,000 00
Oct. 1, 1945,	Sewer	5s	500 00
Dec. 1, 1945,	Sewer Sep. System . . .	4s	500 00
Dec. 1, 1945,	Sewer Construction . . .	4½s	500 00
Jan. 1, 1946,	Sewer	4s	500 00
May 1, 1946,	Sewer	3½s	500 00
July 1, 1946,	Sewer	4½s	1,000 00
Oct. 1, 1946,	Sewer Construction . . .	4½s	1,500 00
Oct. 1, 1946,	Sewer	5s	1,000 00
Oct. 1, 1946,	Sewer	5s	500 00
Dec. 1, 1946,	Sewer Construction . . .	4½s	500 00
July 1, 1947,	Sewer	4½s	1,000 00
Oct. 1, 1947,	Sewer Construction . . .	4½s	1,500 00

Amount carried forward.....\$2,246,100 00

CITY TREASURER

Amount brought forward.....		\$2,246,100 00
Oct. 1, 1947,	Sewer	5s 1,000 00
Oct. 1, 1947,	Sewer	5s 500 00
Dec. 1, 1947,	Sewer Construction	4½s 500 00
Oct. 1, 1948,	Sewer Construction	4½s 1,500 00
Oct. 1, 1948,	Sewer	5s 1,000 00
Oct. 1, 1948,	Sewer	5s 500 00
Dec. 1, 1948,	Sewer Construction	4½s 500 00
Oct. 1, 1949,	Sewer Construction	4½s 1,500 00
Oct. 1, 1949,	Sewer	5s 1,000 00
Oct. 1, 1949,	Sewer	5s 500 00
Oct. 1, 1950,	Sewer	5s 1,000 00
Oct. 1, 1950,	Sewer	5s 500 00
		<hr/>
		\$2,256,100 00

The bonded City Debt matures as follows, viz:—

Provided for by Sinking Fund.

July	1, 1921,	Harvard Bridge	.	.	4s	60,000 00
July	1, 1921,	Street	.	.	3½s	30,000 00
July	1, 1921,	Cambridge Bridge	.	.	3½s	24,000 00
July	1, 1921,	School House	.	.	3½s	76,000 00
July	1, 1921,	Street	.	.	3½s	55,000 00
July	1, 1921,	Municipal	.	.	3½s	25,000 00
July	1, 1921,	Cemetery	.	.	3½s	8,000 00
Nov.	1, 1921,	Public Library	.	.	3½s	27,000 00
Dec.	1, 1921,	Chas. River Basin Assn.	4s			60,000 00
Dec.	1, 1921,	Street	.	.	4s	17,000 00
Mar.	1, 1922,	Municipal	.	.	3½s	15,500 00
July	1, 1922,	Hospital	.	.	3½s	6,000 00
July	1, 1922,	School House	.	.	3½s	86,500 00
July	1, 1922,	Street	.	.	3½s	30,000 00
Sept.	1, 1922,	Municipal	.	.	4s	35,000 00
Sept.	1, 1922,	Street	.	.	4s	7,000 00
Sept.	1, 1922,	Street	.	.	4s	118,000 00
Oct.	1, 1922,	School House	.	.	3½s	11,000 00
Nov.	1, 1922,	Street	.	.	3½s	14,000 00
Feb.	1, 1923,	Municipal	.	.	4s	4,800 00
Feb.	1, 1923,	Municipal	.	.	4s	35,000 00
Feb.	1, 1923,	Street	.	.	4s	10,000 00
Feb.	1, 1923,	Street	.	.	4s	3,000 00
Apr.	1, 1923,	Street	.	.	3½s	4,000 00
Apr.	1, 1923,	Building	.	.	3½s	3,000 00
July	1, 1923,	Street	.	.	4s	57,800 00
July	1, 1923,	Municipal	.	.	4s	25,000 00
Aug.	1, 1923,	Harvard Bridge	.	.	4s	10,000 00
Oct.	1, 1923,	School House	.	.	3½s	80,000 00
Nov.	1, 1923,	Street	.	.	3½s	12,000 00
Feb.	1, 1924,	Park	.	.	4s	360,000 00
Apr.	1, 1924,	Building	.	.	3½s	25,000 00
Apr.	1, 1924,	School House	.	.	3½s	80,000 00
May	1, 1924,	School House	.	.	3½s	5,000 00
Aug.	1, 1924,	Sewer	.	.	4s	75,000 00
Sept.	1, 1924,	Street	.	.	3½s	59,000 00
Nov.	1, 1924,	Building	.	.	3½s	6,000 00
Nov.	1, 1924,	School House	.	.	3½s	20,000 00
Nov.	1, 1924,	Street	.	.	3½s	6,500 00
May	1, 1925,	Street	.	.	3½s	84,000 00
May	1, 1925,	School House	.	.	3½s	20,950 00
Aug.	1, 1925,	School House	.	.	3½s	20,000 00
Oct.	1, 1925,	Sewer	.	.	4s	60,000 00
Nov.	1, 1925,	Street	.	.	3½s	1,500 00
May	1, 1926,	Street	.	.	4s	100,000 00
Aug.	1, 1926,	Park	.	.	4s	100,000 00
Aug.	1, 1926,	School House	.	.	4s	47,000 00
Aug.	1, 1926,	Street	.	.	4s	22,000 00
Oct.	1, 1926,	Park	.	.	4s	40,000 00

Amount carried forward.....\$2,081,550 00

		Amount brought forward.....	\$2,081,550 00
Apr.	1, 1927,	Street	4s 40,000 00
June	1, 1927,	Street	4s 19,000 00
Sept.	1, 1927,	Street	4s 25,000 00
Sept.	1, 1927,	Building	4s 30,000 00
Nov.	1, 1927,	Street	4s 10,000 00
Jan.	1, 1928,	Street	4s 34,000 00
Aug.	1, 1928,	Street	4s 42,000 00
Aug.	1, 1928,	Hospital	4s 20,000 00
Dec.	1, 1928,	School House	3½s 40,000 00
Mar.	1, 1929,	Street	3½s 20,000 00
Nov.	1, 1929,	Sewer	3½s 42,000 00
Jan.	1, 1930,	Street	3½s 13,500 00
Jan.	1, 1930,	School House	3½s 93,500 00
July	1, 1930,	Sewer	3½s 100,000 00
July	1, 1930,	School House	4s 120,000 00
July	1, 1930,	Cambridge Hospital	4s 95,000 00
July	1, 1930,	Street	4s 12,000 00
Mar.	1, 1931,	Street	3½s 27,000 00
Mar.	1, 1931,	School House	3½s 5,000 00
July	1, 1931,	Street	3½s 8,000 00
July	1, 1931,	Street	3½s 45,000 00
July	1, 1931,	School House	4½s 3,250 00
Aug.	1, 1931,	Sewer	3½s 110,000 00
Sept.	1, 1931,	Hospital	4½s 3,000 00
Dec.	1, 1931,	Hospital	3½s 4,000 00
Feb.	1, 1932,	Street	3½s 6,250 00
Feb.	1, 1932,	School	3½s 5,000 00
Mar.	1, 1932,	Hospital	3½s 25,000 00
Mar.	1, 1932,	School House	3½s 2,500 00
Aug.	1, 1932,	Metropolitan Park As.	3½s 46,000 00
Sept.	1, 1932,	Street	3½s 6,200 00
Nov.	1, 1932,	Sewer	3½s 20,000 00
Apr.	1, 1933,	Sewer	3½s 40,000 00
July	1, 1933,	Street	4s 4,000 00
Aug.	1, 1933,	Street	4s 18,000 00
Oct.	1, 1933,	Sewer	3½s 20,000 00
May	1, 1934,	Sewer	3½s 112,000 00
May	1, 1934,	Camb. Bridge Special	3½s 28,000 00
Nov.	1, 1934,	Sewer	3½s 5,000 00
May	1, 1935,	Sewer	3½s 90,000 00
Aug.	1, 1935,	Park	4s 100,000 00
Feb.	1, 1936,	Park	4s 100,000 00
May	1, 1936,	Sewer	4s 35,000 00
Sept.	1, 1936,	Sewer	4s 25,000 00
Apr.	1, 1937,	Sewer	4s 60,000 00
Sept.	1, 1937,	Park	3½s 100,000 00
Nov.	1, 1937,	Sewer	4s 10,000 00
Nov.	1, 1937,	Charles River Impr'ment	3½s 50,000 00
		Amount carried forward.....	\$3,950,750 00

Amount brought forward.....\$3,950,750 00

June 1, 1938,	Park	$3\frac{1}{2}s$	50,000 00
Aug. 1, 1938,	Park	$3\frac{1}{2}s$	50,000 00
Aug. 1, 1938,	Charles River Impr'ment	$3\frac{1}{2}s$	50,000 00
Aug. 1, 1938,	Sewer	4s	25,000 00
Dec. 1, 1938,	Sewer	4s	17,000 00
July 1, 1939,	Cambridge Bridge . . .	$3\frac{1}{2}s$	50,000 00
July 1, 1939,	Sewer	$3\frac{1}{2}s$	2,000 00
Aug. 1, 1939,	Park	$3\frac{1}{2}s$	100,000 00
Jan. 1, 1940,	Sewer	$3\frac{1}{2}s$	46,000 00
May 1, 1940,	Sewer	4s	15,000 00
July 1, 1940,	Cambridge Bridge . . .	$3\frac{1}{2}s$	100,000 00
July 1, 1940,	Park	$3\frac{1}{2}s$	50,000 00
July 1, 1940,	Sewer	4s	25,000 00
July 1, 1940,	Playground	4s	50,000 00
Nov. 1, 1940,	Park	$3\frac{1}{2}s$	50,000 00
Feb. 1, 1941,	Cambridge Bridge . . .	3s	100,000 00
Mar. 1, 1941,	Sewer	$3\frac{1}{2}s$	10,000 00
July 1, 1941,	Playground	$3\frac{1}{2}s$	15,000 00
July 1, 1941,	Sewer	$3\frac{1}{2}s$	10,000 00
July 1, 1941,	Sewer	$3\frac{1}{2}s$	10,000 00
Oct. 1, 1941,	Park	$3\frac{1}{2}s$	100,000 00
Nov. 1, 1941,	Cambridge Bridge . . .	$3\frac{1}{2}s$	100,000 00
Dec. 1, 1941,	Sewer Sep. System . .	$3\frac{1}{2}s$	10,000 00
Dec. 1, 1941,	Playground	$3\frac{1}{2}s$	30,000 00
July 1, 1942,	Park	$3\frac{1}{2}s$	48,000 00
Aug. 1, 1942,	Cambridge Bridge . . .	$3\frac{1}{2}s$	100,000 00
Sept. 1, 1942,	Sewer	$3\frac{1}{2}s$	15,000 00
Jan. 1, 1943,	Cambridge Bridge . . .	$3\frac{1}{2}s$	50,000 00
Feb. 1, 1943,	Sewer	$3\frac{1}{2}s$	10,000 00
Feb. 1, 1943,	Separate System . .	$3\frac{1}{2}s$	10,000 00
Apr. 1, 1943,	Cambridge Bridge . . .	$3\frac{1}{2}s$	50,000 00
Apr. 1, 1943,	Park	$3\frac{1}{2}s$	50,000 00
July 1, 1943,	Sewer	4s	25,000 00
Aug. 1, 1943,	Cambridge Bridge . . .	$3\frac{1}{2}s$	50,000 00
Jan. 1, 1944,	Cambridge Bridge . . .	$3\frac{1}{2}s$	100,000 00
May 1, 1944,	Cambridge Bridge . . .	$3\frac{1}{2}s$	200,000 00
Aug. 1, 1944,	Cambridge Bridge . . .	$3\frac{1}{2}s$	100,000 00
Sept. 1, 1944,	Cambridge Bridge . . .	$3\frac{1}{2}s$	50,000 00
Sept. 1, 1944,	Park	$3\frac{1}{2}s$	25,000 00
Nov. 1, 1944,	Park	$3\frac{1}{2}s$	6,000 00
Apr. 1, 1945,	Park	$3\frac{1}{2}s$	5,000 00
May 1, 1945,	Fark	$3\frac{1}{2}s$	45,000 00
May 1, 1945,	Cambridge Bridge . . .	$3\frac{1}{2}s$	150,000 00
Aug. 1, 1945,	Park	$3\frac{1}{2}s$	5,000 00
Dec. 1, 1945,	Cambridge Bridge . . .	$3\frac{1}{2}s$	100,000 00
Jan. 1, 1946,	Cambridge Bridge . . .	$3\frac{1}{2}s$	20,000 00
Aug. 1, 1946,	Cambridge Bridge . . .	4s	150,000 00
Aug. 1, 1946,	Commercial Ave. Bridge	$3\frac{1}{2}s$	50,000 00

Amount carried forward\$6,429,750 00

	Amount brought forward.....	\$6,429,750 00
Sept. 1, 1946,	Park	3½s 25,000 00
Sept. 1, 1946,	Cambridge Bridge	4s 5,000 00
Jan. 1, 1947,	Cambridge Bridge	3½s 50,000 00
July 1, 1947,	Cambridge Bridge	4s 40,000 00
Oct. 1, 1947,	Cambridge Bridge	4s 15,000 00
Oct. 1, 1947,	Park	4s 10,000 00
Aug. 1, 1948,	Cambridge Bridge	4s 45,000 00
Aug. 1, 1948,	Park	4s 30,000 00
Nov. 1, 1948,	Park	4s 12,000 00
Jan. 1, 1950,	Park	3½s 8,800 00
July 1, 1950,	Cambridge Bridge	4s 20,000 00
Mar. 1, 1951,	Park	3½s 17,000 00
July 1, 1951,	Park	3½s 7,000 00
Dec. 1, 1951,	Park	3½s 6,200 00
Dec. 1, 1951,	Bridge	3½s 10,000 00
Mar. 1, 1952,	Bridge	3½s 10,000 00
		\$6,740,750 00

The bonded Water Debt matures as follows:—

Provided for by Sinking Fund.

July	1, 1921	.	.	.	$3\frac{1}{2}$	.	.	30,000	00
July	1, 1922	.	.	.	$3\frac{1}{2}$	.	.	13,500	00
Nov.	1, 1922	.	.	.	$3\frac{1}{2}$	.	.	5,000	00
Apr.	1, 1924	.	.	.	4	.	.	300,000	00
May	1, 1925	.	.	.	$3\frac{1}{2}$	.	.	46,000	00
June	1, 1928	.	.	.	4	.	.	20,000	00
Jan.	1, 1930	.	.	.	4	.	.	5,000	00
Feb.	1, 1930	.	.	.	$3\frac{1}{2}$	.	.	5,000	00
May	1, 1936	.	.	.	4	.	.	280,000	00
June	1, 1937	.	.	.	4	.	.	49,000	00
July	1, 1937	.	.	.	4	.	.	25,000	00
Aug.	1, 1938	.	.	.	4	.	.	17,000	00
May	1, 1941	.	.	.	$3\frac{1}{2}$	.	.	16,500	00
Dec.	1, 1941	.	.	.	$3\frac{1}{2}$	.	.	10,000	00
<hr/>								\$822,000	
Total.....								\$822,000	

The bonded Water Debt matures as follows:—

Issued serially, provided for in the annual tax levy.

May	1, 1921	.	.	.	3½	.	.	12,500	00
June	1, 1921	.	.	.	4	.	.	1,500	00
July	1, 1921	.	.	.	4	.	.	2,000	00
Sept.	1, 1921	.	.	.	3½	.	.	1,000	00
Nov.	1, 1921	.	.	.	4	.	.	500	00
Dec.	1, 1921	.	.	.	3½	.	.	1,000	00
Feb.	1, 1922	.	.	.	4	.	.	1,500	00
Mar.	1, 1922	.	.	.	4	.	.	500	00
May	1, 1922	.	.	.	3½	.	.	12,500	00
July	1, 1922	.	.	.	4	.	.	2,000	00
July	1, 1922	.	.	.	4	.	.	1,500	00
Sept.	1, 1922	.	.	.	3½	.	.	1,000	00
Nov.	1, 1922	.	.	.	4	.	.	500	00
Dec.	1, 1922	.	.	.	3½	.	.	1,000	00
Feb.	1, 1923	.	.	.	4	.	.	1,500	00
Mar.	1, 1923	.	.	.	4	.	.	500	00
May	1, 1923	.	.	.	3½	.	.	12,500	00
July	1, 1923	.	.	.	4	.	.	2,000	00
July	1, 1923	.	.	.	4	.	.	1,500	00
Sept.	1, 1923	.	.	.	3½	.	.	1,000	00
Nov.	1, 1923	.	.	.	4	.	.	2,000	00
Dec.	1, 1923	.	.	.	3½	.	.	1,000	00
Feb.	1, 1924	.	.	.	4	.	.	1,500	00
Mar.	1, 1924	.	.	.	4	.	.	500	00
May	1, 1924	.	.	.	3½	.	.	12,500	00
July	1, 1924	.	.	.	4	.	.	2,000	00
July	1, 1924	.	.	.	4	.	.	1,500	00
Sept.	1, 1924	.	.	.	4	.	.	1,000	00
Nov.	1, 1924	.	.	.	4	.	.	500	00
Dec.	1, 1924	.	.	.	3½	.	.	1,000	00
Feb.	1, 1925	.	.	.	4	.	.	1,500	00
Mar.	1, 1925	.	.	.	4	.	.	500	00
May	1, 1925	.	.	.	3½	.	.	12,500	00
July	1, 1925	.	.	.	4	.	.	2,000	00
July	1, 1925	.	.	.	4	.	.	1,500	00
Sept.	1, 1925	.	.	.	3½	.	.	1,000	00
Nov.	1, 1925	.	.	.	4	.	.	500	00
Dec.	1, 1925	.	.	.	3½	.	.	1,000	00
Feb.	1, 1926	.	.	.	4	.	.	1,500	00
Mar.	1, 1926	.	.	.	4	.	.	500	00
July	1, 1926	.	.	.	4	.	.	2,000	00
July	1, 1926	.	.	.	4	.	.	1,500	00
Sept.	1, 1926	.	.	.	3½	.	.	1,000	00
Nov.	1, 1926	.	.	.	4	.	.	500	00
Dec.	1, 1926	.	.	.	3½	.	.	1,000	00
Feb.	1, 1927	.	.	.	4½	.	.	1,500	00
Mar.	1, 1927	.	.	.	4	.	.	500	00
Amount carried forward								\$112,000 00	

Amount carried forward \$112,000 00

Amount brought forward \$112,000 00

July	1, 1927	.	.	.	4	.	.	2,000 00
July	1, 1927	.	.	.	4	.	.	1,500 00
Sept.	1, 1927	.	.	.	4	.	.	1,000 00
Nov.	1, 1927	.	.	.	4	.	.	500 00
Dec.	1, 1927	.	.	.	3½	.	.	1,000 00
Feb.	1, 1928	.	.	.	4	.	.	1,500 00
Mar.	1, 1928	.	.	.	4	.	.	500 00
July	1, 1928	.	.	.	4	.	.	2,000 00
July	1, 1928	.	.	.	4	.	.	1,500 00
Sept.	1, 1928	.	.	.	3½	.	.	1,000 00
Nov.	1, 1928	.	.	.	3½	.	.	500 00
Dec.	1, 1928	.	.	.	3½	.	.	1,000 00
Feb.	1, 1929	.	.	.	4	.	.	1,500 00
Mar.	1, 1929	.	.	.	4	.	.	500 00
July	1, 1929	.	.	.	4	.	.	2,000 00
July	1, 1929	.	.	.	4	.	.	1,500 00
Sept.	1, 1929	.	.	.	3½	.	.	1,000 00
Nov.	1, 1929	.	.	.	4	.	.	500 00
Dec.	1, 1929	.	.	.	4	.	.	1,000 00
Feb.	1, 1930	.	.	.	4	.	.	1,500 00
Mar.	1, 1930	.	.	.	4	.	.	500 00
July	1, 1930	.	.	.	4	.	.	2,000 00
July	1, 1930	.	.	.	4	.	.	1,500 00
Sept.	1, 1930	.	.	.	3½	.	.	1,000 00
Nov.	1, 1930	.	.	.	4	.	.	500 00
Dec.	1, 1930	.	.	.	3½	.	.	1,000 00
Feb.	1, 1931	.	.	.	4	.	.	500 00
Mar.	1, 1931	.	.	.	4	.	.	500 00
July	1, 1931	.	.	.	4	.	.	2,000 00
July	1, 1931	.	.	.	4	.	.	1,500 00
Sept.	1, 1931	.	.	.	3½	.	.	1,000 00
Nov.	1, 1931	.	.	.	4	.	.	500 00
Dec.	1, 1931	.	.	.	3½	.	.	1,000 00
Feb.	1, 1932	.	.	.	4	.	.	500 00
Mar.	1, 1932	.	.	.	4	.	.	500 00
July	1, 1932	.	.	.	4	.	.	2,000 00
July	1, 1932	.	.	.	4	.	.	1,500 00
Sept.	1, 1932	.	.	.	3½	.	.	1,000 00
Nov.	1, 1932	.	.	.	4	.	.	500 00
Dec.	1, 1932	.	.	.	3½	.	.	1,000 00
Feb.	1, 1933	.	.	.	4	.	.	500 00
Mar.	1, 1933	.	.	.	4	.	.	500 00
July	1, 1933	.	.	.	4	.	.	2,000 00
July	1, 1933	.	.	.	4	.	.	1,500 00
Sept.	1, 1933	.	.	.	3½	.	.	1,000 00
Nov.	1, 1933	.	.	.	4	.	.	500 00
Dec.	1, 1933	.	.	.	3½	.	.	1,000 00

Amount carried forward \$163,000 00

CITY TREASURER

Amount brought forward		\$163,000 00
July 1, 1934	4	1,500 00
Sept. 1, 1934	3½	1,000 00
Dec. 1, 1934	3½	1,000 00
July 1, 1935	4	1,500 00
Sept. 1, 1935	3½	1,000 00
Dec. 1, 1935	3½	1,000 00
July 1, 1936	4	1,500 00
Sept. 1, 1936	3½	1,000 00
July 1, 1937	4	1,500 00
Sept. 1, 1937	3½	1,000 00
July 1, 1938	4	1,500 00
July 1, 1939	4	1,500 00
July 1, 1940	4	1,500 00
July 1, 1941	4	1,500 00
July 1, 1942	4	1,500 00
July 1, 1943	4	1,500 00
July 1, 1944	4	1,500 00
		\$185,500 00

REPORT OF THE COMMISSIONERS OF THE SINKING FUNDS OF THE CITY OF CAMBRIDGE.

To the Honorable, the City Council:—

The Commissioners of the several sinking funds of the City herewith submit their annual report, covering the year ending March 31, 1921. Our report shows the condition of the sinking funds under two divisions; first, Municipal; second, Water.

The following is the condition of the Municipal Loan Funds:

Dr.

The amount of the Funds March 31, 1920.....	\$3,345,431 84
Received from the City of Cambridge, the annual bond requirements as appropriated for the several loans.....	172,205 50
Received interest on invested funds.....	139,400 28
Received discount on bonds purchased	78,375 50
	<hr/>
	\$3,735,413 12

Cr.

Paid to City Treasurer on account of Municipal debt maturing	\$109,800 00
Paid Interest accrued on bonds purchased.....	3,876 43
Paid discount on bonds sold	11,200 00
Amount of the funds March 31, 1921.....	3,610,536 69
	<hr/>
	\$3,735,413 12

The following is the condition of the Water Loan Fund:

Dr.

The amount of the funds March 31, 1920.....	\$642,549 52
Received interest on invested funds.....	26,357 63
Received discount on bonds purchased	18,251 75
	<hr/>
	\$687,158 90

Cr.

Paid to City Treasurer on account of Water Debt Maturing	\$30,000 00
Paid interest accrued on bonds purchased	935 31
Paid discount on bonds sold	3,500 00
Amount of fund March 31, 1921	652,723 59
	<hr/>
	\$687,158 90

April 1, 1921.

The following are the investments belonging to the Municipal Loan Fund:

Cambridge City Bonds.....	July 1, 1921	4	\$20,000 00
" " "	July 1, 1921	3½	50,000 00
" " "	Sept. 1, 1921	4½	800 00
" " "	Nov. 1, 1921	3½	27,000 00
" " "	Dec. 1, 1921	4½	33,250 00
" " "	Mar. 1922	4	300 00
" " "	July 1922	3½	91,000 00
" " "	Sept. 1922	4½	800 00
" " "	Oct. 1922	3½	6,000 00
" " "	Nov. 1922	3½	3,000 00
" " "	Dec. 1922	4½	33,250 00
" " "	Mar. 1923	4	300 00
" " "	Apr. 1923	3½	7,000 00
" " "	Sept. 1923	4½	800 00
" " "	Oct. 1923	3½	25,000 00
" " "	Nov. 1923	3½	12,000 00
" " "	Dec. 1923	4½	33,250 00
" " "	Feb. 1924	4	22,000 00
" " "	Mar. 1924	4	300 00
" " "	Apr. 1924	4	212,000 00
" " "	Apr. 1924	3½	54,000 00
" " "	Sept. 1924	3½	20,000 00
" " "	Sept. 1924	4½	800 00
" " "	Nov. 1924	3½	31,500 00
" " "	Dec. 1924	4½	6,250 00
" " "	Mar. 1925	4	300 00
" " "	May 1925	3½	52,500 00
" " "	Aug. 1925	3½	20,000 00
" " "	Oct. 1925	4	7,500 00
" " "	Nov. 1925	3½	1,500 00
" " "	Dec. 1925	4½	6,250 00
" " "	Mar. 1926	4	300 00
" " "	May 1926	4	8,000 00
" " "	Oct. 1926	4	40,000 00
" " "	Nov. 1926	4	6,000 00
" " "	Dec. 1926	4½	6,250 00
" " "	Mar. 1927	4	300 00
" " "	Sept. 1927	4	5,000 00
" " "	Nov. 1927	4	10,000 00
" " "	Dec. 1927	4½	6,250 00
" " "	Mar. 1928	4	300 00
" " "	Dec. 1928	4½	6,250 00
" " "	Mar. 1929	4	300 00
" " "	Nov. 1929	3½	42,000 00
" " "	Mar. 1930	4	300 00
" " "	Mar. 1931	4	300 00
" " "	Aug. 1931	3½	55,000 00
" " "	Mar. 1932	4	300 00
" " "	Mar. 1933	4	300 00
" " "	Apr. 1933	3½	30,000 00
" " "	Mar. 1934	4	300 00
" " "	May 1934	3½	1,000 00
" " "	Mar. 1935	4	300 00
" " "	Mar. 1936	4	300 00
" " "	Nov. 1937	4	10,000 00
" " "	Oct. 1941	3½	25,000 00

Cambridge City Bonds	Jan.	1943	3½	6,000 00
Pittsburg, Pa., City Bonds.....	Apr.	1921	3½	20,000 00
Quincy City Bonds	Apr.	1921	3½	2,800 00
Hudson City Bonds	May	1921	4	3,000 00
Peabody City Bonds	July 16,	1921	4	3,000 00
Lawrence City Bonds	Aug.	1921	4	8,000 00
Troy, N. Y., City Bonds	Sept.	1921	4	15,000 00
Ipswich Town Bonds	Oct.	1921	4	1,000 00
Weymouth Town Bonds	Nov.	1921	4	1,000 00
Portland, Ore., City Bonds	Jan.	1922	5	8,000 00
Watertown Town Bonds	Jan.	1922	3½	9,000 00
Brockton City Bonds	Feb.	1922	3½	5,000 00
Cleveland, O., City Bonds	Feb.	1922	4½	13,000 00
Quincy City Bonds	Apr.	1922	3½	2,800 00
Gardner City Bonds	June	1922	4	1,250 00
Reading Town Bonds	June	1922	4	5,000 00
Boston City Bonds	June	1922	3½	53,000 00
Barre, Vt., City Bonds.....	July	1922	3½	24,000 00
Gardner City Bonds	July	1922	4	2,500 00
Troy, N. Y., City Bonds	Sept.	1922	4	15,000 00
Ipswich Town Bonds	Oct.	1922	4	1,000 00
Weymouth Town Bonds	Nov.	1922	4	5,000 00
Cleveland, O., City Bonds	Feb.	1923	4½	13,000 00
New Bedford City Bonds	Feb.	1923	3½	3,000 00
Minneapolis, Minn., City Bonds	Mar.	1923	4½	10,000 00
Revere City Bonds	Apr.	1923	3½	12,000 00
Providence, R. I., City Bonds	Apr.	1923	4	10,000 00
Quincy City Bonds	Apr.	1923	3½	2,800 00
Fitchburg City Bonds	May	1923	4	6,000 00
Watertown Town Bonds	May	1923	4	3,000 00
Gardner City Bonds	June	1923	4	1,250 00
Boston City Bonds	June	1923	3½	66,000 00
Reading Town Bonds	June	1923	4	5,000 00
Portland, Ore., City Bonds	July	1923	5	7,000 00
Gardner City Bonds	July	1923	4	2,500 00
Medford City Bonds	July	1923	4	2,000 00
Lawrence City Bonds	July	1923	4	2,000 00
Medford City Bonds	Aug.	1923	4	6,000 00
Jersey City, N. J., City Bonds	Sept.	1923	5	50,000 00
Ipswich Town Bonds	Oct.	1923	4	1,000 00
Wakefield Town Bonds	Nov.	1923	3½	4,000 00
Weymouth Town Bonds	Nov.	1923	4	5,000 00
Brookline Town Bonds	Jan.	1924	3½	2,000 00
Cleveland, O., City Bonds	Feb.	1924	4½	13,000 00
Old Colony R. R. Co. Railroad Bonds.....	Feb.	1924	4	7,000 00
Minneapolis, Minn., City Bonds	Mar.	1924	4½	10,000 00
Revere City Bonds	Apr.	1924	3½	12,000 00
Quincy City Bonds	Apr.	1924	3½	2,800 00
Watertown Town Bonds	May	1924	4	3,000 00
Greenwich, Conn., City Bonds	May	1924	4½	2,000 00
Malden City Bonds	May	2, 1924	4	9,000 00
Gardner City Bonds	July	1924	4	2,500 00
Fall River City Bonds	July	1924	3½	10,000 00
Akron, O., City Bonds	Sept.	1924	5	30,000 00
Akron, O., City Bonds	Sept.	1924	5½	50,000 00
Marlboro City Bonds	Sept.	1924	4	10,000 00
Ipswich Town Bonds	Oct.	1924	4	1,000 00
Wakefield Town Bonds	Nov.	1924	3½	4,000 00
Weymouth Town Bonds	Nov.	1924	4	5,000 00
Norwich, Conn., City Bonds	Jan.	1925	3½	26,000 00

Cleveland, O., City Bonds	Feb.	1925	4½	13,000 00
Toledo, O., City Bonds	Feb.	1925	4½	40,000 00
Minneapolis Minn., City Bonds	Mar.	1925	4½	25,000 00
Revere City Bonds	Apr.	1925	4	6,000 00
Winchester Town Bonds	May	1925	4	6,000 00
Cranston, R. I., City Bonds	Sept. 15, 1925		4½	30,000 00
Ipswich Town Bonds	Oct.	1925	4	1,000 00
Old Colony R. R. Railroad Bonds	Dec.	1925	4	65,000 00
Minn., Sault Ste. Marie & Atl. R.R. Bonds..	Jan.	1926	4	30,000 00
Cleveland, O., City Bonds	Feb.	1926	4½	13,000 00
Minneapolis, Minn., City Bonds	Mar.	1926	4½	5,000 00
Revere City Bonds	Apr.	1926	4	6,000 00
Revere City Bonds	Apr.	1926	3½	2,000 00
Quincy City Bonds	May	1926	4	1,000 00
Providence, R. I., City Bonds	June	1926	4	5,000 00
Winchester Town Bonds	June	1926	4	5,000 00
Chicago & Missouri Railroad Bonds	July	1926	5	6,000 00
Chicago & Northwestern Railroad Bonds.	Aug. 15, 1926		4	50,000 00
Natick Town Bonds	Oct.	1926	3½	5,000 00
Ipswich Town Bonds	Oct.	1926	4	1,000 00
Weymouth Town Bonds	Nov.	1926	4	3,000 00
Cleveland, O., City Bonds	Dec.	1926	4½	25,000 00
Cleveland, O., City Bonds	Feb.	1927	4½	13,000 00
Stanford, Conn., City Bonds	Feb.	1927	4	5,000 00
Fitchburg R. R. Co., Railroad Bonds.....	Mar.	1927	4	40,000 00
Revere City Bonds	Apr.	1927	4	6,000 00
Lynn City Bonds	Apr.	1927	4	10,000 00
Taunton City Bonds	June	1927	4	5,000 00
Arlington Town Bonds	Oct.	1927	4	5,000 00
Cleveland, O., City Bonds	Dec.	1927	4½	25,000 00
Cleveland, O., City Bonds	Feb.	1928	4½	13,000 00
Duluth, Minn., City Bonds	Apr.	1928	4	5,000 00
Lake Shore & Mich. Southern R.R. Bonds..	Sept.	1928	4	20,000 00
Toledo, O., City Bonds	Sept.	1928	4½	33,000 00
Taunton City Bonds	Dec.	1928	4	3,000 00
Minneapolis, Minn., City Bonds	Jan.	1929	3½	20,000 00
Cleveland, O., City Bonds	Feb.	1929	4½	13,000 00
Westerly, R. I., City Bonds	Feb.	1929	3½	5,000 00
American Tel. & Tel. Co. Bonds.....	July	1929	4	65,000 00
Fall River City Bonds	Nov.	1929	3½	75,000 00
Cleveland, O., City Bonds	Feb.	1930	4½	13,000 00
Quincy City Bonds	Apr.	1930	3½	1,000 00
West End St. R. R. Co., Railroad Bonds....	July	1930	4½	50,000 00
Minneapolis, Minn., City Bonds	July	1930	4¾	5,000 00
Quincy City Bonds	Apr.	1931	3½	1,000 00
Minneapolis, Minn., City Bonds	July	1931	4¾	20,000 00
St. Paul, Minn., City Bonds	Nov.	1931	4¼	50,000 00
Omaha, Neb., City Bonds	May	1932	4½	10,000 00
Brockton City Bonds	Nov.	1932	3½	10,000 00
Quincy City Bonds	Apr.	1932	3½	1,000 00
Minneapolis, Minn., City Bonds	Jan.	1933	3½	5,000 00
New Britain, Conn., City Bonds.....	Aug.	1933	4	5,000 00
Tremont, Elkhorn & Miss. Val. R.R. Bonds	Oct.	1933	6	5,000 00
Seattle, Wash., City Bonds	July	1934	4½	10,000 00
Augusta, Me., Water District Bonds.....	Aug.	1934	4	10,000 00
Waterbury, Conn., City Bonds	Jan.	1935	3½	10,000 00
Maine Central R. R. Co., Railroad Bonds....	Dec.	1935	4½	100,000 00
Fall River City Bonds	Mar.	1936	4	15,000 00

\$2,672,900 00

United States Bonds

5th Victory Loan	May 20, 1923	4 $\frac{3}{4}$	\$35,000 00
3rd Liberty Loan	Sept. 15, 1928	4 $\frac{1}{4}$	210,000 00
4th Liberty Loan	Oct. 15, 1938	4 $\frac{1}{4}$	585,000 00
1st Liberty Loan	June 15, 1947	3 $\frac{1}{2}$	75,000 00
			Total
			\$3,577,900 00

The following are the investments belonging to the Water Loan Fund:

Cambridge City Bonds	May 1921	3 $\frac{1}{2}$	\$12,500 00
" " "	July 1921	4	1,000 00
" " "	Mar. 1922	4	500 00
" " "	May 1922	3 $\frac{1}{2}$	12,500 00
" " "	Mar. 1923	4	500 00
" " "	May 1923	3 $\frac{1}{2}$	12,500 00
" " "	Feb. 1924	4	38,000 00
" " "	Mar. 1924	4	500 00
" " "	Apr. 1924	4	8,000 00
" " "	Apr. 1924	3 $\frac{1}{2}$	23,000 00
" " "	May 1924	3 $\frac{1}{2}$	17,500 00
" " "	Mar. 1925	4	500 00
" " "	Mar. 1926	4	500 00
" " "	May 1926	4	1,000 00
" " "	Mar. 1927	4	500 00
" " "	June 1927	4	1,000 00
" " "	Mar. 1928	4	500 00
" " "	Mar. 1929	4	500 00
" " "	Mar. 1930	4	500 00
" " "	Mar. 1931	4	500 00
" " "	Mar. 1932	4	500 00
" " "	Mar. 1933	4	500 00
" " "	Apr. 1933	3 $\frac{1}{2}$	1,000 00
" " "	Nov. 1934	3 $\frac{1}{2}$	4,000 00
" " "	Sept. 1937	3 $\frac{1}{2}$	3,000 00
Natick City Bonds	Oct. 1921	3 $\frac{1}{2}$	5,000 00
Lynn City Bonds	Jan. 1922	4	10,000 00
Newport, R. I., City Bonds	Mar. 2, 1922	4 $\frac{1}{2}$	3,000 00
Revere City Bonds	Apr. 1922	3 $\frac{1}{2}$	7,000 00
Fitchburg City Bonds	Apr. 1922	4	7,000 00
Lawrence City Bonds	Aug. 1922	4	4,000 00
Natick City Bonds	Oct. 1922	3 $\frac{1}{2}$	8,000 00
Newport, R. I., City Bonds	Mar. 2, 1923	4 $\frac{1}{2}$	3,000 00
Lynn City Bonds	Apr. 1923	4	25,000 00
Quincy City Bonds	May 1923	4	2,000 00
Natick City Bonds	Oct. 1923	3 $\frac{1}{2}$	7,000 00
Newton City Bonds	Jan. 1924	4	2,000 00
Old Colony R. R. Co., Railroad Bonds.....	Feb. 1924	4	3,000 00
Quincy City Bonds	May 1924	4	1,000 00
Rochester, N. Y., City Bonds	July 1924	3 $\frac{1}{2}$	35,000 00
Lewiston, Me., City Bonds	July 1924	4	23,000 00
Salem City Bonds	Sept. 1924	3 $\frac{1}{2}$	3,000 00
Natick City Bonds	Oct. 1924	3 $\frac{1}{2}$	5,000 00
Central Falls, R. I., City Bonds	Dec. 1924	4	5,000 00
Quincy City Bonds	May 1925	4	2,000 00
Salem City Bonds	Sept. 1925	3 $\frac{1}{2}$	5,000 00
Leominster City Bonds	Oct. 1925	4	29,000 00

Central Falls, R. I., City Bonds	Dec.	1925	4	10,000	00
Quincy City Bonds	May	1926	4	3,000	00
Burlington, Vt., City Bonds	July	1926	4	10,000	00
Central Falls, R. I., City Bonds	Dec.	1926	4	10,000	00
Quincy City Bonds	May	1927	4	3,000	00
Attleborough City Bonds	July	1927	4	10,000	00
Quincy City Bonds	May	1928	4	3,000	00
Winchester Town Bonds	June	1928	4	6,000	00
Quincy City Bonds	May	1929	4	3,000	00
Quincy City Bonds	May	1930	4	3,000	00
Quincy City Bonds	May	1931	4	3,000	00
Quincy City Bonds	May	1932	4	1,000	00
Newton City Bonds	Aug.	1935	4	2,000	00
Newton City Bonds	July	1936	4	11,000	00
Grafton Town Bonds	July	1937	3½	1,000	00
Old Colony R. R. Co., Railroad Bonds.....	Jan.	1938	4	25,000	00
Grafton Town Bonds	July	1938	3½	2,000	00
Grafton Town Bonds	July	1939	3½	2,000	00

\$443,000 00

United States Bonds

5th Victory Loan	May 20, 1923	4¾	\$40,000	00
3rd Liberty Loan	Sept. 15, 1928	4¼	45,000	00
4th Liberty Loan	Oct. 15, 1938	4¼	110,000	00
Total			\$638,000	00

MUNICIPAL FUND ACCOUNT

Bond Account

Amount of bonds in fund March 31, 1920.....	\$3,322,050 00
Amount of bonds purchased	647,500 00
	<hr/>
	\$3,969,550 00
Amount of bonds matured	\$299,150 00
Amount of bonds sold	92,500 00
	<hr/>
Amount of bonds in fund March 31, 1921.....	391,650 00
	<hr/>
	\$3,577,900 00

Cash Account

Dr.

Cash on hand March 31, 1920.....	\$23,381 84
Received from City of Cambridge Annual Re- quirements	172,205 50
Received interest on invested funds	139,400 28
Received from matured bonds	299,150 00
Received from bonds sold	81,300 00
Received discount on bonds purchased.....	78,375 50
	<hr/>
	\$793,813 12

Cr.

Paid to City Treasurer to redeem Municipal Debt maturing during the year.....	\$109,800 00
Paid for bonds purchased	647,500 00
Paid for interest accrued on bonds purchased	3,876 43
Balance on deposit in Charles River Trust Co.	32,636 69
	<hr/>
	\$793,813 12

Total amount of funds March 31, 1921..... \$3,610,536 69

WATER LOAN FUND

Bond Account

Amount of bonds in fund March 31, 1920.....	\$629,500 00
Amount of bonds purchased	167,000 00
	<hr/>
	\$796,500 00
Amount of bonds matured	\$133,500 00
Amount of bonds sold	25,000
	<hr/>
	\$158,500 00
	<hr/>
	\$638,000 00

Cash Account

Dr.

Cash on hand March 31, 1920.....	\$13,049 52
Received from matured bonds	133,500 00
Received from bonds sold	21,500 00
Received interest on invested funds	26,357 63
Received discount on bonds purchased	18,251 75
	<hr/>
	\$212,658 90

	Cr.
Paid to City Treasurer to redeem Water Bonds maturing during the year	\$30,000 00
Paid for bonds purchased	167,000 00
Paid interest accrued on bonds purchased.....	935 31
Balance on deposit in Harvard Trust Co., March 31, 1921	14,723 59
	<hr/>
	\$212,658 90
Total amount of fund March 31, 1921.....	\$652,723 59

The Committee appointed to audit the accounts of the Treasurer of the funds reports that his accounts are correct and properly vouched and his books are well kept. The bonds and coupons have been examined and checked up and found correct. The interest, bond, and cash transactions of the Treasurer during the year have been carefully computed independently of his books and their correctness thereby proved.

HERBERT M. BRIDEY,
R. W. KNOWLES,
Auditing Committee.

Municipal bonds to the amount of \$109,800.00 became due during the year ending March 31, 1921, and were paid from this fund. The total amount of municipal debt to be paid from the Sinking Fund now outstanding is \$6,734,500.00. Deducting the present amount of the Sinking Funds at *par value*, \$3,610,536.69 leaves the net amount of municipal debt chargeable to this fund March 31, 1921, \$3,123,963.31. There will be due to this fund from taxation November 30, 1921, the sum of \$157,872.50. During the coming financial year municipal bonds to the amount of \$397,500.00 will become payable from this fund.

Water bonds amounting to \$30,000.00 became due during the year and were paid from this fund. The total amount of water debt now outstanding is \$822,000.00. Deducting the present amount of the Sinking Funds at *par value*, \$652,723.59, leaves the net amount of the water debt chargeable to this fund March 31, 1921, \$169,276.41. During the coming year, water bonds to the amount of \$30,000.00 will become payable from the fund. Owing to the large amount of surplus revenue paid to this fund in recent years, no further payments will be required to complete the pay-

ment of the balance of the debt for which the Water Fund was created.

All municipal debt, either for municipal purposes or for water works, must now be issued serially and this board has no duty to perform in regard to any debt now incurred for any purpose.

For convenience in keeping the accounts of the funds the first Commissioners of both the Municipal and Water Funds entered all bonds purchased at par value regardless of the price paid for them and entered all interest received at the gross amount without any deduction for the proportion of premiums paid, and this practice has continued to the present time. As a result, the annual reports do not show the actual value of the funds at any time, and do not show the actual income for any year. It has been the rule of the Commissioners to charge all premiums paid to expense and all discounts to income. All bonds have been held to maturity with almost no exceptions, so that the ultimate result has been the same as if the funds were valued each year at either cost price or market value.

It has also been a rule with the Commissioners to keep the funds in their charge closely invested rather than to carry large balances on deposit in the banks. This has been possible owing to the care given by the Commissioners to so invest their funds that sufficient sums shall mature at the dates required, to pay maturing debt. That the Commissioners have been able to do so is shown by the fact that no bonds have been sold at any time to furnish funds to pay debts, as it became due.

The change of the end of the financial year from November 30 to March 31, has required that the payments to the Sinking Funds should be based upon the debt incurred prior to April, 1909, outstanding on the 30th of November, previous to the end of the present financial year, as formerly.

GEORGE G. WRIGHT,
HERBERT M. BRIDEY,
R. W. KNOWLES,
AGUSTUS GOEPER,
DANIEL CRONIN,
FRANCIS J. CARNEY.

REPORT OF THE FINANCE COMMITTEE

To the Committee on Finance:

Gentlemen:

The sub-committee appointed to examine the cash in the hands of the City Treasurer at the close of business on March 31, 1921, would respectfully report as follows:—

Actual cash and business checks in City Treasurer's Office amount to	\$3,893 16
Also certificates of deposit showing balances at the close of business to the credit of the City Treasurer.	
1. Harvard Trust Company of Cambridge	95,650 62
2. Cambridge Trust Company of Cambridge	802 83
3. Charles River Trust Company of Cambridge.....	536 83
4. Central Trust Company of Cambridge	1,012 63
5. Guaranty Trust Company of Cambridge	68,929 14
6. Lechmere National Bank of Cambridge	1,717 64
7. Inman Trust Company of Cambridge	53,913 45
8. Tremont Trust Company of Boston	262,791 90
9. Prudential Trust Company of Boston	5,731 62
10. Manufacturers' National Bank of Cambridge	1,629 89
11. Federal Trust Company of Boston	1,084 39
12. Highland Trust Company of Somerville	56,454 29
Total	\$554,148 39
Less outstanding checks	32,327 46
Cash on hand, March 31, 1921	\$521,820 93

JAMES E. MAHLER.

(Signed) HUGH G. ANDERSON,
JAMES T. BARRETT,

After the above examination by your Committee, March 31, 1921, additional entries belonging to the financial year ending were made as follows:

RECEIPTS

On account:

Income Tax 1920	\$14,390 00
Licenses	117 80
Court Fines	1,900 20
City Clerk (Fees)	41 25
Cash Variation	1,590 30
Interest on Taxes	1,005 56
City Treasurer's (Fees)	1,500 00
Law Department	1,000 00
Street Department	149 00
Hospital	22 00

Postage and Stationery	43 95
Telephone Exchange	406 59
Pensions	2,942 16
Water Department (Miscellaneous)	347 09
Interest on Deposit	31 69
Refund City Council Expenses	500 00
	—————
	\$25,987 59
	—————
	\$547,808 52

EXPENDITURES

On account:

Draft No. 533	\$945 50
Draft No. 528	69,143 76
Draft No. 534	8,191 07
Draft No. 535	15,607 13
	—————
	93,887 46
Which deducted from the foregoing total receipts shows a balance in the City Treasurer's hands as of March 31, 1921, of	453,921 06
After examination March 31st, an error was found in Draft No. 482 reduced this amount.....	100 00
Showing true balance March 31, 1921, to be	—————
	\$453,821 06

The sub-committee also examined the total cash receipts and expenditures, as per City Treasurer's Ledger, and find the same to be as follows:

Cash Balance, March 31, 1921	\$248,870 84
Cash receipts for year ending March 31, 1921.....	9,407,136 76
	—————
Total cash for year ending March 31, 1921.....	\$9,655,907 60
Total cash expenditures for year ending March 31, 1921.....	9,202,186 54
Which deducted from total receipts shows a cash balance as	—————

of March 31, 1921	\$453,821 06
-------------------------	--------------

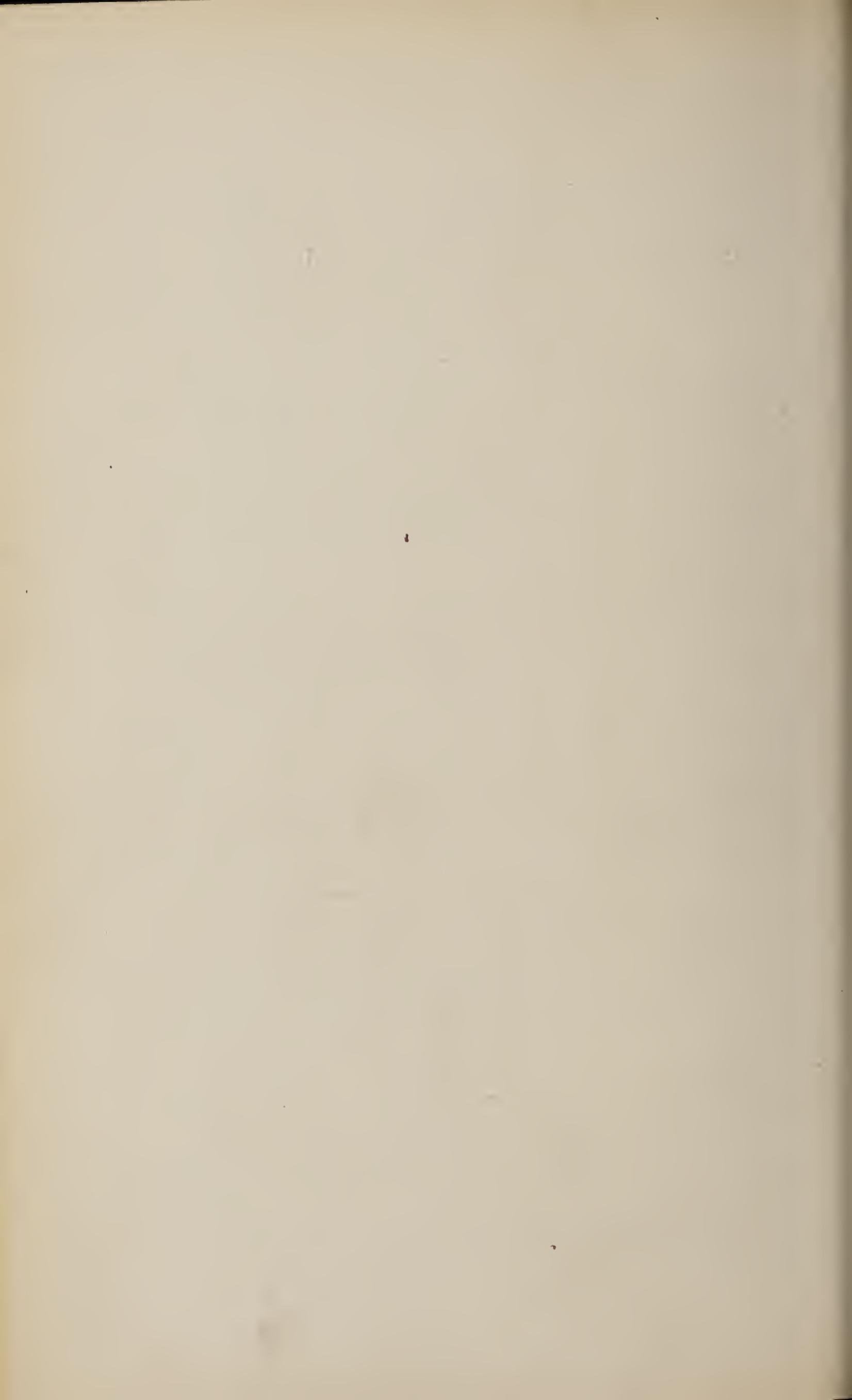
The above statement of receipts and expenditures was verified by comparison with the City Auditor's statement for the year ending March 31, 1921. The sub-committee also examined the securities belonging to the Cemetery Fund and Sarah E. Russell Fund, both held in trust by the City Treasurer, and find the same to be correct.

JAMES T. BARRETT,
HUGH G. ANDERSON,
JAMES E. MAHLER,

Sub-Committee on Finance.

The foregoing report was transmitted for inclusion in the general report of the Committee hereinbefore given.

Committee on Finance.



ANNUAL REPORT OF THE CITY AUDITOR

City Auditor's Office,
April 1, 1921.

To the Honorable, the City Council:—

The undersigned herewith presents a statement of the receipts and payments of the City of Cambridge for the year beginning on the first day of April, 1920, and ending on the thirty-first day of March, 1921.

The first part of this report is devoted to an exhibit arranged upon the Schedules for Uniform Municipal Accounting as issued by the Bureau of Statistics by the Commonwealth of Massachusetts. Following these schedules are presented detailed statements arranged in the same order, together with the usual matters given in the Auditor's report, including a schedule of the city property.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES H. THURSTON,
City Auditor.

SCHEDULE A — IV.

RECEIPTS

SOURCES OF RECEIPTS	Revenue for Expenses	Revenue for Outlays	Total
GENERAL REVENUE			
1. TAXES			
Current Year			
1. Property	\$3,013,546 16		
2. Poll			
Previous Years			
3. Property	642,782 69		
4. Poll			
From the State			
5. Corporation	361,096 68		
6. Street Railway (exclusive of Boston Elevated excise tax)	18,031 68		
7. Bank	26,509 61		
Income Tax	486,337 87		
Total from Taxes.....	<u>\$4,548,298 58</u>		<u>\$4,548,298 58</u>
2. LICENSES AND PERMITS			
Licenses			
8. Liquor			
9. All other	\$12,555 75		
Permits			
10. Marriage	1,404 00		
11. All other	8,962 96		
Total from Licenses and Permits.	<u>\$22,922 71</u>		<u>\$22,922 71</u>
3. FINES AND FORFEITS			
12. Court	\$5,813 80		
13. Department Penalties			
14. Contract Violations			
Total from Fines and Forfeits....	<u>\$5,813 80</u>		<u>\$5,813 80</u>
Total forward			<u>\$4,577,035 09</u>

Schedule A-IV—Continued**RECEIPTS**

SOURCES OF RECEIPTS	Revenue for Expenses	Revenue for Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$4,577,035 09
4. GRANTS AND GIFTS			
Grants from Other Civil Divisions			
15. From State, for Education....			
a. Support of Public Schools..			
b. Aid to High Schools.....			
c. Aid to Vocational Schools..	\$1,947 29		
d. High School Tuition.....			
e. Union Superintendency			
f. Americanization foreign born	1,859 97		
16. From State, for Armories.....			
17. From State, for Highway Purposes			
18. From State, for other purposes			
a. Inspector of Animals.....			
b. Protection Against Forest Fires			
c.			
d.			
19. From County (Dog Licenses), Schools or Libraries.....	2,819 80		
Gifts from Individuals			
20. For Expenses	307 40		
21. For Outlays			
Total from Grants and Gifts.....	\$6,934 46		\$6,934 46
5. ALL OTHER GENERAL REVENUE			
22.			
23.			
Total from all other General Revenue			
Total forward			\$4,583,969 55

Schedule A-IV—Continued**RECEIPTS**

SOURCES OF RECEIPTS	Revenue for Expenses	Offsets to Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$4,583,969 55
COMMERCIAL REVENUE			
6. SPECIAL ASSESSMENTS*			
24. Street Sprinkling	\$51 40		
25. Moth Extermination	851 94		
26. Sewers			
27. Sidewalks and Curbing.....			\$2,296 25
28. Other Purposes			9,346 96
Total from Special Assessments...	\$903 34	\$11,643 21	\$12,546 55
7. PRIVILEGES			
29. Public Service			
30. Minor			
Total from Privileges.....			
Total forward			\$4,596,516 10

No entries to be made on this page

SEE STATE REPORT

Schedule A-IV—Continued**RECEIPTS**

SOURCES OF RECEIPTS	Revenue for Expenses	Offsets to Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$4,596,516 10
8. DEPARTMENTAL			
8a. General Government			
Legislative			
31. Aldermen and Council; Moderator			
Executive			
32. Mayor; Commissioner; Selectmen			
Financial			
33. Auditor, Accountant, and Auditing			
34. Treasurer	4,137 70		
35. Collector			
36. Assessors			
37. License Commissioners			
38. Other Finance Offices and Accounts			
Other General Departments			
39. Law			
40. City or Town Clerk	1,827 55		
General Government Forward.....	\$5,965 25		
Total forward			\$4,596,516 10

Schedule A-IV—Continued**PAYMENTS**

OBJECTS OF PAYMENTS	Expenses	Outlays	Total
1. DEPARTMENTAL			
1a.. General Government			
Legislative			
1. Aldermen and Council; Moderator			
a. Salaries and Wages	\$13,287 00		
b. Other Expenses	13,705 75		
Executive			
2. Mayor; Commission; Selectmen			
a. Salaries and Wages	10,664 50		
b. Other Expenses	6,826 72		
Financial			
3. Auditor, Accountant, and Auditing			
a. Salaries and Wages	8,498 43		
b. Other Expenses	5,916 94		
4. Treasurer			
a. Salaries and Wages	21,676 15		
b. Other Expenses	9,062 86		
5. Collector			
a. Salaries and Wages			
b. Other Expenses			
6. Assessors			
a. Salaries and Wages	22,926 03		
b. Other Expenses	4,634 49		
7. License Commissioners			
a. Salaries and Wages	3,378 00		
b. Other Expenses	757 94		
8. Other Finance Offices and Accounts			
a. Sinking Fund Commissioners	540 00		
b. Miscellaneous	1,612 50		
Other General Departments			
9. Law			
a. Salaries and Wages	5,012 31		
b. Other Expenses	3,134 32		
City or Town Clerk			
a. Salaries and Wages	11,316 97		
b. Other Expenses	1,978 09		
General Government forward	\$144,929 00		
Total forward			

Schedule A-IV—Continued**RECEIPTS**

SOURCES OF RECEIPTS	Revenue for Expenses	Offsets to Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$4,596,516 10
General Government forward.....	\$5,965 25		
41. City Messenger			
42. Public Works			
43. Engineering			
44. Superintendent of Buildings..			
45. Election and Registration....			
46. Other General Departments...			
Municipal Buildings			
47. City or Town Hall.....	44 03		
Total from General Government...	\$6,009 28		\$6,009 28
Sb. Protection of Persons and Property			
Police Department			
48. Services of Officers	\$5,325 75		
49. Sale of Materials.....	26 00		
50. Miscellaneous	27 15		
Protection of Persons and Property forward	\$5,378 90		
Total forward			\$4,602,525 38

Schedule A-IV—Continued

PAYMENTS

OBJECTS OF PAYMENTS	Expenses	Outlays	Total
Total forward			
General Government forward.....	\$144,929 00		
11. City Messenger			
a. Salaries and Wages	\$2,965 00		
b. Other Expenses	480 85		
12. Public Works			
a. Salaries and Wages			
b. Other Expenses			
13. Engineering			
a. Salaries and Wages	5,939 72		
b. Other Expenses	1,042 47		
14. Superintendent of Buildings...			
a. Salaries and Wages.....	3,988 00		
b. Other Expenses	1,646 08	\$958 03	
15. Election and Registration			
a. Salaries and Wages.....	16,923 51		
b. Other Expenses	14,899 32		
16. Other General Departments...			
a. Civil Service Labor Registration	400 00		
b. Planning Board	1,867 35		
Municipal Buildings			
17. City or Town Hall.....			
a. Salaries and Wages.....	19,821 40		
*b. Other Expenses	19,392 41		
Total for General Government.....	\$234,295 11	\$958 03	\$235,253 14
1b. Protection of Persons and Property			
Police Department			
18. Salaries and Wages.....	\$344,724 96		
19. Horses and Care of Same.....			
*20. Equipment and Repairs.....	5,040 70	\$4,575 03	
21. Fuel and Light.....	1,550 92		
22. Maintenance of Buildings and Grounds	1,405 34		
*23. New Buildings	3,821 16		
24. Other Expenses			
Protection of Persons and Property forward	\$356,543 08	\$4,575 03	
Total forward			\$235,253 14

Schedule A-IV—Continued**RECEIPTS**

SOURCES OF RECEIPTS	Revenue for Expenses	Offsets to Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$4,602,525 38
Protection of Persons and Property forward	\$5,378 90		
Fire Department			
51. Sale of Materials	438 65		
52. Miscellaneous			
Militia			
53. Armories			
54. Rifle Ranges			
Inspection			
55. Inspection of Buildings			
56. Inspection of Wires.....			
57. Sealing of Weights and Meas- ures	811 16		
Forestry			
58. Insect Pest Extermination....			
59. Planting and Trimming Trees.	63 75		
60. Forest Fires			
Other Protection of Persons and Property			
61. Bounties			
62.			
63.			
Total from Protection of Persons and Property	\$6,692 46		\$6,692 46
Total forward			\$4,609,217 84

Schedule A-IV—Continued

PAYMENTS

OBJECTS OF PAYMENTS	Expenses	Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$235,253 14
Protection of Persons and Property forward	\$356,543 08	\$4,575 03	
Fire Department			
25. Salaries and Wages	296,982 54		
26. Horses and Care of Same.....	7,073 31		
*27. Equipment and Repairs.....	7,506 00	28,760 00	
28. Hydrant Service			
29. Fuel and Light.....	10,004 51		
30. Maintenance of Buildings and Grounds	5,919 91		
*31. New Buildings			
32. Other Expenses	536 87		
Militia			
33. Armories			
34. Rifle Ranges			
Inspection			
35. Inspection of Buildings	8,453 82		
36. Inspection of Wires	5,483 13		
37. Sealing of Weights and Measures	8,826 51		
Forestry			
38. Insect Pest Extermination....	5,885 18		
39. Planting and Trimming Trees.	7,791 07		
40. Forest Fires			
Other Protection of Persons and Property			
41. Bounties	50 00		
42. Game Warden			
43. Fire Alarm, Police Telegraph and Inspector of Wires.....	32,415 13		
44. Fire Prevention Acts, 1914, Chapter 795	1,770 44		
Total for Protection of Persons and Property	\$755,241 50	\$33,335 03	\$788,576 53
Total forward			\$1,023,829 67

Schedule A-IV—Continued**RECEIPTS**

SOURCES OF RECEIPTS	Revenue for Expenses	Offsets to Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$4,609,217 84
8c. Health and Sanitation			
Health			
64. Quarantine and Contagious Disease Hospitals	\$3,669 46		
65. Tuberculosis	34,662 89		
66. Miscellaneous	143 65		
67. Inspection			
Sanitation			
68. Sewers and Sewage Disposal..	479 00		
69. Sewer Construction			
70. Refuse and Garbage Disposal.	22,171 80		
71. Street Cleaning .....	..	
Other Health and Sanitation			
72.			
73.			
Total from Health and Sanitation.	\$61,126 80		\$61,126.80
Total forward			\$4,670,344 64

Schedule A-IV—Continued

PAYMENTS

OBJECTS OF PAYMENTS	Expenses	Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$1,023,829 67
Ie. Health and Sanitation			
Health			
45. General Administration	\$14,899 67		
*46. Quarantine and Contagious Disease Hospitals	19,180 50		
*47. Tuberculosis	58,818 92		
48. Vital Statistics	1,365 75		
49. Other Expenses	8,970 43		
a. Abatement smoke nuisance.	657 98		
50. Inspeciton			
a. Inspection of School Children	17,601 12		
b. Inspection of Animals....	2,792 66		
c. Inspection of Meat and Provisions	3,440.00		
d. Inspection of Milk and Vinegar	3,982 65		
Sanitation			
51. Sewer Maintenance and Operation	22,170 48		
52. Metropolitan Sewer Maintenance	45,821 90		
*53. Sewer Construction	203,688 79	\$80,090 27	
*54. Refuse and Garbage Disposal.	106,323 82	1,526 94	
*55. Street Cleaning			
Other Health and Sanitation			
*56. Sanitaries and Public Convenience Stations			
57. Care of Brooks and Streams..			
58. Draining of Ponds.....			
59. Suppression Flies and Mosquitoes	3,419 01		
Total for Health and Sanitation...	\$513,133 68	\$81,617 21	\$594,750 89
Total forward			\$1,618,580 56

Schedule A-IV—Continued**RECEIPTS**

SOURCES OF RECEIPTS	Revenue for Expenses	Offsets to Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$4,670,344 64
Sd. Highways			
74. General	\$1,742 36		
75. Construction	4,021 75		
76. Sidewalks and Curbing			
77. Snow and Ice Removal.....			
78. Sprinkling			
a. Water			
b. Other			
79. Lighting			
80. Miscellaneous			
Total from Highways	\$5,764 11		\$5,764 11
Se. Charities			
81. Almshouse or Town Farm....			
a. Sale of Produce and Stock..	\$1,655 99		
b. Board	3,000 15		
c. Miscellaneous	137 05		
82. Reimbursements for Relief Given			
a. From Individuals	1,957 32		
b. From other Cities and Towns	16,105 30		
83. Reimbursements for Mothers' Aid			
a. From Individuals	1,449 90		
b. From other Cities and Towns	45,666 41		
84. Municipal General Hospitals..	24,544 54		
82. Miscellaneous			
Total from Charities.....	\$94,516 66		\$94,516 66
Total forward			\$4,770,625 41

Schedule A-IV—Continued

PAYMENTS

OBJECTS OF PAYMENTS	Expenses	Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$1,618,580 56
1d. Highways			
60. General Administration	\$9,297 41		
61. General Highway Expenditures	229,131 61		
*62. Construction		\$236,305 17	
*63. Sidewalks and Curbing.....	5,952 27	38,516 84	
64. Snow and Ice Removal.....	13,047 71		
*65. Sprinkling			
a. Water	7,248 27		
b. Other	14,780 70		
66. Lighting	79,873 13		
67. Other Expenses			
a. Town Pump			
b. Signs, Guide Boards, and Street Numbering	706 07		
c.			
Total for Highways	\$360,037 17	\$274,822 01	\$634,859 18
1e. Charities			
68. General Administration	\$11,334 59	\$780 08	
*69. Almshouse or Town Farm ...	42,145 81		
70. Outside Relief by City or Town	74,332 34		
71. Relief given by Other Cities or Towns	5,568 35		
72. Mothers' Aid	73,713 94		
a. Relief given by City or Town			
b. Relief given by Other Cities and Towns	976 17		
*73. Municipal General Hospitals..	76,494 72	51,939 93	
74. Other Expenses			
Total for Charities	\$284,565 92	\$52,720 01	\$337,285 93
Total forward			\$2,590,725 67

Schedule A-IV—Continued

RECEIPTS

SOURCES OF RECEIPTS	Revenue for Expenses	Offsets to Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$4,770,625 41
8f. Soldiers' Benefits			
86. State Aid	\$36,397 10		
87. Military Aid	1,335 00		
88. Soldiers' Burials	400 00		
89. Soldiers' Relief			
Total from Soldiers' Benefits.....	\$38,132 10		\$38,132 10
8g. Schools			
90. Tuition and Transportation of State Wards	\$1,691 25		
91. Other Tuition	4,262 75		
92. Sale of Text-Books and Supplies	1,548 30		
93. Miscellaneous	12,016 07		
a. Sales of Food High School Lunch			
b. Fresh Air and Trade School Lunches			
Total from Schools.....	\$19,518 37		\$19,518 37
Sh. Libraries			
94. Fines, Rentals, and Sales.....	\$1,772 65		
95. Miscellaneous			
Total from Libraries	\$1,772 65		\$1,772 65
Total forward			\$4,830,048 53

Schedule A-IV—Continued**PAYMENTS**

OBJECTS OF PAYMENTS	Expenses	Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$2,590,725 67
1f. Soldiers' Benefits			
75. General Administration	\$7,431 95		
76. State Aid	7,441 00		
77. Military Aid	5,606 50		
78. Soldiers' Burials	257 46		
79. Soldiers' Relief	43,076 05		
Total for Soldiers' Benefits.....	\$63,812 96		\$63,812 96
1g. Schools			
80. General Expenses			
Smith Hughes Fund	\$583 36		
a. Administrative Salaries	8,644 00		
b. Other General Salaries.....	28,375 50		
c. Other General Expenses	7,408 65		
81. Teachers' Salaries	924,519 50		
82. Text-Books and Supplies.....	68,487 89		
83. Tuition	461 92		
84. Transportation	699 52		
85. Support of Truants	76 71		
86. Janitors' Services	78,170 64		
87. Fuel and Light	62,572 67		
88. Maintenance of Buildings and Grounds	35,500 34		
*89. New Buildings			
*90. Furniture and Furnishings	1,480 85		
91. Rent			
92. Other Expenses	4,289 83		
Total for Schools	\$1,221,271 38		\$1,221,271 38
1h. Libraries			
93. Salaries and Wages	\$32,572 94		
94. Books, Periodicals, etc.	7,985 13		
95. Binding	2,842 19		
96. Fuel and Light	2,450 54		
*97. Buildings	1,584 22		
98. Other Expenses	1,410 41		
Total for Libraries	\$48,845 43		\$48,845 43
Total forward			\$3,924,655 44

Schedule A-IV—Continued

RECEIPTS

SOURCES OF RECEIPTS	Revenue for Expenses	Offsets to Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$4,830,048 53
8i. Recreation			
96. Parks and Gardens	\$918 86		
97. Playgrounds and Gymnasia...	1,763 71		
98. Bathhouses and Beaches.....	2,095 80		
99. Celebrations and Entertain- ments			
Total from Recreation	\$4,778 37		\$4,778 37
Total forward			\$4,834,826 90

Schedule A-IV—Continued**PAYMENTS**

OBJECTS OF PAYMENTS	Expenses	Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$3,924,655 44
11. Recreation			
99. General Administration			
a. Salaries and Wages	\$4,225 02		
b. Other Expenses	2,268 56		
100. Parks and Gardens			
a. Salaries and Wages	44,057 18		
*b. Improvements and Additions			
c. Metropolitan Park Maintenance	69,366 38		
d. Other Expenses	16,791 53		
101. Playgrounds and Gymnasia...			
a. Salaries and Wages	4,162 15		
*b. Improvements and Additions		\$35 00	
c. Other Expenses	2,423 64		
102. Bathhouses and Beaches.....			
a. Salaries and Wages	6,635 08		
*b. Improvements and Additions			
c. Other Expenses	5,911 60		
103. Celebrations and Entertainments			
a. Fourth of July.....	2,625 11		
b. Labor Day	312 45		
c. Band Concerts			
d. All Other	597 52		
Total for Recreation	\$159,376 22	\$35 00	\$159,411 22
Total forward			\$4,084,066 66

Schedule A-IV—Continued**RECEIPTS**

SOURCES OF RECEIPTS	Revenue for Expenses	Offsets to Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$4,834,826 90
8j. Pensions			
100. Water Department	\$2,942 16		
Total from Pensions	\$2,942 16		\$2,942 16
8k. Unclassified			
101. Receipts not Recorded under Previous Classifications			
a. Telephone Exchange	406 59		
b. Americanization of Foreign Born	1,070 16		
c. Rent Land, Harvard College	2,400 00		
d. Rent Land, Portland Street.	100 00		
e. Sale Land, Russell Field...	500 00		
f. Postage and Stationery....	116 68		
Total from Unclassified	\$4,593 43		\$4,593 43
Total forward			\$4,842,362 49

Schedule A-IV—Continued

PAYMENTS

OBJECTS OF PAYMENTS	Expenses	Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$4,084,066 66
1j. Pensions			
104. Retirement made from:			
a. Clerk of Committees' Dept..	\$450 00		
b. City Clerk Dept.	382 50		
c. Treasury Dept.	872 00		
d. Registrars of Voters Dept..	494 00		
e. Fire Dept.	24,479 62		
f. Police Dept.	9,610 46		
g. Health Dept.	529 00		
h. Sewer Dept.	4,386 94		
i. Street Sanitary Dept....	2,029 06		
j. Street Maintenance Dept..	13,041 07		
k. Boston and Cambridge Bridges Dept.	250 00		
l. Public Library Dept.....	61 33		
m. Soldiers' Benefits Dept....	350 00		
n. Park Dept.	1,047 40		
o. Cemetery Dept.	1,057 96		
p. Water Dept.	2,942 16		
q. School Teachers Dept....	9,241 70		
r. School Agents and Janitors Dept.	4,198 10		
s. Water Dept.—repayment to City of Cambridge.....	2,942 16		
Total for Pensions.....	\$78,365 46		\$78,365 46
1k. Unclassified			
105. Damages to Persons and Per- sonal Property	\$7,319 20		
106. Memorial Day	2,370 00		
107. City and Town Clocks.....	122 84		
108. Searching Parties			
109. Ice for Drinking Fountains...	1,062 69		
110. Payments not Recorded under Previous Classifications..			
a. Printing City or Town Re- ports	4,723 23		
b. Postage and Stationery....	545 36		
c. Workingmen's Compensation	500 00		
d. Telephone Exchange	406 59		
e. All Other	8,186 27	\$800 00	
f. Land on Hayes Street.....		\$1,400 00	
Total for Unclassified.....	\$25,236 18	\$2,200 00	\$27,436 18
Total forward			\$4,189,868 30

Schedule A-IV—Continued**RECEIPTS**

SOURCES OF RECEIPTS	Revenue for Expenses	Offsets to Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$4,842,362 49
9. PUBLIC SERVICE ENTERPRISES			
102. Electric			
a. Income from Sale of Light and Power			
b. Miscellaneous			
103. Gas			
a. Income from Sale of Gas...			
b. Sale of By-products (coke, tar, etc.).....			
c. Miscellaneous			
104. Water			
a. Income from Sale of Water.	\$452,942 69		
b. Miscellaneous	21,144 25		
105. All Other			
a. Markets			
b. Public Scales			
c. Docks and Wharves.....			
d. Ferries			
e. Herring and Alewife Fish- eries			
f. Miscellaneous			
Total from Public Service Enter- prises	\$474,086 94		\$474,086 94
10. CEMETERIES			
106. Sale of Lots and Graves.....	\$16,224 08		
107. Care of Lots and Graves.....	13,097 96		
108. Care of Endowed Lots (Inter- est on Funds).....	5,639 16		
109. Miscellaneous			
Total from Cemeteries.....	\$34,961 20	11	\$34,961 20
11. ADMINISTRATION OF TRUST FUND			
110.			
111.			
112.			
Total from Administration of Trust Funds			
Total forward			\$5,351,410 63

Schedule A-IV—Continued**PAYMENTS**

OBJECTS OF PAYMENTS	Expenses	Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$4,189,868 30
2. PUBLIC SERVICE ENTERPRISES			
111. Electric			
a. Maintenance and Operation.			
*b. Construction			
112. Gas			
a. Maintenance and Operation.			
*b. Construction			
113. Water			
a. Maintenance and Operation.			
b. Metropolitan Water Mainte-			
nance			
*c. Construction			
114. All Other			
a. Markets			
b. Public Sales			
c. Docks and Wharves.....			
d. Ferries			
e. Herring and Alewife Fish-			
eries			
f. Miscellaneous			
Total for Public Service Enter- prises	\$330,315 92	\$5,288 77	\$335,604 69
3. CEMETERIES			
115. Maintenance	\$40,768 21		
*116. Improvements and Additions..		\$3,051 38	
Total for Cemeteries.....	\$40,768 21	\$3,051 38	\$43,819 59
4. ADMINISTRATION OF TRUST FUNDS			
117.			
118.			
119.			
Total for Administration of Trust Funds			
Total forward			\$4,569,292 58

Schedule A-IV—Continued**RECEIPTS**

SOURCES OF RECEIPTS	Revenue for Expenses	indebtedness	Total
Total forward			\$5,351,410 63
12. INTEREST			
113. On Deposits	\$13,224 41		
114. On Deferred Taxes.....	52,509 85		
115. On Deferred Special Assessments	570 46		
116. On Sinking Funds.....			
117. On Investment Fund.....			
118. On Public Trust Funds*			
a. Charity			
b. School			
c. Library			
d. Cemetery (for General Care)			
e. All Other			
119. Miscellaneous			
Total from Interest.....	\$66,304 72		\$66,304 72
13. MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS			
120. Loans in Anticipation of Revenue		\$2,650,000 00	
121. Other Temporary Loans.....		\$446,500 00	
122. Loans for General Purposes..			
123. Trust Funds Used.....			
124. Loans for Public Service Enterprises			
125. Loans for Cemeteries.....			
126. Bonds Refunded, Current Year		\$2,455 75	
127. Premiums			
128. Unpaid Warrants or Orders of Current Year			
Total from Municipal Indebtedness		\$3,098,955 75	\$3,098,955 75
Total forward			\$8,516,671 10

Schedule A-IV—Continued

PAYMENTS

OBJECTS OF PAYMENTS	Expenses	indebtedness	Total
Total forward			\$4,569,292 58
5. INTEREST			
120. On Loans in Anticipation of Revenue	\$56,699 17		
121. On Other Temporary Loans.....			
122. On Loans for General Purposes	333,116 72		
123. On Trust Funds Used.....	1,650 00		
124. On Loans for Public Service Enterprises	40,536 25		
125. On Loans for Cemeteries.....	280 00		
126. Metropolitan Interest Requirements			
a. Sewer	53,399 44		
b. Park	53,141 72		
c. Water			
127. State Assessment for Interest on Account of Abolition of Grade Crossings.....			
128. All Other			
Total for Interest.....	\$538,823 30		\$538,823 30
6. MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS			
129. Loans in Anticipation of Revenue		\$2,567,762 67	
130. Other Temporary Loans.....			
131. Bonds and Notes from Sinking Funds		99,800 00	
132. Bonds and Notes from Revenue			
a. General	\$395,387 33		
b. Public Service Enterprises..	20,500 00	30,000 00	
c. Cemeteries			
a. General			
b. Public Service Enterprises.			
c. Cemeteries			
133. Metropolitan Sinking Fund and Serial Loan Requirements..			
a. Sewer	37,324 45		
b. Park	11,621 98		
c. Water			
134. State Assessment for Abolition of Grade Crossing Loan Fund			
135. Bonds Refunded, Current Year			
136. Warrants or Orders of Previous Years			
Total for Municipal Indebtedness..	\$464,833 76	\$2,697,562 67	\$3,162,396 43
Total forward			\$8,270,512 31

Schedule A-IV—Continued

RECEIPTS

SOURCES OF RECEIPTS		Non-Revenue	Total
Total forward			\$8,516,671 10
14. SINKING FUNDS From Commissioners to meet Loans for—			
129. General Purposes		\$109,800 00	
130. Public Service Enterprises....		30,000 00	
131. Cemeteries			
Total from Sinking Funds.....		\$139,800 00	\$139,800 00
		Temporary Accounts	
15. AGENCY, TRUST, AND INVEST- MENT TRANSACTIONS			
Agency			
132. Taxes			
a. State		\$530,623 66	
b. Non-resident Bank		5,321 41	
c. County		176,542 21	
133. Liquor Licenses Collected for the State			
134. Reimbursements for Abolition of Grade Crossings.....			
135. Dowse Institute Fund.....		123 50	
a. City Clerk		261 95	
Trust			
136. Perpetual Care Funds.....		6,018 45	
137. Other Permanent Public Trust Funds			
138. Income for Investment.....			
139. Private Trust Funds and Ac- counts		5,195 70	
Investment			
140. Sinking Fund Securities.....			
141. Investment Fund Securities...			
Total from Agency, Trust, and In- vestment Transactions.....			
Total forward		\$724,086 88	\$724,086 88
			\$9,380,557 98

Schedule A-IV—Continued**PAYMENTS**

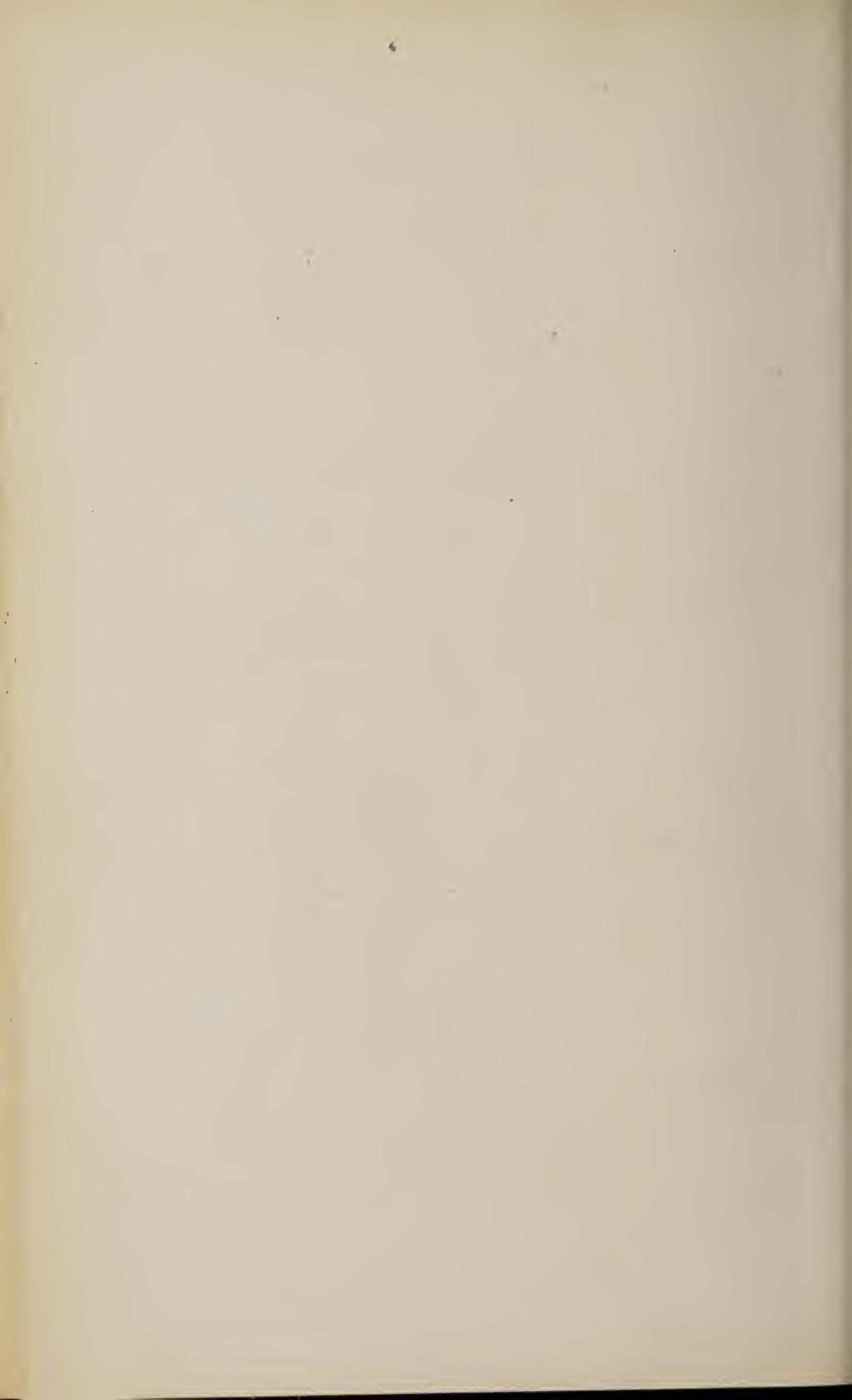
OBJECTS OF PAYMENTS	From Revenue	From Non-Revenue	Total
Total forward			\$8,270,512 31
7. SINKING FUNDS			
To Commissioners for Debt Requirements			
137. From Taxes, Earnings, etc....	\$172,205 50		
138. From Special Assessments....			
139. From Sale of Real Estate, etc.			
Total for Sinking Funds.....	\$172,205 50		\$172,205 50
		Temporary Accounts	
8. AGENCY, TRUST, AND INVESTMENT TRANSACTIONS			
Agency			
140. Taxes			
a. State	\$520,700 34		
b. Non-resident Bank	5,380 46		
c. County	176,542 21		
141. Liquor Licenses Remitted to the State			
142. Abolition of Grade Crossings..			
143. Dowse Institute Fund.....		123 50	
a. City Clerk Agency.....		66 80	
Trust			
144. Perpetual Care Funds.....		6,018 45	
145. Other Permanent Public Trust Funds			
146. Income Invested			
147. Private Trust Funds and Accounts		24,058 19	
Investment			
148. Sinking Fund Securities.....			
149. Investment Fund Securities...			
Total for Agency, Trust, and Investment Transactions		\$732,889 95	\$732,889 95
Total forward			\$9,175,607 76

Schedule A-IV—Concluded**RECEIPTS**

SOURCES OF RECEIPTS		Temporary Accounts and Cash Balances	Total
Total forward			\$9,380,557 98
16. REFUNDS			
142. Taxes		\$15,111 38	
143. Licenses		60	
144. Special Assessments		109 65	
145. General Departments		6,054 35	
146. Public Service Enterprises....		864 78	
147. Cemeteries			
148. Accrued Interest		1,610 41	
149. All Other		327 59	
Total Refunds		\$24,078 76	\$24,078 76
17. TRANSFERS			
150. Departmental			
a. Law from Water Dept.....		\$1,000 00	
b Treasury from Water Dept.		1,500 00	
c.			
d.			
e.			
f.			
g.			
h.			
i.			
j.			
Total Transfers		\$2,500 00	\$2,500 00
18. BALANCES			
151. General			
152. Sinking Fund			
153. Investment Fund			
154. Perpetual Care Fund.....			
155. Other Public Trust Fund.....			
156. Private Trust Funds and Ac- counts			
Total Cash on Hand Beginning of Year			\$248,870 84
Grand Total Receipts and Cash on Hand			\$9,656,007 58

Schedule A-IV—Concluded**PAYMENTS**

OBJECTS OF PAYMENTS		Temporary Accounts and Cash Balances	Total
Total forward			\$9,175,607 76
9. REFUNDS			
150. Taxes		\$15,111 38	
151. Licenses		60	
152. Special Assessments		109 65	
153. General Departments		6,054 35	
154. Public Service Enterprises		864 78	
155. Cemeteries			
156. Accrued Interest		1,610 41	
157. All Other .....		.27 59	
Total Refunds		\$24,078 76	\$24,078 76
10. TRANSFERS			
158. Departmental			
a. Water to Law.....		\$1,000 00	
b. Water to Treasury.....		1,500 00	
c.			
d.			
e.			
f.			
g.			
h.			
i.			
j.			
Total Transfers		\$2,500 00	\$2,500 00
11. BALANCES			
159. General			
160. Sinking Fund			
161. Investment Fund			
162. Perpetual Care Fund.....			
163. Other Public Trust Fund.....			
164. Private Trust Funds and Ac- counts		10,000 00	
Total Cash on Hand End of Year..			\$453,821 06
Grand Total Payments and Cash on Hand			\$9,656,007 58



SCHEDULE A-V.

APPROPRIATIONS, RECEIPTS AND PAYMENTS

CITY INCOME

DEPARTMENTAL:

General Government.
Protection of Life and Property.
Health and Sanitation.
Highways and Bridges.
Charities.
Soldiers' Benefits.
Education.
Libraries.
Recreation.
Unclassified.

PUBLIC SERVICE ENTERPRISES:

Water Works.
Cemeteries.

ADMINISTRATION OF INVESTED FUNDS.

INTEREST.

SINKING FUND.

ABATEMENTS, TAXES.

CITY INCOME

**Statement in Detail of All Income, Taxes and Loans Received on Account
of the City of Cambridge During the Financial Year 1920-1921**

TAXES

Taxes of 1920	\$3,730,371 61
Taxes of 1919	464,842 61
Taxes of 1918	171,692 78
Taxes of 1917	5,214 62
Taxes of 1916	1,611 90
Taxes of 1915	147 20
	\$4,373,880 72
From Commonwealth, for city's proportion of tax on corporations	361,207 36
From Commonwealth, for city's proportion of tax on banks	26,509 61
From Commonwealth, for city's proportion of Income Tax....	486,337 87
Street Railway Tax	18,031 68

LICENSES AND PERMITS

Building permits	\$4,236 25
Dance and amusement licenses	1,333 00
Guides	9 00
Elevator licenses	138 00
Electrical permits	4,701 71
Fireworks (issued by Fire Chief)	31 50
Drivers permits (issued by Fire Chief)	85 00
Hawkers and peddlers (State)	175 00
Manicure, etc.	52 00
Milk and vinegar	339 00
Oleo	52 50
Street permits	25 00
Licenses issued by Commissioner and City Clerk:	
Auctioneers'	\$42 00
Barrel collectors	37 50
Firearms	6 00
Gasoline, garage and inflammable fluid	940 00
Intelligence office	45 00
Junk stores and collectors	1,480 00
Lord's Day	596 00
Marriages	1,404 00
Pawnbroker	100 00
Peddlers	856 50
Police minor licenses	27 75
Pool and private alleys	146 00
Public market	3,426 25
Second-hand automobiles	1,737 50
Slaughtering	3 00
Stands	54 00
Victuallers	695 00
Miscellaneous	17 50
	\$11,772 50
Amount carried forward	\$5,288,917 70

COURT FINES

Amount brought forward.....	\$5,288,917 70
Fines from Third District Court	\$5,670 80
Fines from House of Correction	143 00
	5,813 80

DOG LICENSES FROM COUNTY

From County for Libraries	2,819 80
---------------------------------	----------

STREET SPRINKLING ASSESSMENTS

Street Sprinkling, 1917	\$38 24
Street Sprinkling, 1916	11 72
Street Sprinkling, 1915	2 84
	52 80

MOTH EXTERMINATION ASSESSMENTS

Moth assessments, 1920	\$724 03
Moth assessments, 1919	94 53
Moth assessments, 1918	33 38
	851 94

LAW DEPARTMENT

Legal advice and service of City Solicitor to Water Department	\$1,000 00
Costs	1 40
	1,001 40

CITY CLERK'S DEPARTMENT

Mortgages, assignments, etc.	\$1,197 55
Certificates from records	271 55
Dog licenses	289 60
Married women's certificates	3 25
Business certificates	24 50
Cemetery deed	7 25
Physicians	5 00
Witness fees	3 60
Optometry	5 50
Ordinances	3 15
Hunting and fishing fee	15 60
Soldier's discharge	50
Trade mark	50
	1,827 55
Amount carried forward	\$5,301,284 99

TREASURER'S DEPARTMENT

Amount brought forward	\$5,301,284 99
For sale:	
Preparation	\$184 50
Advertising	307 10
Deeds	318 00
Recording	61 80
Releases	38 00
Certificates of liens	575 00
Affidavits	72 35
Demand	55 25
Examination of title	11 00
Statutory fee	11 00
Taxes—Summons	2,537 70
Services of department in collection of Water rates, etc.	1,500 00
	<hr/>
	5,671 70

CASH VARIATIONS

Accumulations in Treasury Department to March 31, 1921	1,590 30
--	----------

POSTAGE AND STATIONERY

For stationery furnished to:	
Water department	116 68

MUNICIPAL BUILDINGS

Sale of:	
Junk, etc.	\$35 03
Lumber	9 00
	<hr/>
	44 03

FIRE DEPARTMENT

Sale of:	
Horses	\$435 40
Junk, etc.	3 25
	<hr/>
	438 65

POLICE DEPARTMENT

For services of officers	\$5,325 75
For sale of:	
Old wagon	\$20 00
Miscellaneous	6 00
	<hr/>
	26 00
	<hr/>
	5,351 75

SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

Fees for sealing	811 16
	<hr/>

FORESTRY

Removal of trees	63 75
Amount carried forward	\$5,315,373 01

HEALTH DEPARTMENT

Amount brought forward	\$5,315,373 01
------------------------------	----------------

For board at Tuberculosis Hospital:

Sundry Persons	\$1,690 79
Other Cities and Towns	7,410 50
Commonwealth	6,192 35
Subsidy	10,164 75
U. S. Public Health Service	9,204 50
	<hr/>
	34,662 89

Other contagious diseases:

Sundry persons	827 50
Other cities and towns	1,091 50
Commonwealth	1,750 46
	<hr/>
	3,669 46

SCHOOL DENTIST

For Fees	143 65
----------------	--------

MUNICIPAL HOSPITAL

For board from sundry persons	24,536 04
Telephone	8 50
	<hr/>
	24,544 54

SEWER MAINTENANCE

Sale of:

Cement, etc.	\$10 51
Horse, cart, etc.	227 00
Miscellaneous	101 46
	<hr/>
Use of pump	338 97
Use of roller	134 03
	<hr/>
	479 00

HOUSE OFFAL

For sale of offal	22,171 80
-------------------------	-----------

STREET DEPARTMENT

For rent of track	\$400 00
Use of signboard	110 00
Manure	363 26
Repairing streets	364 59
Cement, sand, etc.	88 53
Damages	28 00
Granite blocks, bricks, etc.	217 34
Horse	35 00
Junk, etc.	122 44
Use of steam roller	9 00
Tar	4 20
	<hr/>
	1,742 36

SIDEWALKS AND DRIVEWAYS

For constructing driveways, etc.....	4,021 75
--------------------------------------	----------

Amount carried forward	\$5,406,808 46
------------------------------	----------------

CITY HOME

Amount brought forward	\$5,406,808 46
------------------------------	----------------

For board:

Sundry persons	\$2,907 26
Cities and towns	81 19
Commonwealth	11 70
Sale of bones, grease, etc.	22 85
Sale of produce	1,655 99
Miscellaneous	114 20
	4,793 19

OUTSIDE AID

For reimbursements:

From cities and towns	\$1,957 32
From Commonwealth	16,105 30
Mothers' Aid from Commonwealth	45,666 41
Mothers' Aid from cities and towns	1,449 90
	65,178 93

SOLDIERS' BENEFITS

From Commonwealth of Massachusetts:

State aid	\$36,397 10
Military aid	1,335 00
Burials	400 00
	38,132 10

SCHOOL DEPARTMENT

From Commonwealth, for Americanization.....	\$1,859 97
Vocational schools	1,947 29
Minor wards	1,691 25
Tuition of minor wards, City of Boston.....	353 25
Tuition of non-resident pupils:	
At High Schools	\$1,296 00
Ridge Technical School	795 00
Ridge Evening Industrial	135 00
Agassiz School	66 00
Evening Trade School	117 50
Damages collected	2,409 50
Equipment for blind classes	515 10
Sales at Continuation School	500 00
Sales at Trade School	162 74
Sales of food at High School Lunch.....	105 01
Sales of food at Fresh Air School.....	11,205 00
Sales of soap and use of towels at Thorndike School Baths	31 25
Sales of soap and use of towels at Haggerty School Baths	23 34
Use of Halls for rallies, etc.	9 98
Use of Ridge School for Harvard Engineering Class	147 00
Text books and supplies	1,500 00
Refund on bill	533 20
Refund on salary	15 55
Miscellaneous	584 22
	331 75
Amount carried forward	23,925 40
	\$5,538,838 08

SCHOOL BATHS

Amount brought forward	\$5,538,838 08
Sale of soap, and use of towels	204 93

LIBRARIES

Fines, rentals, etc.	1,772 65
----------------------------	----------

PARK DEPARTMENT—RENTS, ETC.

For use of Russell Field	\$1,425 00
For rent of Weld Boathouse	500 00
For land outside of Russell Field, etc.	202 00
Use of towels:	
Ridge Field	\$129 04
Cambridge Field	129 74
Magazine Beach	2,095 80

	2,354 58
Miscellaneous:	
Lumber	\$154 16
Sundries	62 70

	216 86
Services (at fireworks display by I. O. O. F. Convention	52 97

	4,751 41

TELEPHONE EXCHANGE

Receipts from the Water Department.....	406 59
---	--------

PENSIONS

Receipts from the Water Department	2,942 16
--	----------

AMERICANIZATION OF FOREIGN BORN

From Commonwealth of Massachusetts	1,070 16
--	----------

WATER DEPARTMENT

Meter rates	\$337,497 79
Annual rates	116,278 15
Miscellaneous bills:	
Off and on	\$183 50
Supply	10,935 80
Seals	38 75
Rent	630 90
Maintenance	9,319 05
Maintenance Building	36 25

	21,144 25

	474,920 19
Amount carried forward	\$6,024,906 17

CEMETERY DEPARTMENT

Amount brought forward	\$6,024,906 17
For sale of lots and graves	\$16,224 08
Burials, care, etc.	13,097 96
Interest on Perpetual Care Fund	5,639 16
Perpetual Care	6,008 45
Deed in trust	10 00
	—————
	40,979 65

INTEREST

On Deposits	\$13,224 41
Taxes	52,609 94
Special assessments	436 54
Sidewalk assessments (Committed interest)....	42 27
Sewer assessments (Committed interest).....	91 65
Accrued interest	1,610 41
	—————
	68,015 22

SALE OF PUBLIC LAND

Sale of land adjacent to Russell Field	500 00
--	--------

RENT OF LAND—HARVARD COLLEGE

In lieu of taxes	2,400 00
------------------------	----------

RENT OF LAND ON PORTLAND STREET

Rent of city land	100 00
-------------------------	--------

SMITH HUGHES FUND

From the State to the School Department.....	307 40
--	--------

DOWSE FUND

From Treasurer of Dowse Fund to pay bills during his absence from the city	123 50
--	--------

SPECIAL RECEIPTS

SEWER ASSESSMENTS

Unapportioned assessments	\$2,006 61
Apportioned assessments, 1920	176 98
Apportioned assessments, 1919	112 66
	—————
	2,296 25

EDGESTONES AND SIDEWALKS

For sidewalk assessments:

Unapportioned	\$9,137 72
Apportioned, 1920	285 84
Apportioned, 1919	24 95
Apportioned, 1918	6 70
	—————
	9,455 21
Amount carried forward	\$6,149,083 40

PREMIUM ACCOUNT

Amount brought forward	\$6,149,083 40
For premium on Municipal Bonds	2,455 75

RECEIPTS FROM LOANS

Street Loans	\$278,000 00
Hospital	50,000 00
Sewer Construction, General	65,000 00
Schoolhouse	3,500 00
Departmental Equipment	50,000 00
	446,500 00

TEMPORARY LOANS

In anticipation of taxes	2,650,000 00
--------------------------------	--------------

COMMISSIONERS OF SINKING FUNDS

City Loan	\$34,000 00
Street Loan	75,800 00
	109,800 00

COMMISSIONERS OF THE WATER SINKING FUNDS

Water Loans	30,000 00
-------------------	-----------

TAX LIEN

Sundry persons	3,605 40
To cash on hand, April 1, 1920	\$9,391,444 55
	248,870 84
	\$9,640,315 39

NOTE:—A.—Receipts from Sundry departmental refunds re-appropriated:

Sewer Construction	\$2 85
High School Annex	15 00
Treasury	396 00
Auditor's Department	10 00
City Council	500 00
Police	117 87
Inspection of Animals	20 63
Sewer Department Maintenance	37 20
Street Maintenance	685 06
Street Maintenance, Stable	6 38
City Clerk's Department	20 00
City Home	3 01
Outside Aid, Mothers' Aid	1,000 46
Outside Aid, Cash Aid	1,811 00
Soldiers' Benefits	510 50
Municipal Hospital	105 25
Interest	227 50
Water Department Pumping Maintenance.....	31 53
1920 Poll Tax, from State	9,930 00

\$15,430 24

261 95

\$15,692 19

B.—City Clerk's Agency Account

PAYMENTS**GENERAL GOVERNMENT****CITY COUNCIL EXPENSES****Personal Service:**

Salaries of Councillors.....	\$7,517 00
------------------------------	------------

Service Other Than Personal:

Printing and binding.....	\$7,425 28
Postage	78 50
Advertising and posting.....	1,243 04
Transportation of persons.....	4,977 11
Cartage and Freight.....	17 33
Premium on surety bond.....	12 00
Experts	1,525 00
Stenographic, copying, indexing	13 50
Fees, service of venires, etc...	183 10
Photographic and blue-printing	40 00
General plant	223 44
	<hr/>
	15,738 30

Supplies:

Office	\$350 57
Food and ice.....	27 23
General plant	6 86
	<hr/>
	384 66

Incidental Expenditures:

Funerals, refreshments, etc.....	2,017 32
	<hr/>
	\$25,657 28

CLERK OF COMMITTEES' DEPARTMENT**Personal Service:**

Permanent employees	\$5,770 00
---------------------------	------------

Service Other Than Personal:

Printing and binding.....	\$33 81
Postage	33 25
Communication	203 30
	<hr/>
	270 36

Supplies:

Office	114 34
	<hr/>

6,154 70

EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT**Personal Service:**

Permanent employees	\$10,664 50
---------------------------	-------------

Service Other Than Personal:

Printing and binding.....	\$18 62
Postage	139 05
Advertising and posting.....	2 94
Transportation of persons.....	243 26
Cartage and freight.....	1 51
	<hr/>

Amount carried forward.....	\$405 38	\$10,664 50	\$31,811 98
-----------------------------	----------	-------------	-------------

General Government—Continued**EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT—Concluded**

Amount brought forward.....	\$405 38	\$10,664 50	\$31,811 98
-----------------------------	----------	-------------	-------------

Rent, taxes, water.....	181 34
Communication	365 93
Motor vehicle repairs and care	146 77
Expert and architect.....	98 00
Fees, service of venires, etc...	15 00
	<hr/>
	1,212 42

Equipment:

Motor vehicles	1,771 50
----------------------	----------

Supplies:

Office	57 82
Food and ice.....	768 29
Motor vehicle	<hr/>
	1,164 16

Incidental Expenditures:

Entertainment	278 81	<hr/>
		15,091 39

AUDITING DEPARTMENT**Personal Service:**

Permanent employees	\$8,498 43
---------------------------	------------

Service Other Than Personal:

Printing and binding.....	\$515 76
Postage	12 20
Transportation of persons.....	12 56
Communication	12 41
Stenographic, copying, indexing	45 00
General plant	3 10
	<hr/>
	601 03

Equipment:

Office	101 26
--------------	--------

Supplies:

Office	\$3,403 14
Food and ice.....	56 35
	<hr/>
	3,459 49
	<hr/>
	12,660 21

AUDITING SPECIAL**Supplies:**

Office	\$1,755 16	<hr/>
		1,755 16

TREASURER'S AND COLLECTOR'S DEPARTMENT**Personal Service:**

Permanent employees	\$21,676 15
---------------------------	-------------

Service Other Than Personal:

Printing and binding.....	\$332 90
Postage	1,608 13
Advertising and posting.....	308 45
	<hr/>

Amount carried forward.....	\$2,249 48	\$21,676 15	\$60,318 74
-----------------------------	------------	-------------	-------------

General Government—Continued**TREASURER'S AND COLLECTOR'S DEPARTMENT—Concluded**

Amount brought forward.....	\$2,249 48	\$21,676 15	\$60,318 74
Transportation of persons....	771 70		
Cartage and freight.....	6 36		
Premium on surety bond.....	279 00		
Communication	447 25		
Fees, service of venires, etc...	3,780 85		
	—————		
		7,484 64	
Supplies:			
Office	\$2,178 98		
Food and ice.....	61 74		
	—————		
		2,240 72	
		—————	
			31,401 51

ADMINISTRATION OF SINKING FUNDS**Personal Service:**

Salary of Treasurer of Sinking Funds	\$300 00
Salary of Secretary.....	200 00
	—————
	\$500 00

Service Other Than Personal:

Rent of box.....	\$40 00
	—————
	40 00
	—————
	540 00

ASSESSOR'S DEPARTMENT**Personal Service:**

Permanent employees	\$21,012 80
---------------------------	-------------

Service Other Than Personal:

Printing and binding.....	\$163 59
Postage	53 00
Advertising and posting.....	92 29
Transportation of persons....	605 75
Cartage and freight.....	43
Communication	243 96
	—————
	1,159 02

Supplies:

Office	\$1,075 80
Food and ice.....	52 92
	—————
	1,128 72
	—————
	23,300 54

Amount carried forward.....	\$115,560 79
-----------------------------	--------------

General Government—Continued**POLICE LISTING BOARD**

Amount brought forward.....	\$115,560 79
-----------------------------	--------------

Personal Service:

Permanent employees	\$699 50
---------------------------	----------

Service Other Than Personal:

Printing and binding.....	\$1,925 52
Advertising and posting.....	131 22
	<hr/>
	2,056 74

Supplies:

Office	\$290 01
	<hr/>
	290 01
	<hr/>
	3,046 25

LICENSE COMMISSIONER**Personal Service:**

Permanent employees	\$3,378 00
---------------------------	------------

Service Other Than Personal:

Postage	\$25 00
Communication	103 54
	<hr/>
	128 54

Supplies:

Office	\$600 00
General plant	29 40
	<hr/>
	629 40
	<hr/>
	4,135 94

CITY CLERK'S DEPARTMENT**Personal Service:**

Permanent employees	\$11,316 97
---------------------------	-------------

Service Other Than Personal:

Printing and binding.....	\$256 91
Postage	120 42
Premium on surety bond.....	48 09
Communication	203 30
Fees, service of venires, etc...	1,365 75
General plant	89 46
	<hr/>
	2,083 84

Equipment:

Office	\$121 52
	<hr/>
	121 52

Supplies:

Office	\$976 82
Food and ice.....	65 66
	<hr/>
	1,042 48
	<hr/>
	14,564 81

Amount carried forward.....	\$137,307 79
-----------------------------	--------------

General Government—Continued

INSPECTION OF JUNK SHOPS AND GARAGES

Amount brought forward.....	\$137,307 79
-----------------------------	--------------

Personal Service:

Permanent employees	\$1,516 43
	—————
	1,516 43

CITY MESSENGER'S DEPARTMENT

Personal Service:

Permanent employees	\$2,965 00
---------------------------	------------

Service Other Than Personal:

Postage	\$62 50
Transportation of persons....	40 00
Cartage and freight.....	56
Communication	284 61
	—————
	387 67

Supplies:

Office	\$93 18
	—————
	3,445 85

LAW DEPARTMENT

Personal Service:

Permanent employees	\$4,866 00
---------------------------	------------

Service Other Than Personal:

Printing and binding.....	\$54 00
Postage	61 86
Transportation of persons....	27 50
Rent, taxes, water.....	750 00
Communication	75 00
Medical	25 00
Fees, service of venires, etc...	2,457 90
Photographic and blue-printing	9 22
	—————
	3,474 68

Supplies:

Office	\$403 69
Library	7 35
	—————
	411 04
	—————
	8,781 72

ELECTION EXPENSES (CITY CLERK'S)

Personal Service:

Election officers	\$5,892 00
Precinct men	350 00
Primary officers	3,032 00
Clerical assistants, filing re- turns, etc.	748 63
	—————
	10,022 63
	—————

Amount carried forward.....	\$10,022 63	\$151,051 79
-----------------------------	-------------	--------------

General Government—Continued**ELECTION EXPENSES (CITY CLERK'S)—Concluded**

Amount brought forward.....	\$10,022 63	\$151,051 79
-----------------------------	-------------	--------------

Service Other Than Personal:

Printing and binding.....	\$599 90
Postage	377 84
Advertising and posting.....	528 12
Transportation of persons.....	484 84
Cartage and freight.....	247 73
Fees, service of venires, etc...	61 20
General plant	436 89
	<hr/>
	2,736 52

Supplies:

Office	\$2,303 12
Food and ice.....	63 08
	<hr/>
	2,366 20
	<hr/>
	15,125 35

REGISTRARS OF VOTERS**Personal Service:**

Registrars, Clerk of Board, etc.....	\$6,157 88
--------------------------------------	------------

Service Other Than Personal:

Printing and binding.....	\$2,549 72
Postage	66 07
Advertising and posting.....	375 65
Transportation of persons.....	145 04
Cartage and freight.....	78 40
Communication	51 23
General plant	30 77
Rent, taxes, water.....	20 00
	<hr/>
	3,316 88

Equipment:

Office	\$195 51
	<hr/>
	195 51

Supplies:

Office	\$214 33
Laundry, cleaning, toilet.....	7 07
	<hr/>
	221 40
	<hr/>
	9,891 67

POLLING PLACES**Personal Service:**

Temporary employees	\$743 00
---------------------------	----------

Service Other Than Personal:

Cartage and freight.....	\$563 50
Rent, taxes, water.....	440 00
General plant	4,678 75
	<hr/>
	5,682 25

Supplies:

General plant	380 56
	<hr/>
	380 56
	<hr/>
	6,805 81

Amount carried forward.....	\$182,874 62
-----------------------------	--------------

General Government—Continued
ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT

Amount brought forward.....	\$182,874 62
Personal Service:	
Permanent employees	\$12,407 99
Service Other Than Personal:	
Printing and binding.....	\$80 93
Postage	11 50
Transportation of persons.....	343 70
Cartage and freight.....	89
Communication	243 96
	680 98
	\$361 49
Supplies:	
Office	361 49
	13,450 46

SUMMARY—EXPENDED

For highways	\$2,620 14
Assessors' plans	1,013 73
Law Department	116 31
Parks	274 99
Bridges	120 16
Cemetery	478 65
Sidewalks	166 08
Sewers	651 29
Water	1,026 92
	\$6,468 27

General Engineering

Accounts	\$624 00
General surveys and levels.....	29 14
Location plans	140 59
Unclassified	1,645 99
City Engineer	3,500 00
	5,939 72
	\$12,407 99

ASSESSORS' PLANS

Personal Service:

Services of engineers and assistants.....	\$200 00
	\$200 00

INSPECTION OF BUILDINGS

Personal Service:

Permanent employees	\$10,925 39
---------------------------	-------------

Service Other Than Personal:

Printing and binding.....	\$7 35
Postage	79 70

Amount carried forward.....	\$87 05	\$10,925 39	\$198,525 08
-----------------------------	---------	-------------	--------------

General Government—Continued**INSPECTION OF BUILDINGS—Concluded**

Amount brought forward.....	\$87 05	\$10,925 39	\$198,525 08
-----------------------------	---------	-------------	--------------

Transportation of persons....	305 88
Rent, taxes, water.....	80 52
Communication	243 96
Motor vehicle repairs and care	161 82
Expert and architect.....	122 84
	<hr/>
	1,002 07

Equipment:

Motor vehicles	\$958 03	<hr/>	958 03
----------------------	----------	-------	--------

Supplies:

Office	\$182 66
Food and ice.....	52 90
Motor vehicle	531 29
	<hr/>
	766 85
	<hr/>
	13,652 34

CIVIL SERVICE REGISTRATION**Personal Service:**

Permanent employees	\$400 00	<hr/>	400 00
---------------------------	----------	-------	--------

MUNICIPAL BUILDINGS**Personal Service:**

Permanent employees	\$19,821 40
---------------------------	-------------

Service Other Than Personal:

Advertising and posting.....	\$5 88
Cartage and freight.....	20 85
Light and power.....	2,558 33
Boiler inspection	34 00
General plant	4,325 31
	<hr/>
	6,944 37

Equipment:

General plant	\$2,829 91	<hr/>	2,829 91
---------------------	------------	-------	----------

Supplies:

Fuel	\$7,374 54
Laundry, cleaning, toilet.....	258 63
Chemicals and disinfectants...	13 24
General plant	1,221 72
	<hr/>
	8,868 13
	<hr/>
Amount carried forward.....	\$251,041 23

PROTECTION OF LIFE AND PROPERTY
POLICE DEPARTMENT

Amount brought forward.....	\$251,041 23
-----------------------------	--------------

Personal Service:

Salaries and wages.....	\$344,724 96
-------------------------	--------------

Service Other Than Personal:

Printing and binding.....	\$4 41
Postage	28 00
Transportation of persons....	650 00
Hire of teams and auto trucks	98
Light and power.....	1,550 92
Communication	647 74
Motor vehicle repairs and care	1,574 76
Fees, service of venires, etc...	62 00
Photographic and blue-printing	6 05
General plant	17 16
Cleaning	3 71
	<hr/> 4,545 73

Equipment:

Furniture and fittings.....	\$553 14
Office	506 71
Motor vehicles	294 00
Tools and instruments.....	766 76
Insignia	718 39
General plant	608 24
	<hr/> 3,447 24

Supplies:

Office	\$1,763 53
Food and ice.....	145 31
Medical, surgical, laboratory..	6 43
Laundry, cleaning, toilet.....	118 32
Motor vehicle	1,686 79
General plant	104 77
	<hr/> 3,825 15
	<hr/> 356 543 08

FIRE DEPARTMENT**Personal Service:**

Salaries and wages.....	\$296,982 54
-------------------------	--------------

Service Other Than Personal:

Printing and binding.....	\$77 07
Advertising and posting.....	19 80
Transportation of persons....	150 00
Cartage and freight.....	19 00
Hire of teams and auto trucks	117 00
Light and power.....	992 78
Communication	78 61
Motor vehicle repairs and care	3,043 47
Motorless vehicle repairs.....	301 41
General plant	720 69
Horseshoeing and clipping....	1,605 02
	<hr/> 7,124 85

Amount carried forward.....	\$304,107 39	\$607,584 31
-----------------------------	--------------	--------------

Protection of Life and Property—Continued**FIRE DEPARTMENT—Concluded**

Amount brought forward.....	\$304,107 39	\$607,584 31
-----------------------------	--------------	--------------

Equipment:

Furniture and fittings.....	\$107 73
Medical, surgical, laboratory..	147 00
Wearing apparel	222 46
	<hr/>
	477 19

Supplies:

Office	\$110 94
Food and ice.....	81 45
Fuel	9,011 73
Forage and animal.....	5,204 29
Laundry, cleaning, toilet.....	1,154 92
Motor vehicle	3,737 28
Chemicals and disinfectants..	201 38
General plant	3,936 57
	<hr/>
	23,438 56
	<hr/>
	328,023 14

ELECTRICAL DEPARTMENT**Personal Service:**

Permanent and temporary employees.....	\$31,606 61
--	-------------

Service Other Than Personal:

Printing and binding.....	\$32 61
Postage	26 00
Advertising and posting.....	1 47
Transportation of persons....	400 00
Cartage and freight.....	38 83
Light and power.....	207 80
Rent, taxes, water.....	96 00
Communication	97 03
Motor vehicle repairs and care	139 81
Fees, service of venires, etc....	34 00
	<hr/>
	1,073 55

Equipment:

Apparatus, cable, wire, etc.....	\$635 66
Electrical	342 02
Motor vehicles	382 95
Office	156 80
Tools and instruments.....	23 79
	<hr/>
	1,541 22

Supplies:

Office	\$272 10
Food and ice.....	56 88
Laundry, cleaning, toilet.....	19 72
Motor vehicle	1,436 88
General plant	1,891 30
	<hr/>
	3,676 88
	<hr/>
	37,898 26

Amount carried forward.....	\$973,055 71
-----------------------------	--------------

Protection of Life and Property—Concluded
SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

Amount brought forward.....	\$973,055 71
-----------------------------	--------------

Personal Service:

Permanent employees	\$7,577 69
---------------------------	------------

Service Other Than Personal:

Printing and binding.....	\$62 67
Postage	11 37
Advertising and posting.....	7 84
Transportation of persons....	74 23
Rent, taxes, water.....	145 04
Communication	30 70
Motor vehicle repairs and care	81 90
Stenographic, copying, indexing	3 04
Fees, service of venires, etc...	26 00
	442 79

Equipment:

Tools and instruments.....	\$98 12
	98 12

Supplies:

Office	\$36 22
Motor vehicle	567 60
General plant	104 09
	707 91
	8,826 51

PARK DEPARTMENT—FORESTRY**Personal Service:**

Temporary employees	\$11,857 54
---------------------------	-------------

Service Other Than Personal:

Advertising and posting.....	5 88
Hire of teams and auto trucks	366 00
Motor vehicle repairs and care	71 43
General plant	35 18
	478 49

Supplies:

Office	\$14 70
Agricultural	709 32
Motor vehicle	3 48
Chemicals and disinfectants..	377 47
General plant	235 24
	1,340 22
	13,676 25

GAME WARDEN**Personal Service:**

Salary of game warden.....	\$50 00
	50 00

Amount carried forward.....	\$996,058 47
-----------------------------	--------------

HEALTH AND SANITATION
BOARD OF HEALTH

Amount brought forward.....	\$996,058 47
-----------------------------	--------------

Personal Service:

Medical Inspectors	\$3,083 35
Bacteriologist	1,152 00
Sanitary Inspectors	6,756 38
Inspector of provisions and slaughtering	3,440 00
Housing inspector	371 07
Office employees, social work- ers and driver.....	6,846 95
School physicians and school nurses	13,678 47
Infant welfare nurses.....	2,452 00
T. B. Dispensary physician and nurses	2,202 82
Contagious nurses	1,843 70
Culture collector	167 95
	<hr/>
	\$41,994 69

Service Other Than Personal:

Printing and binding.....	\$349 33
Postage	418 94
Transportation of persons....	2,033 81
Cartage and freight.....	26
Rent, taxes, water.....	166 68
Communication	285 73
Motor vehicle repairs and care	600 40
Care of persons.....	13,762 09
Fees, service of venires, etc...	19 20
General plant	24 50
	<hr/>
	17,660 94

Equipment:

Office	\$78 40
Medical, surgical, laboratory..	18 62
	<hr/>
	97 02

Supplies:

Office	\$1,041 06
Food and ice.....	126 11
Medical, surgical, laboratory..	334 40
Motor vehicle	754 62
Chemicals and disinfectants..	170 01
General plant	69 70
School inspection	164 73
Infant welfare	123 34
	<hr/>
	2,783 97
	<hr/>
	62,536 62

TUBERCULOSIS HOSPITAL**Personal Service:**

Permanent and temporary employees.....	\$21,678 53
Amount carried forward.....	<hr/>
	\$21,678 53
	\$1,058,595 09

Health and Sanitation—Continued

TUBERCULOSIS HOSPITAL—Concluded

Amount brought forward.....	\$21,678 53	\$1,058,595 09
-----------------------------	-------------	----------------

Service Other Than Personal:

Printing and binding.....	\$11 66
Advertising and posting.....	1 50
Cartage and freight.....	15 70
Light and power.....	115 70
Communication	107 83
General plant	766 99
	<hr/>
	1,019 38

Equipment:

Furniture and fittings.....	\$200 00
Educational and recreational..	45 60
Medical, surgical, laboratory..	34 45
	<hr/>
	280 05

Supplies:

Office	\$46 63
Food and ice.....	20,337 98
Fuel	5,500 00
Medical, surgical, laboratory..	1,590 08
Laundry, cleaning, toilet.....	497 65
Educational, recreational	85 01
Agricultural	48 61
General plant	1,862 97
	<hr/>
	33,638 14
	<hr/>
	56,616 10

INSPECTION OF ANIMALS

Personal Service:

Salary of inspector.....	\$1,700 00
--------------------------	------------

Service Other Than Personal:

Transportation of persons.....	700 00
--------------------------------	--------

Supplies:

Medical, surgical, laboratory.....	392 66
	<hr/>
	2,792 66

INSPECTION OF MILK AND VINEGAR

Personal Service:

Permanent employees	\$2,800 00
---------------------------	------------

Service Other Than Personal:

Postage	\$25 20
Transportation of persons....	50 00
Cartage and freight.....	2 14
Rent, taxes, water.....	117 60
Fees, service of venires, etc...	12 00
	<hr/>
	206 94

Equipment:

Apparatus, cable, wire, etc.....	26 95
----------------------------------	-------

Amount carried forward.....	\$3,033 89	\$1,118,003 85
-----------------------------	------------	----------------

Health and Sanitation—Continued**INSPECTION OF MILK AND VINEGAR—Concluded**

Amount brought forward.....	\$3,033 89	\$1,118,003 85
-----------------------------	------------	----------------

Supplies:

Office	\$45 12	
Medical, surgical, laboratory..	141 05	
Laundry, cleaning, toilet.....	14 53	
Motor vehicle	748 06	
	<hr/>	
	948 76	
	<hr/>	
		3,982 65

SCHOOL DENTIST**Personal Service:**

Permanent employees	\$3,331 31
---------------------------	------------

Supplies:

Office	\$62 62	
Medical, surgical, laboratory..	363 99	
	<hr/>	
	426 61	
	<hr/>	
		3,757 92

SUPPRESSION OF FLIES AND MOSQUITOES**Personal Service:**

Temporary employees	3,419 01	
	<hr/>	
		3,419 01

SEWER MAINTENANCE**Personal Service:**

Permanent and temporary employees.....	\$18,938 11
--	-------------

Service Other Than Personal:

Postage	\$35 06	
Advertising and posting.....	48 02	
Transportation of persons....	60 00	
Cartage and freight	2 69	
Light and power	11 05	
Rent, taxes, water.....	83 92	
Communication	68 52	
Motor vehicle repairs and care	2,839 57	
Motorless vehicle repairs.....	45 69	
Cleaning	114 50	
Fees, service of venires, etc...	20 00	
General plant	124 23	
Harness, etc., repairs.....	15 38	
Horseshoeing and clipping....	22 05	
	<hr/>	
	3,490 68	

Equipment:

Tools and instruments.....	26 26	
Amount carried forward.....	<hr/>	
	\$22,455 05	\$1,129,163 43

Health and Sanitation—Concluded**SEWER MAINTENANCE—Concluded**

Amount brought forward.....	\$22,455 05	\$1,129,163 43
-----------------------------	-------------	----------------

Supplies:

Office	\$74 65
Fuel	194 18
Forage and animals.....	162 45
Motor vehicle	3,065 02
General plant	293 61
	<hr/>
	3,789 91

Materials:

Sewer	564 52
	<hr/>
	26,809 48

STREET DEPARTMENT—SANITARY DIVISION**Refuse and Garbage Disposal****Personal Service:**

Permanent and temporary employees.....	\$197,642 48
--	--------------

Service Other Than Personal:

Motor vehicle repairs and care	\$117 04
Medical	367 86
Fees, service of venires, etc...	26 00
General plant	290 66
	<hr/>
	801 56

Equipment:

General plant	\$233 73
	<hr/>
	233 73

Supplies:

Medical, surgical, laboratory..	\$24 35
Motor vehicle	1,277 20
General plant	340 30
	<hr/>
	1,641 85

Special Items:

Workingmen's Compensation	3,369 17
	<hr/>
	203,688 79

HIGHWAYS AND BRIDGES**STREET DEPARTMENT MAINTENANCE****Personal Service:**

Permanent and temporary employees.....	\$191,819 74
--	--------------

Service Other Than Personal:

Printing and binding.....	\$329 65
Postage	29 10
Advertising and posting.....	326 96
Cartage and freight	19 73
Hire of teams and auto trucks	8,529 73
Light and power	430 05

Amount carried forward.....	\$9,665 22	\$191,819 74	\$1,359,661 70
-----------------------------	------------	--------------	----------------

Highways and Bridges—Continued**STREET DEPARTMENT MAINTENANCE—Concluded**

Amount brought forward.....	\$9,665 22	\$191,819 74	\$1,359,661 70
-----------------------------	------------	--------------	----------------

Communication	204 05
Motor vehicle repairs and care	411 39
Medical	170 00
Testing materials and supplies	31 36
Fees, service of venires, etc...	84 00
Boiler inspection	20 00
General plant	536 61
	<hr/>
	11,122 63

Equipment:

Apparatus, cable, wire, etc....	\$449 82
Motor vehicles	908 00
Furniture and fittings.....	163 17
Tools and instruments.....	232 72
Live stock	3,038 00
Wearing apparel	8 82
General plant	46 06
	<hr/>
	4,846 59

Supplies:

Office	\$314 16
Food and ice.....	24 35
Fuel	304 14
Motor vehicle	3,845 24
General plant	2,082 48
	<hr/>
	6,570 37

Materials:

Highway	\$24,198 80
Bridges	1,637 94
	<hr/>
	25,836 74

Special Items:

Workingmen's Compensation	\$1,801 27
Contracts for construction where money is derived from taxes, as per Schedule B...	5,471 71
	<hr/>
	7,272 98
	<hr/>
	247,469 05

STREET DEPARTMENT STABLE ACCOUNT**Personal Service:**

Permanent and temporary employees.....	\$50,653 31
--	-------------

Service Other Than Personal:

Light and power	\$636 35	
Communication	162 33	
Motorless vehicle repairs.....	279 38	
Medical	5 00	
Veterinary	11 00	
General plant	195 52	
Horseshoeing and clipping....	20 96	
	<hr/>	
	1,310 54	
	<hr/>	
Amount carried forward.....	\$51,963 85	\$1,607,130 75

Highways and Bridges—Continued**STREET DEPARTMENT STABLE ACCOUNT—Concluded**

Amount brought forward.....	\$51,963 85	\$1,607,130 75
-----------------------------	-------------	----------------

Equipment:

Tools and instruments.....	9 66
----------------------------	------

Supplies:

Food and ice.....	\$25 85
Fuel	2,303 31
Forage and animals.....	40,142 11
Medical, surgical, laboratory..	55
Laundry, cleaning, toilet.....	6 12
Chemicals and disinfectants...	23 03
General plant	7,704 97
	<hr/>
	50,205 94
	<hr/>
	102,179 45

COMPLETION OF ASH STATION**Service Other Than Personal:**

Advertising	\$4 78
Fee of Architect.....	86 66
Contract for completion of ash hopper	1,436 00
	<hr/>
	1,526 94
	<hr/>
	1,526 94

FIRST STREET BRIDGE**Service Other Than Personal:**

General plant	\$2,272 15
---------------------	------------

Supplies:

General plant	1,798 06
---------------------	----------

Materials:

Bridges	80 06
	<hr/>
	4,150 27

BOSTON AND CAMBRIDGE BRIDGES**Personal Service:**

Permanent and temporary employees.....	\$18,533 52
--	-------------

Service Other Than Personal:

Printing and binding.....	\$8 68
Transportation of persons.....	70 00
Hire of teams and auto trucks	146 50
Light and power	2,789 29
Communication	22 00
General plant	4,337 64
	<hr/>
	7,374 11
	<hr/>
Amount carried forward.....	\$25,907 63
	<hr/>
	\$1,714,987 41

Highways and Bridges—Concluded**BOSTON AND CAMBRIDGE BRIDGES—Concluded**

Amount brought forward.....	\$25,907 63	\$1,714,987 41
-----------------------------	-------------	----------------

Supplies:

Office	\$43 60
Food and ice.....	13 72
Fuel	158 96
General plant	208 23
	<hr/>
	424 51

Materials:

Bridges	1,717 95
	<hr/>
	28,050 09

STREET LIGHTING**Service Other Than Personal:**

Lighting streets, alleys and parks	\$79,813 93
Communication	34 70
	<hr/>
	79,848 63

Equipment:

Electrical	24 50
	<hr/>
	79,873 13

CHARITIES**CITY HOME****Personal Service:**

Permanent and temporary employees.....	\$16,252 57
--	-------------

Service Other Than Personal:

Postage	\$23 00
Advertising and posting.....	2 55
Transportation of persons.....	230 00
Hire of teams and auto trucks	149 80
Light and power	621 21
Communication	82 49
Motorless vehicle repairs.....	24 74
Care of persons.....	435 71
Medical	10 00
Religious	82 00
Fees, service of venires, etc...	5 25
Boiler inspection	44 10
Burial	125 00
General plant	515 64
Harness, repairs.....	15 19
Horseshoeing and clipping....	59 34
	<hr/>
	2,426 02

Equipment:

Furniture and fittings	\$188 62
Live stock	50 00
Wearing apparel	655 79
	<hr/>
	894 41

Amount carried forward.....	\$19,573 00	\$1,822,910 63
-----------------------------	-------------	----------------

Charities—Continued**CITY HOME—Concluded**

Amount brought forward.....	\$19,573 00	\$1,822,910 63
-----------------------------	-------------	----------------

Supplies:

Office	\$34 70
Food and ice.....	14,473 00
Fuel	3,969 09
Forage and animal.....	769 16
Medical, surgical, laboratory..	583 71
Laundry, cleaning, toilet.....	137 07
Agricultural	302 13
Chemicals and disinfectants...	56 10
Tobacco	299 25
General plant	904 36

	21,528 57

Materials:

Building	398 74
----------------	--------

Special Items:

Care of dependents.....	645 50

42,145 81

OUTSIDE AID**Personal Service:**

Permanent and temporary employees.....	\$12,070 00
--	-------------

Service Other Than Personal:

Printing and binding.....	\$90 99
Postage	41 95
Advertising and posting.....	1,051 77
Transportation of persons.....	30 86
Light and power	119 56
Rent, taxes, water.....	128 35
Communication	17 76
Motor vehicle repairs and care	1,836 00
Care of persons.....	12 00
Fees, service of venires, etc...	233 00
Burial	56 55
General plant	_____
	3,639 64

Equipment:

Motor vehicles	\$780 08
Office	220 78
Wearing apparel	630 46

	1,631 32

Supplies:

Office	\$429 78
Food and ice.....	5,639 94
Fuel	630 86
Medical, surgical, laboratory..	778 79
Motor vehicle	150 80
General plant	19 36

	7,649 53

Amount carried forward.....	\$24,990 49	\$1,865,056 44
-----------------------------	-------------	----------------

Charities—Concluded**OUTSIDE AID—Concluded**

Amount brought forward.....	\$24,990 49	\$1,865,056 44
-----------------------------	-------------	----------------

Special Items:

Care of dependents.....	\$67,024 87	
Mothers' Aid	74,690 11	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	141,714 98	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
		166,705 47

SOLDIERS' BENEFITS**STATE AID AND SOLDIERS' RELIEF****Personal Service:**

Permanent and temporary employees.....	\$5,919 50
--	------------

Service Other Than Personal:

Printing and binding.....	\$100 20
Postage	33 00
Transportation of persons.....	61 70
Cartage and freight	2 94
Communication	60 99
Motor vehicle repairs and care	107 28
Care of persons.....	526 58
Medical	121 52
Fees, service of venires, etc...	10 00
Registration, returning soldiers	22 50
	<hr/>
	1,046 71

Equipment:

Office	90 90
--------------	-------

Supplies:

Office	\$48 27
Food and ice.....	56 84
Motor vehicle	292 23
	<hr/>
	397 34

Special Items:

State and Military Aid, Soldiers' Relief and burials.....	56,225 55
---	-----------

Incidental Expenditures:

Care soldiers' graves.....	155 46	
	<hr/>	
		63,835 46

MUNICIPAL HOSPITAL**Personal Service:**

Permanent and temporary employees.....	\$29,118 62
--	-------------

Service Other Than Personal:

Printing and binding.....	\$22 54
Postage	23 00
Advertising and posting.....	14 41
Transportation of persons.....	30 00
	<hr/>

Amount carried forward.....	\$89 95	\$29,118 62	\$2,095,597 37
-----------------------------	---------	-------------	----------------

MUNICIPAL HOSPITAL—Concluded

Amount brought forward.....	\$89 95	\$29,118 62	\$2,095,597 37
Advertising and posting.....	79 23		
Light and power	4,592 08		
Communication	503 08		
Cleaning	200 71		
Medical	266 26		
Examinations	20 00		
Fees, service of venires, etc...	10 00		
Boiler inspection	5 00		
General plant	2,471 45		
		8,237 76	

Equipment:

Furniture and fittings.....	\$209 64	
Medical, surgical, laboratory..	58 80	
Wearing apparel	90 55	
		358 99

Supplies:

Office	\$909 88	
Food and ice.....	19,047 84	
Fuel	6,761 52	
Medical, surgical, laboratory..	7,745 53	
Laundry, cleaning, toilet.....	1,117 58	
General plant	3,125 74	
		38,708 09

Incidental Expenditures:

Graduation	71 26	
		76,494 72

EDUCATION

SCHOOL COMMITTEE EXPENSES

For Administrative salaries	\$20,913 00	
Other general salaries.....	29,548 10	
Teachers' salaries	912,266 05	
General expenses	7,484 74	
Text-books and supplies.....	68,926 20	
Tuition, industrial schools.....	461 92	
Transportation of pupils.....	699 52	
Support of truants.....	76 71	
Fuel and light	62,572 67	
Maintenance of buildings and grounds....	34,302 16	
Furniture and furnishings.....	1,480 85	
Other expenses	4,246 33	
Janitors' salaries	78,270 04	
Minor licenses	43 50	
Janitors' pensions	2,773 10	
Agent's pension	1,425 00	
Total		\$1,225,485 89

Amount carried forward.....		\$3,397,577 98
-----------------------------	--	----------------

Education—Included**INSTALLING SHOWER BATHS AT ROBERTS SCHOOL**

Amount brought forward.....	\$3,397,577 98
-----------------------------	----------------

Service Other Than Personal:

Advertising	\$7 35
Contract and extras.....	1,956 62
Installing electric lights.....	23 55
Carpentry, etc.	59 19
Hire of teams and auto trucks	17 64
Painting	85 51
Masonry	248 43
	<hr/>
	\$2,398 29

Supplies:

General plant	\$12 08
	<hr/>
	12 08
	<hr/>
	2,410 37

MAINTENANCE SHOWER BATHS AT THORNDIKE SCHOOL**Personal Service:**

Temporary employees	\$1,164 00
---------------------------	------------

Supplies:

Soap, towels and laundry.....	526 80
	<hr/>
	1,690 80

MAINTENANCE SHOWER BATHS AT HAGGERTY SCHOOL**Personal Service:**

Temporary employees	\$571 50
---------------------------	----------

Supplies:

Soap, towels and laundry.....	113 74
	<hr/>
	685 24

MAINTENANCE SHOWER BATHS AT ROBERTS SCHOOL**Personal Service:**

Temporary employees	\$958 00
---------------------------	----------

Supplies:

Soap, towels and laundry.....	97 50
	<hr/>
	1,055 50

LIBRARIES**CENTRAL LIBRARY AND BRANCHES****Personal Service:**

Permanent and temporary employees.....	\$32,572 94
--	-------------

Service Other Than Personal:

Printing and binding.....	\$2,842 19
Postage	145 99
Advertising and posting.....	3 67
	<hr/>
Amount carried forward.....	\$2,991 85
	<hr/>
	\$32,572 94
	<hr/>
	\$3,403,419 89

Libraries—Concluded**CENTRAL LIBRARY AND BRANCHES—Concluded**

Amount brought forward.....	\$2,991 85	\$32,572 94	\$3,403,419 89
Transportation of persons.....	25 00		
Cartage and freight	38 52		
Light and power	952 07		
Rent	1,097 00		
Insurance	144 60		
Communication	275 46		
Boiler inspection	10 00		
General plant	95 82		
	—————		
		5,630 32	

Equipment:

Electrical	\$85 66
Furniture and fittings.....	187 54
General plant	7 35
	—————

280 55

Supplies:

Office	\$162 30
Ice, etc.	51 41
Fuel	1,498 47
Library	7,985 13
Laundry, cleaning, toilet.....	100 85
Motor vehicle	296 12
General plant	267 34
	—————
	10,361 62
	—————

48,845 43

RECREATION**PARK DEPARTMENT MAINTENANCE****Personal Service:**

Permanent and temporary employees.....	\$42,799 49
--	-------------

Service Other Than Personal:

Printing and binding.....	\$114 94
Postage	3 00
Advertising and posting.....	18 12
Cartage and freight	26 55
Hire of teams and auto trucks	314 70
Light and power	90 02
Rent, taxes, water.....	201 62
Lighting streets, alleys and parks,	841 60
Communication	271 92
Motor vehicle repairs and care	585 05
Motorless vehicle repairs.....	39 34
Medical	65 00
Towing	137 20
Fees, etc.	4 00
Boiler inspection	5 00
General plant	2,324 79
	—————

9,042 85

Amount carried forward.....	\$51,842 34	\$3,452,265 32
-----------------------------	-------------	----------------

Recreation—Continued**PARK DEPARTMENT MAINTENANCE—Concluded**

Amount brought forward.....	\$51,842 34	\$3,452,265 32
-----------------------------	-------------	----------------

Equipment:

Electrical	\$541 00
Wearing apparel	160 76
General plant	19 60
	721 36

Supplies:

Office	\$242 75
Food and ice.....	43 51
Fuel	940 18
Medical, surgical, etc.....	28 61
Laundry, cleaning, toilet.....	889 94
Recreational	140 20
Agricultural	260 10
Motor vehicle	949 93
Chemicals and disinfectants...	20 14
General plant	1,724 22
	5,239 58

Materials:

Highway	\$475 90
Parks and recreational.....	3,140 46
	3,616 36

Special Items:

Workingmen's compensation	61 30
	61,480 94

PARK DEPARTMENT—RESTORING CAMBRIDGE COMMON**Personal Service:**

Temporary employees	\$5,199 39
---------------------------	------------

Service Other Than Personal:

Advertising and posting.....	\$18 12
Hire of teams and auto trucks	366 00
Rent of tractor.....	585 00
	969 12

Supplies:

Agricultural	\$5,412 29
General plant	13 60
	5,425 89

Materials:

Parks and recreational.....	749 70
	12,344 10

PARK, GRAVEL FOR BASEBALL DIAMOND AND TENNIS COURTS AT CAPTAIN'S ISLAND**Materials:**

Highway	\$897 00
	897 00

Amount carried forward.....	\$3,526,987 36
-----------------------------	----------------

Recreation—Concluded**PLAYGROUNDS MAINTENANCE**

Amount brought forward.....	\$3,526,987 36
Personal Service:	
Temporary employees	\$4,162 15
Service Other Than Personal:	
Transportation of persons.....	\$100 00
Hire of teams and auto trucks	11 76
Rent	20 00

	131 76
Equipment:	
Recreational	\$139 16
Wearing apparel	66 15

	205 31
Supplies:	
Office	\$5 88
Laundry, cleaning, toilet.....	7 84
Educational and recreational..	1,129 61
General plant	46 24

	1,189 57

	5,688 79

UNCLASSIFIED**POSTAGE AND STATIONERY**

For postage and supplies.....	\$545 36

	545 36

**WORKINGMEN'S COMPENSATION
AMERICANIZATION OF FOREIGN BORN**

Personal Service:	
For salary of clerk.....	\$500 00
Personal Service:	
For salaries of teachers and others.....	\$3,641 83
Service Other Than Personal:	
Printing and binding.....	\$680 09
Postage	7 00
Advertising and posting.....	15 00
Transportation of persons.....	15 00
Rent, etc.	88 70
Communication	1 50
General plant	1 76

	809 05
Supplies:	
Food and ice.....	\$2 00
General plant	3 46

	5 46
Incidental Expenditures:	
Entertainments for educational purposes...	934 90

	5,391 24
Amount carried forward.....	\$3,539,112 75

Unclassified—Continued

PLANNING BOARD

Amount brought forward.....	\$3,539,112 75
-----------------------------	----------------

Personal Service:

Temporary employees	\$1,330 00
---------------------------	------------

Service Other Than Personal:

Printing and binding.....	\$432 12
Stenographic, copying, indexing	18 00
General plant	13 00
	463 12

Supplies:

Office	\$37 73
General plant	36 50
	74 23
	1,867 35

RECORD OF ENLISTED MEN

Personal Service:

Temporary employees	\$548 00
---------------------------	----------

Service Other Than Personal:

Postage	\$10 09
Rent	19 60
	29 69

Supplies:

Office	105 35
	683 04

DAMAGES TO PERSONS AND PROPERTY

Executions of Court:

Injuries from defect in street:

Burroughs, Hurwitz & Dearborn, attorneys for Joseph Berman	\$225 00
J. J. O'Connor, attorney for Bridget Coakley	300 00
James M. Oates, attorney for Mary Covell.....	78 25
A. J. Berkowitz, attorney for Kate Klayman	100 00
Sawyer, Hardy, Stone & Morrison, attorneys for Nellie H. Philbrick	950 00
John P. Conroy, attorney for Katherine Sullivan	500 00
J. L. G. Glynn, attorney for Arthur P. Conture.....	150 00
J. J. Flynn, attorney for Andres Miele	200 00
Arthur K. Reading, attorney for Mary J. Moran.....	300 00
Wm. E. Weeks, attorney for Albert N. Pratt.....	150 00
	\$2,953 25

Amount carried forward.....	\$2,953 25	\$3,541,663 14
-----------------------------	------------	----------------

Unclassified—Continued**DAMAGES TO PERSONS AND PROPERTY—Continued**

Amount brought forward.....	\$2,953 25	\$3,541,663 14
-----------------------------	------------	----------------

Injuries:

From Press at Putnam School:	
Bart. O'Neil, guardian for Patrick J. Keanery.....	\$32 50
From Falling Tree:	
A. Levenson, attorney for H. L. Moore.....	350 00
From Carboy Bursting in Chemical Laboratory at Ridge Technical School:	
Kenneth Blennerhassett	75 00
From Fire Dept. automobile:	
Joseph. H. Samuel, attorney for Alvin Page.....	17 00
Joseph H. Samuel, attorney for Effie M. Booker.....	40 00
At Ridge Field:	
Walter J. Hanson	50 00
	<hr/>
564 50	

From defect in sidewalk:	
Mary Guihan	\$100 00
Eliza J. Sullivan.....	50 00
Nora Riley	50 00
Bridget Lucy	50 00
Julia M. Thompson.....	20 00
Charlotte Petherick	50 00
Mary Curran	75 00
Susan B. Sheridan.....	40 00
Goldie B. Tocherman.....	75 00
Lucy Steadman	35 00
Catherine Sullivan	100 00
	<hr/>
645 00	

From Defect in Street:	
Helen M. Mulvahill	\$25 00
Thomas Sullivan, attorney for Ellen Cleary.....	50 00
Joseph W. Monahan, attorney for Mabel E. Blake....	50 00
David F. Corcoran.....	500 00
Edward J. Sullivan.....	25 00
Frances E. Dayton.....	25 00
	<hr/>
675 00	

Damage to Clothing:	
William F. Ward	\$16 00
Mary McDonald	20 00
Patrick F. Ready.....	16 00
Charles P. Donlan.....	16 00
Michael Normile	10 00
Nellie McDermott	10 00
Catherine E. Lonegan.....	45 00
Emil Olson	25 00
	<hr/>
158 00	

Amount carried forward.....	\$4,995 75	\$3,541,663 14
-----------------------------	------------	----------------

Unclassified—Continued

DAMAGES TO PERSONS AND PROPERTY—Continued

Amount brought forward.....	\$4,995 75	\$3,541,663 14
-----------------------------	------------	----------------

From Fallen Trees:

Mary H. Barrett.....	\$111 90
Thomas Howard	24 50
John H. Whitson.....	25 00
Ellen Brosnahan	9 30
Katherine B. Kennedy.....	7 10
Anthony F. Silva.....	100 00
	—————
	277 80

Damage to Property:

Augustus C. Forrest.....	\$5 00
Herbert B. McIntire, M. D....	35 00
Wm. F. Davidson	10 00
George A. Connor.....	28 98
J. Edmund Reardon.....	50 00
American Retread & Tire Co.	15 00
Daniel Green	50 00
Joseph H. Samuel, attorney for Louis Zega.....	118 00
W. Stewart Whittemore....	30 25
George A. Snow	25 00
Owen F. Carnes.....	9 00
Annie M. Coughlan.....	4 00
John F. Fair, M. D.....	100 00
Catherine T. Mahoney.....	1 50
Bridget Ryan	2 45
John Santora	12 00
Morris Silverman	2 50
Edward Sullivan	2 50
J. J. Foley, attorney for Sam- uel R. Taylor.....	100 00
Harrington Thurston	10 71
Charles F. Gaylor.....	2 00
J. J. Donovan.....	50 00
Paul T. Wisewell.....	15 00
Edward O'Connell	30 00
Welsbach Lighting Company	25 00
	—————
	733 89

Proportionate part of cost for erecting fence be-
tween school and lot on Holworthy Street:

Gaetano Arena	50 00
---------------------	-------

Continuation of salary awarded Grace Collins, widow of James Collins, fireman (grant- ed by Act of Legislature).....	655 00
--	--------

Reimbursement of salary by Building Depart-
ment:

James McVey	\$80 00
Nellie Carey	45 00
Denis Nonan	60 00
	—————
	185 00

Amount carried forward.....	\$6,897 44	\$3,541,663 14
-----------------------------	------------	----------------

Unclassified—Continued**DAMAGES TO PERSONS AND PROPERTY—Concluded**

Amount brought forward..... \$6,897 44 \$3,541,663 14
 Reimbursement of salary, counsel fees, medi-

cal care, etc., for injuries received while
 on duty:

J. J. Hurley, attorney for Ed- ward E. Dwyer.....	\$50 00
Lochlin Gavin	86 31
Anton B. Diehl.....	30 45
John F. Cosgrove.....	200 00
Martin Hogan	55 00

421 76

Total 7,319 20

TELEPHONE EXCHANGE**Service Other Than Personal:**

Amount expended in excess of depart- ment receipts	\$406 59
---	----------

406 59

POST 30, G. A. R. HEADQUARTERS**Service Other Than Personal:**

For rent of headquarters, Post 30	\$400 00
---	----------

400 00

MONUMENT SPANISH WAR VETERANS, CAMBRIDGE CEMETERY**Service Other Than Personal:**

Advertising	
Postage	\$4 41
Printing and binding.....	9 50
Lighting, etc.	14 90
	10 00

\$38 81

Incidental Expenditures:

Monument	\$800 00
Dedication:	
Wreath	\$5 00
Band	156 00
Lunches	270 00

431 00

1,231 00

1,269 81

PUBLIC CELEBRATIONS

Returning soldiers and sailors....	\$5 88
Patriot's Day	242 24
Independence Day	2,625 11
Memorial Day	2,370 00
Labor Day	312 45
Roosevelt Memorial	17 35

Amount carried forward..... \$5,573 03

\$3,551,058 74

Unclassified—Concluded**PUBLIC CELEBRATIONS—Concluded**

Amount brought forward.....	\$5,573 03	\$3,551,058 74
Armistic Day	224 16	
Christmas Eve	107 89	
	—————	—————
	5,905 08	5,905 08

AMERICAN LEAGUE HEADQUARTERS**Service Other Than Personal:**

For rent of headquarters, American League	\$184 68	
	—————	184 68

ESTATE OF THOMAS RILEY

Amount paid to the widow of Thomas Riley, policeman, killed on duty (under general laws)	\$1,000 00	
	—————	1,000 00

RENTING AND HOUSING COMMITTEE**Service Other Than Personal:**

Transportation of persons.....	\$25 00	
Stenographic	10 00	
	—————	35 00

MUNICIPAL PENSIONS

Clerk of Committees.....	\$450 00	
City Clerk	382 50	
Treasury	872 00	
Registrars of Voters.....	494 00	
Fire	24,479 62	
Police	9,610 46	
Health	529 00	
Sewers	4,386 94	
Street Sanitary	2,029 06	
Street Maintenance Department.....	13,041 07	
Boston and Cambridge Bridges.....	250 00	
School Teachers	9,241 70	
Public Library	61 33	
Soldiers' Aid	350 00	
Parks	1,047 40	
Cemetery	1,057 96	
Water	2,942 16	
	—————	71,225 20

Amount carried forward.....	\$3,629,408 70
-----------------------------	----------------

CEMETERIES

CAMBRIDGE CEMETERY

Amount brought forward.....	\$3,629,408 70
-----------------------------	----------------

Personal Service:

Permanent and temporary employees.....	\$34,782 26
--	-------------

Service Other Than Personal:

Printing and binding.....	\$8 82
Postage	71 00
Advertising and posting.....	7 94
Transportation of persons.....	77 42
Hire of teams and auto trucks	184 87
Light and power	62 64
Premium on surety bond.....	18 00
Communication	73 13
Motor vehicle repairs and care	175 26
Motorless vehicle repairs.....	128 67
Medical	28 00
Expert	19 60
Fees	16 45
General plant	165 96
Harness, etc., repairs.....	10 71
Horseshoeing and clipping....	90 68
	<hr/>
	1,139 15

Equipment:

Machinery	\$78 86
Office	2 30
Tools and instruments.....	165 62
General plant	183 47
	<hr/>
	430 25

Supplies:

Office	\$201 18
Food and ice.....	75 05
Fuel	294 76
Forage and animal.....	335 14
Agricultural	241 70
Motor vehicle	273 65
General plant	1,358 80
	<hr/>
	2,780 28

Materials:

Highway	\$135 19
Sewer	4 90
General plant	894 47
	<hr/>
	1,034 56

Special Items:

Workingmen's compensation	123 06
	<hr/>
	40,289 56

CEMETERY GRADING

Grading	\$3,051 38
	<hr/>
	3,051 38

Amount carried forward.....	\$3,672,749 64
-----------------------------	----------------

PUBLIC MARKET

Amount brought forward.....	\$3,672,749 64
-----------------------------	----------------

Personal Service:

Temporary employees	\$1,114 00
---------------------------	------------

Service Other Than Personal:

Printing and binding.....	\$7 35
Advertising and posting.....	149 29
Transportation of persons....	49 63
Light and power.....	23 74
Rent	36 00
Motor vehicle repairs and care	162 61
Fees	4 00
	—————
	432 62

Supplies:

Motor vehicle	\$193 16
General plant	10 78
	—————
	203 94
	—————
	1,750 56

INTEREST AND MATURING DEBT

MUNICIPAL SERIAL LOANS

For loans that have matured as follows:

Sewer construction	\$8,000 00
Sewer separate system.....	3,000 00
Street	167,850 00
Cambridge Bridge	2,000 00
Building	19,500 00
Park	5,000 00
Playground	1,300 00
School	13,000 00
Hospital	15,500 00
School teachers' salaries.....	82,237 33
Municipal	1,000 00
Departmental equipment	7,000 00
Care of soldiers.....	70,000 00
	—————
Total	395,387 33

INTEREST

For interest on loans in anticipation of taxes.	\$56,699 17
Sounders Temperance Fund.....	750 00
Daniel White Charity Fund.....	300 00
Dowse Fund	600 00
Building Loan	11,528 75
City Loan	542 50
Cambridge Bridge	61,809 50
Harvard Bridge	2,980 00
Commercial Avenue Brdge.....	2,000 00
Cambridge Bridge Special.....	945 00
Hospital Loan	17,740 00
Metropolitan Park Assessment.....	1,610 00
Public Library Loan.....	945 00
	—————

Amount carried forward.....	\$158,449 92	\$4,069,887 53
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------

INTEREST—Concluded

Amount brought forward.....	\$158,449 92	\$4,069,887 53
Schoolhouse Loan	34,232 63	
Sewer Loan	48,121 25	
Cemetery Loan	280 00	
Park Loan	62,730 00	
Playground Loan	5,452 00	
Charles River Basin Improvement.....	2,400 00	
Street Loan	76,118 50	
Municipal Loan	4,312 00	
Departmental Equipment	1,260 00	
Total		\$393,356 30

DETAIL OF SINKING FUNDS

SINKING FUNDS

BROOKLINE BRIDGE

Amount of fund, March 31, 1920....	\$5,548 19	
Interest, 1920	210 83	
Appropriation for 1920.....	281 25	
Amount of fund, March 31, 1921.....		\$6,040 27

CAMBRIDGE BRIDGE

Amount of fund, March 31, 1920... \$363,379 88		
Interest, 1920	13,808 38	
Interest on account Boston Ele- vated Railway Company.....	10,300 00	
Appropriation for 1920.....	7,750 00	
Amount of fund, March 31, 1921.....		395,238 26

CAMBRIDGE BRIDGE SPECIAL

Amount of fund, March 31, 1920... \$12,279 21		
Interest, 1920	466 60	
Appropriation for 1920.....	560 00	
Amount of fund, March 31, 1921.....		13,305 81

CHARLES RIVER BASIN

Amount of fund, March 31, 1920... \$50,123 65		
Interest, 1920	1,904 68	
Appropriation for 1920.....	5,100 00	
Amount of fund, March 31, 1921.....		57,128 33

COMMERCIAL AVENUE BRIDGE

Amount of fund, March 31, 1920... \$11,096 46		
Interest, 1920	421 65	
Appropriation for 1920.....	562 50	
Amount of fund, March 31, 1921.....		12,080 61
Amount carried forward.....		\$4,463,243 83

HARVARD BRIDGE

Amount brought forward.....	\$4,463,243 83
Amount of fund, March 31, 1920... \$107,981 83	
Interest, 1920 4,103 28	
Appropriation for 1920..... 1,400 00	
	<hr/>
	113,485 11
Less bonds, matured.....	5,000 00
	<hr/>

Amount of fund, March 31, 1921.... 108,485 11

HOSPITAL, ACTS OF 1895

Amount of fund, March 31, 1920.... \$63,481 80	
Interest, 1920 2,412 28	
Appropriation for 1920..... 5,250 00	
	<hr/>
Amount of fund, March 31, 1921....	71,144 08

METROPOLITAN PARK ASSESSMENT

Amount of fund, March 31, 1920... \$23,705 97	
Interest, 1920 900 79	
Appropriation for 1920..... 920 00	
	<hr/>
Amount of fund, March 31, 1921....	25,526 76

PARK

Amount of fund, March 31, 1920... \$818,789 07	
Interest, 1920 31,113 98	
Appropriation for 1920..... 22,375 00	
	<hr/>
Amount of fund, March 31, 1921....	872,278 05

PLAYGROUNDS

Amount of fund, March 31, 1920... \$22,860 54	
Interest, 1920 868 68	
Appropriation for 1920..... 1,900 00	
	<hr/>
Amount of fund, March 31, 1921....	\$25,629 22

IMPROVED SEWERAGE

Amount of fund, March 31, 1920... \$214,966 58	
Interest, 1920 8,168 71	
Appropriation for 1920..... 7,980 00	
	<hr/>
Amount of fund, March 31, 1921....	231,115 29

SEPARATE SYSTEM OF DRAINAGE

Amount of fund, March 31, 1920... \$81,184 41	
Interest, 1920 3,085 23	
Appropriation for 1920..... 5,340 00	
	<hr/>
Amount of fund, March 31, 1921....	89,609 64
	<hr/>
Amount carried forward.....	\$4,463,243 83

BOSTON ELEVATED SHARE, CAMBRIDGE BRIDGE

Amount brought forward.....	\$4,463,243 83
Amount of fund, March 31, 1920... \$257,500 00	
Earnings each year are deducted from Sinking Fund requirement of Cambridge Bridge Loans....	
Amount of fund, March 31, 1921....	257,500 00

GENERAL

Amount of fund, March 31, 1920....\$1,312,534 75	
Interest, 1920	61,635 19
Appropriation for 1920.....	112,786 75
Additional contributions, 1920....	63,299 07
	\$1,550,255 76
Bonds maturing in 1920.....	104,800 00
Amount of fund, March 31, 1921....	1,445,455 76

Received

From City Treasurer appropriation from 1920:

Brookline Bridge	\$281 25
Cambridge Bridge	7,750 00
Cambridge Bridge, Special.....	560 00
Charles River Basin.....	5,100 00
Commercial Avenue Bridge.....	562 50
Harvard Bridge	1,400 00
Hospital, Acts of 1895.....	5,250 00
Metropolitan Park Assessment..	920 00
Park	22,375 00
Playgrounds	1,900 00
Improved Sewerage	7,980 00
Separate System of Drainage....	5,340 00
General	112,786 75
	172,205 50
	172,205 50

PUBLIC SERVICE ENTERPRISES**WATER DEPARTMENT—MAINTENANCE GENERAL****Expended****Personal Service A**

For Salaries of

Superintendent	\$3,500 00
Registrar and Clerk of Water Board	2,700 00
Inspectors and clerks.....	24,843 26
Labor, permanent	49,129 51
Labor, temporary	59,197 52
Treasurer of Sinking Fund....	200 00

Amount carried forward.....	\$4,635,449 33
-----------------------------	----------------

Public Service Enterprises—Continued**WATER DEPARTMENT—MAINTENANCE GENERAL—Continued**

Amount brought forward..... \$4,635,449 33

Service of City Treasurer in collection of water rates, etc.	1,500 00
Services of City Solicitor.....	1,000 00
	<hr/>
	\$142,070 29

Service Other Than Personal B

Printing and binding.....	\$283 01
Postage	772 98
Advertising and posting.....	47 04
Transportation of persons....	700 00
Cartage and freight	343 78
Hire of teams and auto trucks	383 18
Light and power.....	254 24
Rent, taxes, water.....	2,462 46
Communication	581 58
Motor vehicle repairs and care	631 45
Motorless vehicle repairs.....	203 24
Medical	10 00
Veterinary	25 50
Blacksmith	585 94
Protective and preventive.....	283 48
Extermination of insects.....	98 20
Fees, service of venires, etc...	40 00
Photographic and blue-printing	172 49
General plant	4,483 35
Harness, etc., repairs.....	172 09
Horseshoeing and clipping....	839 76
Cleaning main pipe.....	10,000 00
	<hr/>
	23,427 57

Equipment:

Machinery	\$2,262 23
Electrical	5,000 00
Motor vehicles	2,811 52
Motorless vehicles	53 90
Tools and instruments.....	2,196 48
Wearing apparel	19 27
General plant	714 39
Chlorinator	981 87
	<hr/>
	14,039 66

Supplies:

Office	\$1,721 66
Food and ice.....	1,062 69
Fuel	383 66
Forage and animals.....	1,348 69
Laundry, cleaning, toilet.....	15 84
Motor vehicle	4,931 27
Chemicals and disinfectants..	157 40
General plant	4,472 48
	<hr/>
	14,093 69

Amount carried forward..... \$4,635,449 33

Public Service Enterprises—Continued**WATER DEPARTMENT—MAINTENANCE GENERAL—Concluded**

Amount brought forward.....	\$4,635,449 33
-----------------------------	----------------

Materials:

Building	\$145 07
Water	39,988 48
	<hr/>
	40,133 55

Special Items:

Damages	\$458 80
Serial loans	20,500 00
Interest	40,536 25
Pensions	2,942 16
Workingmen's compensation ..	126 00
Refunds	833 25
	<hr/>
	65,396 46

Incidental Expenditures:

Inspection of plant.....	633 58
	<hr/>
Total Water Dept., Maintenance General	633 58

\$299,794 80

WATER MAINTENANCE—RESERVOIRS**Personal Service:**

For labor—permanent	\$15,419 91
For labor—temporary	11,856 61
Unassigned	600 00
	<hr/>
	27,876 52

Service Other Than Personal:

Postage	1 40
Advertising and posting.....	37 72
Cartage and freight	77
Hire of teams and auto trucks	4 90
Lighting streets, alleys and	
parks	12 00
Rent, taxes, water.....	273 60
Communication	126 01
Motorless vehicle repairs.....	20 58
Cleaning	2,549 13
Blacksmith	6 37
General plant	2,560 05
Harness, etc., repairs.....	13 23
Horseshoeing and clipping....	148 47
	<hr/>
	5,754 23

Equipment:

Motorless vehicles	196 00
Tools and instruments.....	56 22
Live stock	200 00
General plant	2 16
	<hr/>
	454 38

Supplies:

Fuel	\$71 50
Forage and animals	408 58
General plant	930 23
	<hr/>
	1,410 31

Total Water Maintenance, Reservoirs..	1,410 31
---------------------------------------	----------

\$35,495 44

Amount carried forward.....	\$4,970,739 57
-----------------------------	----------------

Public Service Enterprises—Concluded**WATER DEPARTMENT—PUMPING**

Amount brought forward.....	\$4,970,739 57
-----------------------------	----------------

Personal Service:

For labor—permanent	\$17,937 20
For labor—temporary	3,115 76
	<hr/>
	21,052 96

Service Other Than Personal:

Postage	\$4 20
Cartage and freight	42 25
Lighting streets, alleys and parks	150 47
Communication	73 48
Protective and preventive....	8 82
Boiler inspection	10 00
General plant	1,292 83
	<hr/>
	1,582 05

Equipment:

Tools and instruments.....	\$300 83
Wearng apparel	31 90
General plant	395 72
	<hr/>
	728 45

Supplies:

Office	\$9 16
Food and ice.....	62 96
Fuel	33,659 56
Laundry, cleaning, toilet.....	31 85
General plant	2,260 16
	<hr/>
	36,023 69
	<hr/>
	59,387 15

WATER DEPARTMENT—REPAIRS TO PAYSON PARK RESERVOIRS**Personal Service:**

Labor—permanent	\$298 23
Labor—temporary	361 11
	<hr/>
	659 34

Service Other Than Personal:

Transportation of persons....	\$17 64
Expert and architect.....	10 29
Food and lunches.....	50 45
	<hr/>
	68 38

Supplies:

General plant	7 18
	<hr/>
	7 18

Incidental Expenditures:

Inspection of plant.....	\$500 50
	<hr/>
	500 50

Total Water Department, repairs Pay- son Park Reservoirs.....	<hr/>	\$1,235 40
--	-------	------------

Total Revenue Accounts.....	<hr/>	\$5,030,362 12
-----------------------------	-------	----------------

GENERAL GOVERNMENT**SEWER DEPARTMENT, CONSTRUCTION GENERAL****Personal Service:**

Employees	\$59,537 52
-----------------	-------------

Service Other Than Personal, Material, Etc.:

Advertising	\$9 95
Automobile hire	20 00
Bricks	781 65
Cement	1,708 35
Express	1 48
Frames, grates and covers....	1,424 54
Fuel	29 40
Hose	125 69
Lumber	2,115 72
Medical attendance	62 35
Oils, gasoline, etc.....	231 49
Pipes and fittings.....	4,619 37
Repairs to pavements..	\$229 83
Repairs to track.....	180 39
	410 22
Rubber boots	268 84
Sand and gravel.....	1,973 59
Sharpening tools	132 31
Steel rods	139 86
Stone	388 21
Teaming	189 50
Tools and misc. supplies.....	1,048 22
Traps	405 72
	16,086 46

Total	\$75,623 98
-------------	-------------

DEPARTMENTAL EQUIPMENT**Police Department:**

Combination patrol and ambulance.....	\$4,575 03
---------------------------------------	------------

Fire Department:

Chemical engine	\$9,475 00
Combination chemical and hose motor car	8,575 00
Motor service truck.....	8,950 00
Roadster	1,760 00
	28,760 00

Sewer Department:

Truck	3,815 00
-------------	----------

Street Department:

Paving mixer	5,380 20
--------------------	----------

Total	42,530 23
-------------	-----------

Amount carried forward.....	\$118,154 21
-----------------------------	--------------

HIGHWAYS AND BRIDGES**AUBURN STREET**

Amount brought forward.....	\$118,154 21
-----------------------------	--------------

Personal Service:

Employees	\$657 86
-----------------	----------

Service Other Than Personal, Material, Etc.:

Cement	\$489 06
Cutting Blocks	220 50
Gravel	108 67
Lighting	56 25
Stone	17 25
Teaming	150 00
Tools and misc. supplies.....	88 91
Use of mixer.....	112 70
	<hr/>
	1,243 34

Total	\$1,901 20
-------------	------------

AUSTIN STREET**Personal Service:**

Employees	\$2,834 32
-----------------	------------

Service Other Than Personal, Material, Etc.:

Bitulithic	\$14,473 15
Fuel	100 30
Hardware and tools.....	56 50
Lighting	114 66
Teaming	432 00
	<hr/>
	15,176 61
	<hr/>
	18,010 93

BAY STREET**Personal Service:**

Employees	\$108 00
-----------------	----------

Service Other Than Personal, Material, Etc.:

Fuel	\$45 50
Stone	556 74
Tar	306 09
Teaming	45 00
	<hr/>
	953 33
	<hr/>
	1,061 33

BIRD STREET**Personal Service:**

Employees	\$110 50
-----------------	----------

Service Other Than Personal, Material, Etc.:

Fuel	\$54 33
Stone	554 25
Tar	466 48
Teaming	24 00
	<hr/>
	1,099 06
	<hr/>
	1,209 56

Amount carried forward.....	\$140,337 23
-----------------------------	--------------

Highways and Bridges—Continued**BRATTLE STREET**

Amount brought forward.....	\$140,337 23
-----------------------------	--------------

Personal Service:

Employees	\$10,414 23
-----------------	-------------

Service Other Than Personal, Material, Etc.:

Bitulithic	\$30,379 97
Express and freight.....	29 85
Fuel	232 60
Hardware, tools, etc.....	361 28
Lighting	132 96
Sand and gravel.....	62 52
Teaming	2,850 00
	<hr/>
	34,049 18

Total	44,463 41
-------------	-----------

BURLEIGH STREET**Personal Service:**

Employees	\$2,410 08
-----------------	------------

Service Other Than Personal, Material, Etc.:

Cement	\$374 55
Cutting Blocks	494 90
Fuel	33 11
Gravel	279 45
Hardware and tools.....	100 70
Teaming	174 00
	<hr/>
	1,456 71

Total	3,866 79
-------------	----------

FAYERWEATHER STREET**Personal Service:**

Employees	\$916 56
-----------------	----------

Service Other Than Personal, Materi

Bricks	\$79 38
Fuel	53 38
Sewer material	108 12
Stone	1,824 92
Tarvia	1,097 75
Teaming	108 00
	<hr/>
	3,271 55

Total	4,188 11
-------------	----------

FAYETTE STREET**Personal Service:**

Employees	\$374 97
-----------------	----------

Amount carried forward.....	\$374 97	\$192,855 54
-----------------------------	----------	--------------

Highways and Bridges—Continued**FAYETTE STREET—Concluded**

Amount brought forward.....	\$374 97	\$192,855 54
-----------------------------	----------	--------------

Service Other Than Personal, Material, Etc.

Fuel	\$35 70
Fuel	1,861 21
Stone	1,713 56
Teaming	162 00

3,772 47

Total	4,147 44
-------------	----------

FIFTH STREET**Personal Service:**

Employees	\$492 45
-----------------	----------

Service Other Than Personal, Material, Etc.:

Asphalt and binder.....	\$1,152 48
Fuel	47 92
Fuel	1,395 70
Teaming	90 00

2,686 10

Total	3,178 55
-------------	----------

FIRST STREET**Personal Service:**

Employees	25,904 99
-----------------	-----------

Service Other Than Personal, Material, Etc.:

Bricks	\$39 69
Cement	4,148 38
Cutting Blocks	5,554 75
Fuel	42 55
Freight	122 32
Gravel and sand.....	3,490 94
Hardware, tools, etc.....	615 13
Inspection of boilers.....	5 00
Lighting	329 87
Lumber	81 18
Rent of Mixer.....	480 20
Repairs to machinery.....	225 08
Stone	1,315 41
Teaming	2,970 00

19,419 90

Total	45,324 89
-------------	-----------

FLAGG STREET**Personal Service:**

Employees	\$389 52
-----------------	----------

Amount carried forward.....	
-----------------------------	--

\$389 52	\$245,506 42
----------	--------------

Highways and Bridges—Continued**FLAGG STREET—Concluded**

Amount brought forward.....	\$389 52	\$245,506 42
Service Other Than Personal, Material, Etc.:		
Fuel	\$65 50	
Stone	1,403 91	
Tar	812 17	
Teaming	147 00	
	—————	
Total	2,428 58	2,818 10

GARFIELD STREET**Personal Service:**

Employees	\$438 43
-----------------	----------

Service Other Than Personal, Material, Etc.:

Fuel	\$74 15
Stone	2,235 81
Tar	1,248 52
Teaming	150 00
	—————
Total	3,708 48

Total	4,146 91
-------------	----------

GORE STREET**Personal Service:**

Employees	\$728 43
-----------------	----------

Service Other Than Personal, Material, Etc.:

Bitulithic	\$7,164 35
Cement	1,174 58
Hardware, tools, etc.....	53 16
Lighting	54 24
Rent of mixer.....	68 60
Teaming	150 00
	—————
Total	8,664 93

Total	9,393 36
-------------	----------

GRANVILLE ROAD**Personal Service:**

Employees	\$648 13
-----------------	----------

Service Other Than Personal, Material, Etc.:

Fuel	\$30 35
Stone	861 42
Teaming	75 00
	—————

	966 77
--	--------

Total	1,614 90
-------------	----------

Amount carried forward.....	\$263,479 69
-----------------------------	--------------

Highways and Bridges—Continued

HAMILTON STREET

Amount brought forward.....	\$263,479 69
-----------------------------	--------------

Personal Service:

Employees	\$138 01
-----------------	----------

Service Other Than Personal, Material, Etc.:

Stone	\$739 49
Tar	658 95
Teaming	51 00
	1,449 44

Total	1,587 45
-------------	----------

HARDING STREET

Personal Service:

Employees	\$191 85
-----------------	----------

Service Other Than Personal, Material, Etc.:

Fuel	\$106 26
Sand	55 23
Stone	1,519 77
Tar	659 54
Teaming	51 00
	2,391 80

Total	2,583 65
-------------	----------

HAWTHORNE STREET .

Personal Service:

Employees	\$233 00
-----------------	----------

Service Other Than Personal, Material, Etc.:

Fuel	\$47 47
Stone	920 47
Tarvia	697 75
Teaming	45 00
	1,710 69

Total	1,943 69
-------------	----------

HAYWARD STREET

Personal Service:

Employees	\$274 06
-----------------	----------

Service Other Than Personal, Material, Etc.:

Fuel	\$84 47
Sand	38 87
Stone	1,431 44
Tarvia	319 90
Teaming	45 00
	1,919 68

Total	2,193 74
-------------	----------

Amount carried forward.....	\$271,788 22
-----------------------------	--------------

Highways and Bridges—Continued**LARCH ROAD**

Amount brought forward.....	\$271,788 22
-----------------------------	--------------

Personal Service:

Employees	\$128 00
-----------------	----------

Service Other Than Personal, Material, Etc.:

Fuel	\$79 86
Stone	1,073 81
Tar	672 28
Teaming	51 00
	<hr/>
	1,876 95

Total	2,004 95
-------------	----------

LECHEMERE STREET**Personal Service:**

Employees	\$856 09
-----------------	----------

Service Other Than Personal, Material, Etc.:

Fuel	\$20 60
Stone	412 71
Tar	255 19
Teaming	150 00
	<hr/>
	838 50

Total	1,694 59
-------------	----------

LEE STREET**Personal Service:**

Employees	\$298 56
-----------------	----------

Service Other Than Personal, Material, Etc.:

Asphalt	\$905 52
Fuel	49 44
Stone	960 12
Teaming	90 00
	<hr/>
	2,005 08

Total	2,303 64
-------------	----------

MARKET STREET**Personal Service:**

Employees	\$607 74
-----------------	----------

Service Other Than Personal, Material, Etc.:

Fuel	\$149 89
Stone	2,403 53
Tar	1,646 40
Teaming	150 00
	<hr/>
	4,349 82

Total	4,957 56
-------------	----------

Amount carried forward.....	\$282,748 96
-----------------------------	--------------

Highways and Bridges—Continued**NORUMBEGA STREET**

Amount brought forward.....	\$282,748 96
-----------------------------	--------------

Personal Service:

Employees	\$88 25
-----------------	---------

Service Other Than Personal, Material, Etc.:

Fuel	\$97 14
Stone	519 21
Tar	388 41
Teaming	24 00
	—————
	1,028 76

Total	1,117 01
-------------	----------

PEARL STREET**Personal Service:**

Employees	\$361 55
-----------------	----------

Service Other Than Personal, Material, Etc.:

Fuel	\$50 26
Stone	1,157 30
Tar	1,386 24
Teaming	75 00
	—————
	2,668 80

Total	3,030 35
-------------	----------

PEMBERTON STREET**Personal Service:**

Employees	\$1,166 88
-----------------	------------

Service Other Than Personal, Material, Etc.:

Fuel	\$20 60
Stone	3,588 22
Tar	2,563 19
Teaming	300 00
	—————
	6,472 01

Total	7,638 89
-------------	----------

POTTER STREET**Personal Service:**

Employees	\$652 76
-----------------	----------

Service Other Than Personal, Material, Etc.:

Bitulithic	\$5,670 15
Lighting	27 13
Hardware, tools, etc.....	53 41
Stone	592 65
Teaming	147 00
	—————
	6,490 34

Total	7,143 10
-------------	----------

Amount carried forward.....	\$301,678 31
-----------------------------	--------------

Highways and Bridges—Continued

REGENT STREET

Amount brought forward.....	\$301,678 31
-----------------------------	--------------

Personal Service:

Employees	\$334 56
-----------------	----------

Service Other Than Personal, Material, Etc.:

Stone	\$1,220 83
Tar	421 55
Teaming	54 00

.....	1,696 38
-------	----------

Total	2,030 94
-------------	----------

RINDGE AVENUE

Personal Service:

Employees	\$4,735 31
-----------------	------------

Service Other Than Personal, Material, Etc.:

Bitulithic	\$14,003 87
Building catch basin.....	37 20
Fuel	72 88
Hardware, tools, etc.....	164 64
Lighting	208 39
Steam roller repairs.....	39 08
Teaming	1,506 00

.....	16,032 06
-------	-----------

Total	20,767 37
-------------	-----------

TROWBRIDGE STREET

Personal Service:

Employees	\$563 59
-----------------	----------

Service Other Than Personal, Material, Etc.:

Fuel	\$66 20
Stone	1,254 90
Tar	439 04
Teaming	225 00

.....	1,985 14
-------	----------

Total	2,548 73
-------------	----------

TUDOR STREET

Personal Service:

Employees	\$282 23
-----------------	----------

Service Other Than Personal, Material, Etc.:

Fuel	\$68 63
Stone	693 47
Tar	776 55
Teaming	90 00

.....	1,628 65
-------	----------

Total	1,910 88
-------------	----------

Amount carried forward.....	\$328,936 23
-----------------------------	--------------

Highways and Bridges—Continued**UNION STREET**

Amount brought forward.....	\$328,936 23
-----------------------------	--------------

Personal Service:

Employees	\$105 75
-----------------	----------

Service Other Than Personal, Material, Etc.:

Fuel	\$24 60
Stone	353 24
Tar	384 16
Teaming	24 00

786 00

Total	891 75
-------------	--------

WADSWORTH STREET**Personal Service:**

Employees	\$522 36
-----------------	----------

Service Other Than Personal, Material, Etc.:

Fuel	\$46 63
Sand	71 60
Stone	1,033 47
Tar	577 22
Teaming	54 00

1,782 92

Total	2,305 28
-------------	----------

THIRD, SIXTH AND COMMERCIAL AVENUE BRIDGES

Repairs	\$548 35
---------------	----------

Total	548 35
-------------	--------

BROOKLINE STREET BRIDGE

Contract work	\$4,416 83
---------------------	------------

Total	4,416 83
-------------	----------

EDGESTONES AND SIDEWALKS**Personal Service:**

Employees	\$19,586 76
-----------------	-------------

Service Other Than Personal, Material, Etc.:

Allowance on granolithic walks	\$905 37
Bricks	4,384 14
Edgestone	7,741 15
Gravel and sand.....	1,358 96
Hardware, tools, etc.....	134 95
Lighting	290 43
Paving blocks	1,960 00
Teaming	1,989 00

18,764 00

Total	38,350 76
-------------	-----------

Amount carried forward.....	\$375,449 20
-----------------------------	--------------

Highways and Bridges—Concluded**SEAL COATING FOR SUNDRY STREETS**

Amount brought forward.....	\$375,449 20
Service Other Than Personal, Material, Etc.:	
Grates	\$33 56
Sand	223 15
Stone	662 09
Tar	2,321 64
Total	9,240 44

CHARITIES**MUNICIPAL HOSPITAL**

Advertising	\$62 36
Building contract	44,562 95
Services of architect.....	6,692 14
Services of engineer.....	622 48
Total	51,939 93

UNCLASSIFIED**LAND FOR PLAYGROUNDS**

Service of attorney.....	\$35 00
Total	35 00

PUBLIC SERVICE ENTERPRISES**DETECTOR METERS**

Meters	\$2,743 50
Total	2,743 50

FILTRATION PLANT

Advertising	\$45 27
Service of expert.....	2,500 00
Total	2,545 27
Total, Special Fund and Loan Accounts....	\$441,953 34

REFUNDS ON TAXES

1920	\$4,338 17
1919	332 57
1918	129 00
1917	90 95
1916	173 90

Amount carried forward.....	\$5,064 59

REFUND OF STREET SPRINKLING ASSESSMENTS

Amount brought forward.....	\$5,064 59
1916	1 40

REFUND OF SIDEWALK ASSESSMENTS

Sundry persons	108 25
----------------------	--------

REFUND MISCELLANEOUS

Interest	\$100 09
Costs	34 00
Corporation tax to State.....	116 79

	250 88

REFUND ON MINOR LICENSES

Police Department	60
-------------------------	----

REFUND ON DEPARTMENT BILLS

Refund on Park Department bills.....	125 00
--------------------------------------	--------

TAX LIEN ACCOUNT

To return to sundry persons.....	24,058 19
----------------------------------	-----------

PREMIUM ACCOUNTS

Amount paid for certifying and preparing bonds	950 00
--	--------

TRUSTEES OF CEMETERY FUND AND DEEDS IN TRUST

Paid to Treasurer, payment of cemetery funds.	6,018 45
---	----------

MATURED FUNDED WATER LOANS

Amount paid for water loans maturing 1920-1921	30,000 00
--	-----------

MATURED FUNDED CITY LOANS

Loans, City	\$8,000 00
Loans, Street	86,800 00
Loans, Harvard Bridge.....	5,000 00

	99,800 00

Note—Street Bond No. 1308, due November 1,
1920, not presented for payment, held in
trust, amounting to..... \$10,000 00

TEMPORARY LOANS, TAXES, 1920

Temporary Loans	\$2,567,762 67
-----------------------	----------------

STATE, COUNTY AND METROPOLITAN TAXES, AND SOLDIERS'
EXEMPTION

State Tax	\$402 920 00
State Tax, "Service Men".....	18,994 80
Amount carried forward.....	\$421,914 80
	\$2,734,140 03

STATE, COUNTY AND METROPOLITAN TAXES, AND SOLDIERS' EXEMPTION—Concluded

Amount brought forward.....	\$421,914 80	\$2,734,140 03
State Tax, "Civilian War Tax".....	108,090 00	
National Bank Tax.....	5,380 46	
Charles River Basin Tax.....	16,471 96	
Metropolitan Park Tax.....	88,138 58	
Metropolitan Sewer Tax.....	136,545 79	
Alewife Brook Tax.....	4,467 58	
Abatement of Smoke Tax.....	657 98	
Auditing Accounts	2,399 83	
Fire Prevention Tax.....	1,770 44	
Soldiers' Exemption Tax.....	625 54	
Charles River Bridge Tax.....	25,051 96	
County Tax	176,542 21	
		988,057 13

SMITH-HUGHES FUND

Amount paid by Commonwealth of Massachusetts	583 36
--	--------

DOWSE INSTITUTE FUND

From Treasurer of Dowse Institute Fund to pay bills during his absence from the city.....	123 50
---	--------

LAND ON HAYES STREET

Purchase of land on Hayes Street, adjoining the Houghton School. By vote of City Council the amount necessary for this purchase was transferred from the \$25,400.00 received from the sale of land on Blackstone Street in May, 1920	1,400.00
	\$3,724,304.02

NOTE—A. Payments for Sundry Departmental Refunds:

Sewer Construction	\$2 85
High School Annex.....	15 00
Treasury Department	396 00
Auditor's Department	10 00
City Council	500 00
Police	117 87
Inspection of animals.....	20 63
Sewer Department, Maintenance..	37 20
Street Department, Maintenance..	685 06
Street Department, Maintenance Stable	6 38
City Clerk's Department.....	20 00
City Home	3 01
Outside Aid, Mothers' Aid	1,000 46
Outside Aid, Cash Aid.....	1,811 00
Soldiers' Benefits	510 50
Municipal Hospital	105 25
Interest	227 50
Water Department, Pumping Main- tenance	31 53

B. City Clerk's Agency Account.....

\$5,500 24
66 80
\$5,566 04

Statement Showing Auditor's and Treasurer's Expenditures and Balances for Year, April 1, 1920, to March 31, 1921

CITY AUDITOR

141

Statement Showing Auditor's and Treasurer's Expenditures and Balances for Year, April 1, 1920, to March 31, 1921

CITY AUDITOR

143

Statement Showing Auditor's and Treasurer's Expenditures and Balances for Year, April 1, 1920, to March 31, 1921

Statement Showing Auditor's and Treasurer's Expenditures and Balances for Year, April 1, 1920, to March 31, 1921

144

CITY AUDITOR

Accounts	Balances	Receipts	Appropriations and Additions	Transfer to	Transfer from	Total Appropriations	Total Expenditures	Balances
Amounts Forward								
Street Dept. Maintenance	A		\$1,279,932 22	\$105,848 33	\$27,118 85	\$1,358,661 70	\$1,358,661 70	
	B		166,500 00	25,319 74		191,819 74	191,819 74	
	C		10,175 00	947 63		11,122 63	11,122 63	
	D		4,405 00	441 59		4,846 59	4,846 59	
	E		5,010 00	1,560 37		6,570 37	6,570 37	
	F11		26,500 00	1,801 27		25,836 74	25,836 74	
	F12		6,000 00	663 26		1,801 27	1,801 27	
Street Department—Stable	A		49,000 00	528 29		5,471 71	5,471 71	
	B		1,045 00	50 00		50,653 31	50,653 31	
	C		50 00	40 34		1,310 54	1,310 54	
	D		51,070 00	864 06		50,205 94	50,205 94	
Completion of Ash Station			2,000 00	473 06		1,526 94	1,526 94	
First Street Bridge			2,500 00	1,650 27		4,150 27	4,150 27	
Boston and Camb. Bridges			18,655 28			18,533 52	18,533 52	
Street Lighting			7,445 00	74 51		7,374 11	7,374 11	
			350 00	782 05		424 51	424 51	
Overseers of Poor, City Home	A		16,262 00	9 43		1,717 95	1,717 95	
	B		1,521 00	905 02		79,848 63	79,848 63	
	C		1,400 00	505 59		24 50	24 50	
	D		19,385 00	2,143 57		16,252 57	16,252 57	
	E		25 00	373 74		2,426 02	2,426 02	
	F9		600 00	45 50		894 41	894 41	
	G		12,020 00	50 00		21,528 57	21,528 57	
Overseers Poor, Outside Aid	A		4,080 00	440 36		3,398 74	3,398 74	
	B		1,250 00	381 32		3,639 64	3,639 64	
	C		3,550 00	4,099 53		1,631 32	1,631 32	
	D		50,000 00	17,024 87		7,649 53	7,649 53	
	F9		65,000 00	9,690 11		67,024 87	67,024 87	
Soldiers' Benefits	A		6,660 00	740 50		74,690 11	74,690 11	
	B		1,095 00	48 29		5,919 50	5,919 50	
	C					90 90	90 90	
	D					1,046 71	1,046 71	
	F8					397 34	397 34	
Municipal Hospital	A		270 00	127 34		5,622 55	5,622 55	
	B		50,000 00	6,225 55		1,155 46	1,155 46	
	C		175 00			29,118 62	29,118 62	
	D		29,781 00			8,237 76	8,237 76	
	G		4,960 00	3,277 76		358 99	358 99	
Carried Forward			26,505 00	12,203 09		38,708 09	38,708 09	
				71 26		71 26	71 26	
						\$20,109 25	\$20,109 25	
						\$33,679 66	\$33,679 66	
						\$2,171,092 09	\$2,171,092 09	

CITY AUDITOR

145

Statement Showing Auditor's and Treasurer's Expenditures and Balances for Year, April 1, 1920, to March 31, 1921

Accounts	Balances	Receipts	Appropriations and Additions	Transfer to	Transfer from	Total Appropriations	Total Expenditures	Balances
Amounts Forward School Dept. Salaries, Exp.	\$37,227.63					\$33,679.66	\$2,171,092.09	\$27,286.37
Inst. Baths, Roberts School			\$2,003,662.50	\$20,109.25		1,252,772.26	1,252,772.26	
Maint. Baths, Thorndike Sch.	1,118,427.72		73,191.51	Inc. Tax				
Maint. Baths, Haggerty Sch.	2,500.00		800.00		89.63	2,410.37	2,410.37	
Maint. Baths, Roberts School Library and Branches	31,028.00		400.00	890.80		1,690.80	1,690.80	
A			400.00	285.24		685.24	685.24	
B			400.00	655.50		1,055.50	1,055.50	
C			5,535.00	1,544.94		32,572.94	32,572.94	
D			5,425.00	995.32		5,630.32	5,630.32	
E			9,450.00	911.62	10,361.62	10,361.62		
F			39,600.00	3,199.49	42,799.49	42,799.49		
G			6,627.00	2,415.85	9,042.85	9,042.85		
H			1,491.00		769.64	721.36	721.36	
I			3,325.00	1,914.58		5,239.58	5,239.58	
J			3,300.00	316.36		3,616.36	3,616.36	
K				61.30		61.30	61.30	
L				12,344.10		12,344.10	12,344.10	
M				897.00		897.00	897.00	
N								
Park Department Maintenance								
A								
B								
C								
D								
E								
F	11							
Park Dept. Camb. Common								
Park Dept. Tennis Courts								
Park Dept. Plants and Shrubs, Hastings Sq.								
Park Dept. Playgrounds Maint. A								
B								
C								
D								
E								
F								
G								
H								
I								
J								
K								
L								
M								
N								
O								
P								
Reserve Fund Postage and Stationery								
Workingmen's Compensation								
Damages to Persons and Prop.								
Americanization Foreign Born								
Planning Board								
A								
B								
C								
D								
E								
F	11							
Record of Enlisted Men Telephone Exch., Sal. and Exp.								
Municipal Pensions								
Post 30, G. A. R. Headquarters								
Spanish War Veterans								
Public Celebrations								
Cemetery Department								
A								
B								
C								
D								
E								
F	11							

Statement Showing Auditor's and Treasurer's Expenditures and Balances for Year, April 1, 1920, to March 31, 1921

Accounts	Balances	Receipts	Appropriations and Additions	Transfer to	Total Appropriations	Transfer from	Total Expenditures	Balances to Cash Surplus
Cemetery Department Grading								
Public Market	1,750 56	1,750	3,000 00	51 38	3,051 38		3,051 38	
American League Headquarters					1,750 56		1,750 56	
Est. Thos. Riley, Police Officer					1,184 68		1,184 68	
Renting and Housing Com.					1,000 00		1,000 00	
Sinking Funds					1,350 00		1,350 00	
Serial Loans					186,917 83		172,205 50	
Interest					400,527 33		395,387 33	
					432,897 25		393,356 30	
	\$38,027 63	\$78,381 63	\$4,549,329 64	\$328,913 76	\$326,119 19	\$4,668,533 47	\$4,634,449 33	\$34,084 14
Water Maintenance General								
A								
B	\$140,874 25				\$22,199 23		\$142,070 48	
C	21,260 00				2,167 57		23,427 57	
D	11,350 00				2,689 66		14,039 66	
E	9,510 00				4,583 69		14,093 69	
F	30,150 00				9,983 55		40,133 55	
G	3,000 00				\$2,541 20		40,536 25	
H	20,500 00				1,302 50		40,536 25	
I	41,838 75				1,241 84		40,536 25	
J	3,184 00				174 00		40,536 25	
K	300 00				4,666 75		40,536 25	
L	5,500 00				1,866 42		40,536 25	
M	3,500 00				25,470 75		40,536 25	
N	25,470 75				2,405 77		40,536 25	
O	4,910 00				4,910 00		40,536 25	
P	625 00				844 23		40,536 25	
Q	1,450 00				1,450 00		40,536 25	
R					1,235 40		40,536 25	
S					1,235 40		40,536 25	
T					1,235 40		40,536 25	
U					1,235 40		40,536 25	
V					1,235 40		40,536 25	
W					1,235 40		40,536 25	
X					1,235 40		40,536 25	
Y					1,235 40		40,536 25	
Z					1,235 40		40,536 25	
AA					1,235 40		40,536 25	
BB					1,235 40		40,536 25	
CC					1,235 40		40,536 25	
DD					1,235 40		40,536 25	
EE					1,235 40		40,536 25	
FF					1,235 40		40,536 25	
GG					1,235 40		40,536 25	
HH					1,235 40		40,536 25	
II					1,235 40		40,536 25	
JJ					1,235 40		40,536 25	
KK					1,235 40		40,536 25	
LL					1,235 40		40,536 25	
MM					1,235 40		40,536 25	
NN					1,235 40		40,536 25	
OO					1,235 40		40,536 25	
PP					1,235 40		40,536 25	
QQ					1,235 40		40,536 25	
RR					1,235 40		40,536 25	
SS					1,235 40		40,536 25	
TT					1,235 40		40,536 25	
UU					1,235 40		40,536 25	
VV					1,235 40		40,536 25	
WW					1,235 40		40,536 25	
XX					1,235 40		40,536 25	
YY					1,235 40		40,536 25	
ZZ					1,235 40		40,536 25	
AA					1,235 40		40,536 25	
BB					1,235 40		40,536 25	
CC					1,235 40		40,536 25	
DD					1,235 40		40,536 25	
EE					1,235 40		40,536 25	
FF					1,235 40		40,536 25	
GG					1,235 40		40,536 25	
HH					1,235 40		40,536 25	
JJ					1,235 40		40,536 25	
KK					1,235 40		40,536 25	
LL					1,235 40		40,536 25	
MM					1,235 40		40,536 25	
NN					1,235 40		40,536 25	
OO					1,235 40		40,536 25	
PP					1,235 40		40,536 25	
QQ					1,235 40		40,536 25	
RR					1,235 40		40,536 25	
SS					1,235 40		40,536 25	
TT					1,235 40		40,536 25	
UU					1,235 40		40,536 25	
VV					1,235 40		40,536 25	
WW					1,235 40		40,536 25	
XX					1,235 40		40,536 25	
YY					1,235 40		40,536 25	
ZZ					1,235 40		40,536 25	
AA					1,235 40		40,536 25	
BB					1,235 40		40,536 25	
CC					1,235 40		40,536 25	
DD					1,235 40		40,536 25	
EE					1,235 40		40,536 25	
FF					1,235 40		40,536 25	
GG					1,235 40		40,536 25	
HH					1,235 40		40,536 25	
JJ					1,235 40		40,536 25	
KK					1,235 40		40,536 25	
LL					1,235 40		40,536 25	
MM					1,235 40		40,536 25	
NN					1,235 40		40,536 25	
OO					1,235 40		40,536 25	
PP					1,235 40		40,536 25	
QQ					1,235 40		40,536 25	
RR					1,235 40		40,536 25	
SS					1,235 40		40,536 25	
TT					1,235 40		40,536 25	
UU					1,235 40		40,536 25	
VV					1,235 40		40,536 25	
WW					1,235 40		40,536 25	
XX					1,235 40		40,536 25	
YY					1,235 40		40,536 25	
ZZ					1,235 40		40,536 25	
AA					1,235 40		40,536 25	
BB					1,235 40		40,536 25	
CC					1,235 40		40,536 25	
DD					1,235 40		40,536 25	
EE					1,235 40		40,536 25	
FF					1,235 40		40,536 25	
GG					1,235 40		40,536 25	
HH					1,235 40		40,536 25	
JJ					1,235 40		40,536 25	
KK					1,235 40		40,536 25	
LL					1,235 40		40,536 25	
MM					1,235 40		40,536 25	
NN					1,235 40		40,536 25	
OO					1,235 40		40,536 25	
PP					1,235 40		40,536 25	
QQ					1,235 40		40,536 25	
RR					1,235 40		40,536 25	
SS					1,235 40		40,536 25	
TT					1,235 40		40,536 25	
UU					1,235 40		40,536 25	
VV					1,235 40		40,536 25	
WW					1,235 40		40,536 25	
XX					1,235 40		40,536 25	
YY					1,235 40		40,536 25	
ZZ					1,235 40		40,536 25	
AA					1,235 40		40,536 25	
BB					1,235 40		40,536 25	
CC					1,235 40		40,536 25	
DD					1,235 40		40,536 25	
EE					1,235 40		40,536 25	
FF					1,235 40		40,536 25	
GG					1,235 40		40,536 25	
HH					1,235 40		40,536 25	
JJ					1,235 40		40,536 25	
KK					1,235 40		40,536 25	
LL					1,235 40		40,536 25	
MM					1,235 40		40,536 25	
NN					1,235 40		40,536 25	
OO					1,235 40		40,536 25	
PP					1,235 40		40,536 25	
QQ					1,235 40		40,536 25	
RR					1,235 40		40,536 25	
SS					1,235 40		40,536 25	
TT					1,235 40		40,536 25	
UU					1,235 40		40,536 25	
VV					1,235 40		40,536 25	
WW					1,235 40		40,536 25	
XX					1,235 40		40,536 25	
YY					1,235 40		40,536 25	
ZZ					1,235 40		40,536 25	
AA					1,235 40		40,536 25	
BB					1,235 40		40,536 25	
CC					1,235 40		40,536 25	
DD					1,235 40		40,536 25	
EE					1,235 40		40,536 25	
FF					1,235 40		40,536 25	
GG					1,235 40		40,536 25	
HH					1,235 40		40,536 25	
JJ					1,235 40		40,536 25	
KK					1,235 40		40,536 25	
LL					1,235 40		40,536 25	
MM					1,235 40		40,536 25	
NN					1,235 40		40,536 25	
OO					1,235 40		40,536 25	
PP					1,235 40		40,536 25</td	

Statement Showing Auditor's and Treasurer's Expenditures and Balances for Year, April 1, 1920, to March 31, 1921

Accounts	Balances	Receipts	Loans Authorized	Transfer to	Transfer from	Total Appropriations	Total Expenditures	Balances
						2,200 00	105 28	2,305 28
Wadsworth Street								
Third, Sixth, and Commercial	873 44					873 44	548 35	325 09
Ave. Bridges	187 46					187 46	4,416 83	187 46
Walden Street Bridge						4,416 83	4,416 83	
Brookline Bridge	7,309 07					2,892 44		2,892 44
Cambridge Bridge	710 23					710 23		710 23
Harvard Bridge	290 40					290 40		290 40
Land Damages	1,980 15	9,389 23	30,000 00	9,240 44	41,369 38	38,359 76		3,018 62
Edgestones and Sidewalks					9,240 44	9,240 44		
Seal Coating for Sundry Streets					18,190 62			
Five-Year Balances	12,247 37			12,240 44	200,014 93	51,939 93		18,190 62
Municipal Hospital	150,014 93		50,000 00		18,000 00			148,075 00
Land Adjoining High School	13 64				13 64			13 64
Construction River Parkway	484 95				484 95	35 00		449 95
Land for Playgrounds			35,000 00		35,000 00			35,000 00
Municipal Garage	3,759 84				3,759 84			3,759 84
Water Construction General	6,219 15				2,588 47	2,743 50		3,475 65
Detector Meters	2,588 47				6,219 15			2,588 47
Hobbs' Brook Conduit					600,000 00			597,454 73
Filtration Plant								
	\$361,283 40	\$142,777 13	\$900,000 00	\$37,153 78	\$39,948 35	\$1,401,265 96	\$441,953 34	\$959,312 62

SCHEDULE B

Nos. I. to VII.

ASSETS AND LIABILITIES

SCHEDULE B-I.

March 31, 1921

ASSETS

Current Assets (B-II.)	\$1,654,246	87
Contingent Assets (B-III.)	100,390	57
Trust Funds and Special Deposits (B-IV.)	208,701	13
Sinking Funds (B-V.)	4,248,508	53
<hr/>		
Total Available Assets	\$6,211,847	10
Fixed Assets (Unavailable B-VI.)	14,350,197	07
<hr/>		
Grand Total of Assets	\$20,562,044	17

LIABILITIES

Current Liabilities (B-I.)	\$700,000	00
Contingent Liabilities (B-IV.)		
Trust Liabilities (B-IV.)	208,701	13
Bonded Debt (B-V.)	9,965,350	00
<hr/>		
Total Liabilities	\$10,874,051	13
General Deficit and Surplus Account (B-VII.)	9,687,993	04
<hr/>		
Grand Total of Liabilities	\$20,562,044	17

SCHEDULE B-II.

CURRENT ASSETS

Cash:

Cash in the Treasury, March 31, 1921.....	\$453,821 06
---	--------------

Good Accounts Receivable:

Delinquent Property Taxes, 1920	\$807,200 55
Delinquent Property Taxes, 1919	224,352 20
Delinquent Property Taxes, 1918	43,347 22
Other good accounts:	
Moth Assessments	275 44
Sewer Assessment	2,188 17
Sidewalk Assessments	7,272 72
Street Watering Assessments	219 75
Water Department, Rates, Meter, etc.....	29,642 34

Miscellaneous bills as follows:

City Messenger	\$114 31
Health	28,022 78
Sewer	316 89
Street	5,007 77
Outside Aid	18,474 10
Schools	3,968 55
Park	777 68
Cemetery	5,321 86
Municipal Hospital	21,161 34
Soldiers' Benefits	2,762 14
	85,927 42

Total Good Accounts receivable	1,200,425 81
--------------------------------------	--------------

Total Current Assets	\$1,654,246 87
----------------------------	----------------

CURRENT LIABILITIES

(Floating Debts)

1. Outstanding Accounts Due and Unpaid:

Of the current year	\$700,000 00
Of previous years	700,000 00
Surplus of Current Assets (B-VII.)	\$954,246 87

SCHEDULE B-III.

CONTINGENT ASSETS

Doubtful Accounts Receivable:

Delinquent Personal Property and Poll Taxes, viz.:	
1917	\$33,958 89
1916	31,879 10
1915	653 60
1914	506 62
1913	332 60
	—————
Liens	\$67,330 81
	33,059 76
Other doubtful accounts, viz.:	
Miscellaneous bills	—————
	\$100,390 57

CONTINGENT LIABILITIES

Retention Fund Account:

Percentage of Contractors' payments viz.:	
Surplus of Contingent Assets (B-VII.)	\$100,390 57

SCHEDULE B-IV.

TRUST FUND ASSETS

Special Deposits, etc., viz.: :

Cemetery Fund	\$913 47
Bridge Charitable Fund	2,843 00
Dowse Institute Fund	1,096 35
Daniel White Charity Fund	729 49
Sarah E. Russell Fund	814 41
William E. Saunders Fund	396 47
Citizens' Subscription Fund	9 38
Cummings Legacy	33 93
Fay Legacy	24 33
James A. Woolson Fund	436 50
Edward H. Whorf Fund	695 33
William Fenn Harding Fund	1,043 75
John Wesley Freese Fund	115 13
Mehitable C. C. Wilson Fund	732 85
Hopkins Fund, The	214 28
Abigail W. Howe Fund	3,031 51
Tailings Account Trust Funds	5,018 57
	18,148 75

Investment of Trust Funds:

Stock and Bonds in Various Funds, viz.: :

Cemetery Fund	\$134,450 00
Cummings Legacy	2,000 00
Fay Legacy	1,000 00
Cemetery Funds, Deeds in Trust	442 00
Citizens' Subscription Fund	5,500 00
Dowse Institute Fund	10,000 00
Daniel White Charity Fund	10,360 00
Sanders Temperance Fund	11,100 09
William E. Saunders Fund	7,700 38
James A. Woolson Fund	5,000 00
Edward H. Whorf Fund	3,000 00
	190,552 38
Total Assets in Trust Funds	\$208,701 13

LIABILITIES

Trust Funds and Special Funds, viz.: :

Cemetery Fund Account	\$135,363 47
Bridge Charitable Fund	2,843 00
Dowse Institute Fund	11,096 35
Daniel White Charity Fund	11,089 49
Sarah E. Russell Fund	814 41
William E. Saunders Fund	8,096 85
Citizens' Subscription Fund	5,509 38
Cummings Legacy	2,033 93
Amount carried forward	\$176,846 88

TRUST FUND LIABILITIES—Concluded

Schedule B-IV.—Concluded

- Amount brought forward	\$176,846 88
Fay Legacy	1,024 .33
James A. Woolson Fund	5,436 50
Edward H. Whorf Fund	3,695 33
William Penn Harding Fund	1,043 75
The Hopkins Fund	214 28
Cemetery Fund, Deeds in Trust	442 00
Sanders Temperance Fund	11,100 00
Mehitable C. C. Wilson Fund	732 85
John Wesley Freese Fund	115 13
Tailings Account Trust Fund	5,018 57
Abigail W. Howe Fund	3,031 51
 Total Liabilities	 \$208,701 13

SCHEDULE B-V.

SINKING FUND ASSETS

Investment of Sinking Funds:

Bonds and Other Securities, viz.:

(For list of securities see Report of Sinking Fund Commissioners)

Sinking Funds, City Debt	\$3,610,536 69
Sinking Funds, Water Debt	637,971 84
Total Sinking Funds	\$4,248,508 53
Excess of Debt (Net City and Water Debts) (See B-VII.).....	5,716,841 47
	\$9,965,350 00

BONDED DEBTS OF THE CITY

1. General Bonds:

a. For General Municipal Purposes:

City Funded and Serial Debt\$8,959,350 00

b. For Municipal Enterprises:

Water Works, Funded and Serial Debt..... 1,006,000 00

2. Special Assessment Bonds:

Total of Bonded Debts \$9,965,350 00

SCHEDULE B-VI.

FIXED ASSETS

Land, Buildings and Equipment:

Law Department, equipment	\$385 00
City Buildings:	
Land	\$156,800 00
Buildings	339,000 00
Equipment	47,036 00
	542,836 00
Police Department, equipment	15,273 00
Fire Department:	
Land	\$61,900 00
Buildings	197,100 00
Equipment	152,800 00
	411,800 00
Fire Alarm and Police Telegraph, equipment.....	60,415 00
Health Department:	
Land	\$9,800 00
Buildings	92,600 00
Equipment	10,712 25
	113,112 25
Inspection of Milk and Vinegar, equipment.....	1,404 00
Municipal Hospital:	
Land	\$61,200 00
Buildings	114,000 00
Equipment	27,000 00
	212,200 00
Cambridge Cemetery:	
Land	\$66,900 00
Buildings	7,600 00
Equipment	5,000 00
	79,500 00
Sealer of Weights and Measures, equipment.....	2,378 23
City Home:	
Land	\$91,900 00
Buildings	46,500 00
Equipment	10,850 00
	149,250 00
Overseers of Poor, office equipment.....	1,050 00
Engineering Department, equipment	148,329 50
Sewer Department:	
Land	\$12,800 00
Buildings	4,300 00
Equipment	10,316 00
	27,416 00
Amount carried forward	\$1,765,348 98

Schedule B-VI.—Concluded

Amount brought forward	\$1,765,348 98
Street Department:	
Land	\$109,300 00
Building	59,500 00
Equipment	108,750 00

	277,550 00
Bridge Department, equipment	2,100 00
Water Works	6,801,494 52
Schools:	
Land	\$434,200 00
Buildings	2,521,000 00
Equipment	201,290 21

	3,156,490 21
Library:	
Land	\$85,000 00
Buildings	95,300 00
Equipment	137,600 00

	317,900 00
Parks and Playgrounds:	
Land	\$1,725,660 00
Buildings	189,300 00
Equipment	58,553 36

	\$1,973,513 36
Other land not included in any of the Dept. Schedules.....	55,800 00
Total Fixed Assets (See B-VII.)	\$14,350,197 07

SCHEDULE B-VII.

GENERAL DEFICIT AND SURPLUS ACCOUNT**Deficits**

A Deficit of Current Assets (B-II.), if any.....	
B Surplus of Sinking Funds (B-V.), if any.....	
A Deficit of Trust Fund Assets (B-IV.), if any.....	
B Deficit of Sinking Funds Assets (B-V.), viz.:....	
Net Bonded Debt	\$5,716,841 47
Total of all Deficits	\$5,716,841 47

Surplus

A Surplus of Current Assets (B-II.), if any.....	\$954,246 87
A Surplus of Contingent Assets (B-III.), if any....	100,390 57
A Surplus of Trust Funds (B-IV.), if any.....	
B Surplus of Sinking Funds (B-V.), if any.....	
Total Surplus, excluding Fixed Assets.....	\$1,054,637 44

Excess of Deficits, viz.:

Total Net Debts of the City	\$4,662,204 03
-----------------------------------	----------------

Balance

Total of Fixed Assets:	
Land, Buildings, Equipments (B-VI.).....	\$14,350,197 07
Deduct Total Net Debts of the City, as above	4,662,204 03
Balance of this Account, General Surplus (B-L).....	\$9,687,993 84

SCHEDULE B

No. VIII.

CITY FUNDED DEBT;
CITY SERIAL DEBT
AND OTHER
MISCELLANEOUS TABLES

CITY DEBT

There have been additions to the City Debt during the year as follows:	
Serial Loan Nos. 132-133—Street Loan, serial bonds, dated Oct. 1, 1920, payable 1921 to 1925, at an annual interest of 5½%. For the construction of Garfield, Regent, Pember-ton, Harding and other streets as authorized by Section 5 (8) Chapter 719, Acts of 1913.....	\$70,000 00
Serial Loans Nos. 134 and 137—Street Loan, serial bonds, dated Oct. 1, 1920, payable 1921 to 1925 at an annual interest of 5½%. For the construction of Fayerweather and other streets as authorized by Section 5 (8) Chapter 719, Acts of 1913	10,000 00
Serial Loan No. 135—Street Loan, serial bonds, dated Oct. 1, 1920, payable 1921 to 1925 at an annual interest of 5½%. For Edgestones and Sidewalks as authorized by Section 5 (12) Chapter 719, Acts of 1913	30,000 00
Serial Loan No. 136—Street Loan, serial bonds, dated Oct. 1, 1920, payable 1921 to 1925, at an annual interest of 5½%. For the construction of Massachusetts Avenue at Har- vard Bridge as authorized by Section 5 (7) Chapter 719, Acts of 1913	13,000 00
Serial Loan No. 138—Departmental Equipment Loan, serial bonds, dated Oct. 1, 1920, payable 1921 to 1925, at an annual interest of 5½%. For the purchase of new De- partmental Equipment as authorized by Section 5 (11) Chapter 719, Acts of 1913	50,000 00
Serial Loan No. 139—School House Loan, dated Oct. 1, 1920, payable 1921 to 1927, at an annual interest of 5%. For addition to the Morse School as authorized by Section 5 (4) Chapter 719, Acts of 1913.....	3,500 00
Serial Loan No. 140—Street Loan dated Oct. 1, 1920, payable 1921 to 1930, at an annual interest of 5%. For the con- struction of Gore and Burleigh Streets as authorized by Section 5 (7), Chapter 719, Acts of 1913.....	15,000 00
Serial Loans Nos. 141-142 and 143—Street Loan, dated Oct. 1, 1920, payable 1921 to 1930, at an annual interest of 5%. For the construction of First and other streets as au- thorized by Section 5 (7) Chapter 719, Acts of 1913.....	140,000 00
Serial Loan No. 144—Sewer Construction Loans, dated Oct. 1, 1920, payable 1921 to 1940, at an annual interest of 5%. For the construction of sewers for sanitary purposes and for sewage disposal as authorized by Section 5 (1) Chap- ter 719, Acts of 1913	20,000 00
Serial Loan Nos. 145-146—Building (Hospital) Loan, dated Oct. 1, 1920, payable 1921 to 1940, at an annual interest of 5%. For the construction of an addition to the Municipal Hospital as authorized by Section 5 (4), Chapter 719, Acts of 1913	50,000 00
Serial Loans Nos. 147 and 147—Sewer Construction Loans dated Oct. 1, 1920, payable 1921 to 1950, at an annual in- terest of 5%. For the construction of sewers for san- itary purposes and for sewage disposal as authorized by Section 5 (1) Chapter 719, Act of 1913	45,000 00
Amount carried forward.....	\$446,500 00

City Debt—Continued

Amount brought forward	\$446,500 00
The following Funded Debt has matured and been paid:	
Harvard Bridge Loan, registered bonds issued Nov. 1, 1890, at an annual interest of 4%.....	5,000 00
Municipal Loan, registered bonds issued July 1, 1910, at an annual interest of 4%.....	8,000 00
Street Loans, registered bonds issued Nov. 1, 1900 and March 1, 1911, at an annual interest of 3½%	71,800 00
Street Loan, registered bonds issued March 1, 1911, at an annual interest of 4%.....	25,000 00
Serial Bonds have matured and been paid.....	243,800 00
Serial Bonds have matured and been paid.....	353,600 00
Net increase in debt 1920-1921	\$92,900 00

City Debt—Continued

The following is a statement of the total funded City Debt, with the rates of interest thereon:

HARVARD BRIDGE LOAN

Date of Issue	Rate of Interest	When Due	Amount	Total
July 1, 1891 R. & C.	4 per cent.—30 yrs.	July 1, 1921..	\$60,000 00	
Aug. 1, 1893 C.....	4 " —30 yrs.	Aug. 1, 1923..	10,000 00	\$70,000

CAMBRIDGE BRIDGE LOAN

July 1, 1899 R.....	3½ per cent.—40 yrs.	July 1, 1939..	\$50,000 00
July 2, 1900 R.....	3½ " —40 yrs.	July 2, 1940..	100,000 00
Feb. 1, 1901 R.....	3 " —40 yrs.	Feb. 1, 1941..	100,000 00
Nov. 1, 1901 R.....	3½ " —40 yrs.	Nov. 1, 1941..	100,000 00
Aug. 1, 1902 R. & C.	3½ " —40 yrs.	Aug. 1, 1942..	100,000 00
Jan. 1, 1903 R.....	3½ " —40 yrs.	Jan. 1, 1943..	50,000 00
Apr. 1, 1903 R.....	3½ " —40 yrs.	Apr. 1, 1943..	50,000 00
Aug. 1, 1903 C.....	3½ " —40 yrs.	Aug. 1, 1943..	50,000 00
Jan. 1, 1904 R.....	3½ " —40 yrs.	Jan. 1, 1944..	100,000 00
May 1, 1904 R. & C.	3½ " —40 yrs.	May 1, 1944..	200,000 00
Aug. 1, 1904 R.....	3½ " —40 yrs.	Aug. 1, 1944..	100,000 00
Sept. 1, 1904 R.....	3½ " —40 yrs.	Sept. 1, 1944..	50,000 00
May 1, 1905 R.....	3½ " —40 yrs.	May 1, 1945..	150,000 00
Dec. 1, 1905 R.....	3½ " —40 yrs.	Dec. 1, 1945..	100,000 00
Aug. 1, 1906 R.....	4 " —40 yrs.	Aug. 1, 1946..	150,000 00
Jan. 1, 1907 R.....	4 " —40 yrs.	Jan. 1, 1947..	50,000 00
July 1, 1907 C.....	4 " —40 yrs.	July 1, 1947..	40,000 00
Oct. 1, 1907 C.....	4 " —40 yrs.	Oct. 1, 1947..	15,000 00
Aug. 1, 1908 R.....	4 " —40 yrs.	Aug. 1, 1948..	45,000 00
July 1, 1910 R.....	4 " —40 yrs.	July 1, 1950..	20,000 00
Dec. 1, 1911 C.....	3½ " —40 yrs.	Dec. 1, 1951..	10,000 00
Mar. 1, 1912 C.....	3½ " —40 yrs.	Mar. 1, 1952..	10,000 00

BROOKLINE BRIDGE LOAN

Jan. 1, 1906 R.....	3½ per cent.—40 yrs.	Jan. 1, 1946..	\$20,000 00
Sept. 1, 1906 R.....	4 " —40 yrs.	Sept. 1, 1946..	5,000 00

COMMERCIAL AVENUE BRIDGE

Aug. 1, 1906 R.....	4 per cent.—40 yrs.	Aug. 1, 1946..	\$50,000
---------------------	---------------------	----------------	----------

BUILDING LOAN

Apr. 1, 1903 R.....	3½ per cent.—20 yrs.	Apr. 1, 1923..	\$3,000 00
Apr. 1, 1904 R.....	3½ " —20 yrs.	Apr. 1, 1924..	25,000 00
May 1, 1904 R.....	3½ " —20 yrs.	May 1, 1924..	5,000 00
Sept. 1, 1907 R.....	4 " —20 yrs.	Sept. 1, 1927..	30,000 00

Amount carried forward \$1,848,000

City Debt—Continued

Amount brought forward	\$1,848,000 00
------------------------------	----------------

CAMBRIDGE BRIDGE SPECIAL LOAN

(Charles River Dam)

May 1, 1904 R.....	3½ per cent.—30 yrs.	May 1, 1934..	\$28,000 00
--------------------	----------------------	---------------	-------------

CITY LOAN

Mar. 1, 1912 C.....	3½ per cent.—10 yrs.	Mar. 1, 1922..	\$15,500 00	\$15,500 00
---------------------	----------------------	----------------	-------------	-------------

HOSPITAL LOAN

July 1, 1902 R.....	3½ per cent.—20 yrs.	July 1, 1922..	\$6,000 00
Aug. 1, 1908 R.....	4 " —20 "	Aug. 1, 1928..	20,000 00
July 1, 1910 C.....	4 " —20 "	July 1, 1930..	95,000 00
Dec. 1, 1911 R.....	3½ " —20 "	Dec. 1, 1931..	4,000 00
Mar. 1, 1912 C.....	3½ " —20 "	Mar. 1, 1932..	25,000 00
			\$150,000 00

METROPOLITAN PARK ASSESSMENT LOAN

Aug. 1, 1902 R.....	3½ per cent.—30 yrs.	Aug. 1, 1932..	\$46,000 00
---------------------	----------------------	----------------	-------------

PARK LOAN

Feb. 1, 1894 R. & C.	4 per cent.—30 yrs.	Feb. 1, 1924..	\$360,000 00
Aug. 1, 1895 R.....	4 " —40 "	Aug. 1, 1935..	100,000 00
Feb. 1, 1896 R.....	4 " —40 "	Feb. 1, 1936..	100,000 00
Aug. 1, 1896 R.....	4 " —30 "	Aug. 1, 1926..	100,000 00
Oct. 1, 1896 R.....	4 " —30 "	Oct. 1, 1926..	40,000 00
Sept. 1, 1897 R.....	3½ " —40 "	Sept. 1, 1937..	100,000 00
Nov. 1, 1897 R.....	3½ " —40 "	Nov. 1, 1937..	50,000 00
June 1, 1898 R.....	3½ " —40 "	June 1, 1938..	50,000 00
Aug. 1, 1898 R.....	3½ " —40 "	Aug. 1, 1938..	100,000 00
Aug. 1, 1899 R.....	3½ " —40 "	Aug. 1, 1939..	100,000 00
July 2, 1900 R.....	3½ " —40 "	July 2, 1940..	50,000 00
Nov. 1, 1900 R.....	3½ " —40 "	Nov. 1, 1940..	50,000 00
Oct. 1, 1901 R.....	3½ " —40 "	Oct. 1, 1941..	100,000 00
July 1, 1902 R.....	3½ " —40 "	July 1, 1942..	48,000 00
Apr. 1, 1903 R.....	3½ " —40 "	Apr. 1, 1943..	50,000 00
Sept. 1, 1904 R.....	3½ " —40 "	Sept. 1, 1944..	25,000 00
Nov. 1, 1904 R.....	3½ " —40 "	Nov. 1, 1944..	6,000 00
Apr. 1, 1905 R.....	3½ " —40 "	Apr. 1, 1945..	5,000 00
May 1, 1905 R.....	3½ " —40 "	May 1, 1945..	45,000 00
Aug. 1, 1905 R.....	3½ " —40 "	Aug. 1, 1945..	5,000 00
Sept. 1, 1906 R.....	4 " —40 "	Sept. 1, 1946..	25,000 00
Oct. 1, 1907 R.....	4 " —40 "	Oct. 1, 1947..	10,000 00
Aug. 1, 1908 R.....	4 " —40 "	Aug. 1, 1948..	30,000 00
Nov. 1, 1908 R.....	4 " —40 "	Nov. 1, 1948..	12,000 00
Jan. 1, 1910 R.....	3½ " —40 "	Jan. 1, 1950..	8,800 00
Mar. 1, 1911 R.....	3½ " —40 "	Mar. 1, 1951..	17,000 00
July 1, 1911 R.....	3½ " —40 "	July 1, 1951..	7,000 00
Dec. 1, 1911 R. & C.	3½ " —40 "	Dec. 1, 1951..	6,200 00
			\$1,600,000 00

Amount carried forward	\$3,687,500 00
------------------------------	----------------

City Debt—Continued

Amount brought forward	\$3,687,500 00
------------------------------	----------------

PUBLIC LIBRARY LOAN

Nov. 1, 1901 R.....	3½ per cent.—20 yrs.	Nov. 1, 1921..	\$27,000 00
---------------------	----------------------	----------------	-------------

SCHOOLHOUSE LOAN

July 1, 1901 R.....	3½ per cent.—20 yrs.	July 1, 1921..	\$76,000 00
July 1, 1902 R.....	3½ " 20 "	July 1, 1922..	86,500 00
Oct. 1, 1902 R.....	3½ " 20 "	Oct. 1, 1922..	11,000 00
Oct. 1, 1903 R.....	3½ " 20 "	Oct. 1, 1923..	80,000 00
Apr. 1, 1904 R.....	3½ " 20 "	Apr. 1, 1924..	80,000 00
Nov. 1, 1904 R.....	3½ " 20 "	Nov. 1, 1924..	20,000 00
Nov. 1, 1904 R.....	3½ " 20 "	Nov. 1, 1924..	6,000 00
May 1, 1905 R.....	3½ " 20 "	May 1, 1925..	20,950 00
Aug. 1, 1905 R.....	3½ " 20 "	Aug. 1, 1925..	20,000 00
Aug. 1, 1906 R.....	4 " 20 "	Aug. 1, 1926..	33,000 00
Nov. 1, 1906 R.....	4 " 20 "	Nov. 1, 1926..	14,000 00
Dec. 1, 1908 R.....	3½ " 20 "	Dec. 1, 1928..	40,000 00
Jan. 1, 1910 R. & C.	3½ " 20 "	Jan. 1, 1930..	93,500 00
July 1, 1910 R.....	4 " 20 "	July 1, 1930..	120,000 00
Mar. 1, 1911 R.....	3½ " 20 "	Mar. 1, 1931..	5,000 00
Mar. 1, 1912 C.....	3½ " 20 "	Mar. 1, 1932..	2,500 00
Feb. 1, 1913 C.....	3½ " 20 "	Feb. 1, 1933..	5,000 00
			\$713,450 00

SEWER LOAN (Construction General)

Aug. 1, 1894 R. & C.	4 per cent.—30 yrs.	Aug. 1, 1924..	\$75,000 00
Oct. 1, 1895 R.....	4 " 30 "	Oct. 1, 1925..	60,000 00
Aug. 1, 1901 R.....	3½ " 30 "	Aug. 1, 1931..	10,000 00
Oct. 1, 1903 R.....	3½ " 30 "	Oct. 1, 1933..	20,000 00
May 1, 1904 R.....	3½ " 30 "	May 1, 1934..	40,000 00
Nov. 1, 1904 R.....	3½ " 30 "	Nov. 1, 1934..	5,000 00
May 1, 1905 R.....	3½ " 30 "	May 1, 1935..	15,000 00
May 1, 1906 R.....	4 " 30 "	May 1, 1936..	10,000 00
Apr. 1, 1907 R.....	4 " 30 "	Apr. 1, 1937..	35,000 00
Dec. 1, 1908 R.....	4 " 30 "	Dec. 1, 1938..	5,000 00
Jan. 1, 1910 R. & C.	3½ " 30 "	Jan. 1, 1940..	23,000 00
May 1, 1910 R.....	4 " 30 "	May 1, 1940..	15,000 00
Mar. 1, 1911 R.....	3½ " 30 "	Mar. 1, 1941..	10,000 00
July 1, 1911 R.....	3½ " 30 "	July 1, 1941..	10,000 00
Feb. 1, 1913 C.....	3½ " 30 "	Feb. 1, 1943..	10,000 00
July 1, 1913 C.....	4 " 30 "	July 1, 1943..	20,000 00
July 1, 1913 C.....	4 " 30 "	July 1, 1943..	5,000 00
			\$368,000 00

SEWER LOAN (Improved Sewerage)

Nov. 1, 1899 R.....	3½ per cent.—30 yrs.	Nov. 1, 1929..	\$42,000 00
July 2, 1900 R.....	3½ " 30 "	July 2, 1930..	100,000 00
Aug. 1, 1901 R.....	3½ " 30 "	Aug. 1, 1931..	100,000 00
Nov. 1, 1902 R.....	3½ " 30 "	Nov. 1, 1932..	20,000 00
Apr. 1, 1903 R.....	3½ " 30 "	Apr. 1, 1933..	40,000 00
May 1, 1904 R.....	3½ " 30 "	May 1, 1934..	47,000 00
May 1, 1905 R.....	3½ " 30 "	May 1, 1935..	50,000 00
			\$399,000 00

Amount carried forward	\$5,194,950 00
------------------------------	----------------

City Debt—Continued

Amount brought forward	\$5,194,750 00
------------------------------	----------------

SEWER LOAN (Separate System of Drainage)

May 1, 1904 R.....	3½ per cent.—30 yrs.	May 1, 1934..	\$25,000 00
May 1, 1905 R.....	3½ " —30 "	May 1, 1935..	25,000 00
May 1, 1906 R.....	4 " —30 "	May 1, 1936..	25,000 00
Sept. 1, 1906 R.....	4 " —30 "	Sept. 1, 1936..	25,000 00
Apr. 1, 1907 R.....	4 " —30 "	Apr. 1, 1937..	25,000 00
Nov. 1, 1907 R.....	4 " —30 "	Nov. 1, 1937..	10,000 00
Aug. 1, 1908 R.....	4 " —30 "	Aug. 1, 1938..	25,000 00
Dec. 1, 1908 R.....	4 " —30 "	Dec. 1, 1938..	12,000 00
July 1, 1909 R.....	3½ " —30 "	July 1, 1939..	2,000 00
Jan. 1, 1910 C.....	3½ " —30 "	Jan. 1, 1940..	23,000 00
May 1, 1910 R.....	4 " —30 "	May 1, 1940..	10,000 00
July 1, 1910 R.....	4 " —30 "	July 1, 1940..	15,000 00
July 1, 1911 R.....	3½ " —30 "	Mar. 1, 1941..	10,000 00
Dec. 1, 1911 C.....	3½ " —30 "	Dec. 1, 1941..	10,000 00
Sept. 1, 1912 C.....	3½ " —30 "	Sept. 1, 1942..	15,000 00
Feb. 1, 1913 C.....	3½ " —30 "	Feb. 1, 1943..	10,000 00
			\$267,000 00

STREET LOAN

July 1, 1901 R.....	3½ per cent.—20 yrs.	July 1, 1921..	\$54,000 00
July 1, 1902 R.....	3½ " —20 "	July 1, 1922..	30,000 00
Nov. 1, 1902 R.....	3½ " —20 "	Nov. 1, 1922..	14,000 00
Apr. 1, 1903 R.....	3½ " —20 "	Apr. 1, 1923..	4,000 00
Nov. 2, 1903 R.....	3½ " —20 "	Nov. 1, 1923..	12,000 00
Sept. 1, 1904 R.....	3½ " —20 "	Sept. 1, 1924..	59,000 00
Nov. 1, 1904 R.....	3½ " —20 "	Nov. 1, 1924..	6,500 00
May 1, 1905 R.....	3½ " —20 "	May 1, 1925..	84,000 00
Nov. 1, 1905 R.....	3½ " —20 "	Nov. 1, 1925..	1,500 00
May 1, 1906 R. & C. 4	" —20 "	May 1, 1926..	100,000 00
Aug. 1, 1906 R.....	4 " —20 "	Aug. 1, 1926..	22,000 00
Apr. 1, 1907 R.....	4 " —20 "	Apr. 1, 1927..	40,000 00
June 1, 1907 R.....	4 " —20 "	June 1, 1927..	19,000 00
Sept. 1, 1907 R.....	4 " —20 "	Sept. 1, 1927..	25,000 00
Nov. 1, 1907 R.....	4 " —20 "	Nov. 1, 1927..	10,000 00
Jan. 1, 1908 C.....	4 " —20 "	Jan. 1, 1928..	34,000 00
Aug. 1, 1908 R.....	4 " —20 "	Aug. 1, 1928..	42,000 00
Mar. 1, 1909 R.....	3½ " —20 "	Mar. 1, 1929..	20,000 00
Jan. 1, 1910 R. & C. 3½	" —20 "	Jan. 1, 1930..	13,500 00
July 1, 1910 R.....	4 " —20 "	July 1, 1930..	12,000 00
Mar. 1, 1911 R.....	3½ " —20 "	Mar. 1, 1931..	27,000 00
July 1, 1911 R.....	3½ " —20 "	July 1, 1931..	53,000 00
July 1, 1911 C.....	3½ " —10 "	July 1, 1921..	55,000 00
Dec. 1, 1911 C.....	4 " —10 "	Dec. 1, 1921..	17,000 00
Sept. 1, 1912 C.....	4 " —10 "	Sept. 1, 1922..	118,000 00
Sept. 1, 1912 R.....	3½ " —10 "	Sept. 1, 1922..	7,000 00
Sept. 1, 1912 P. & C. 3½	" —20 "	Sept. 1, 1932..	6,200 00
Feb. 1, 1913 C.....	4 " —10 "	Feb. 1, 1923..	13,000 00
Feb. 1, 1913 C.....	3½ " —20 "	Feb. 1, 1933..	6,250 00
July 1, 1913 C.....	4 " —10 "	July 1, 1923..	20,000 00
July 1, 1913 C.....	4 " —10 "	July 1, 1923..	37,800 00
July 1, 1913 C.....	4 " —20 "	July 1, 1933..	4,000 00
Aug. 1, 1913 C.....	4 " —20 "	Aug. 1, 1933..	3,700 00
Aug. 1, 1913 C.....	4 " —20 "	Aug. 1, 1933..	14,300 00
			\$984,750 00

Amount carried forward	\$6,446,700 00
------------------------------	----------------

City Debt—Continued

Amount brought forward	\$6,446,700 00
------------------------------	----------------

LAND FOR PLAYGROUND LOAN

July 1, 1910 R.....	4 per cent.—30 yrs.	July 1, 1940..	\$50,000 00
July 1, 1911 R.....	3½ " —30 "	July 1, 1941..	15,000 00
Dec. 1, 1911 C.....	3½ " —30 "	Dec. 1, 1941..	30,000 00

PLAYGROUND CONSTRUCTION LOAN

July 1, 1911 R.....	3½ per cent.—10 yrs.	July 1, 1921..	\$25,000 00
Sept. 1, 1912 C.....	4 " —10 "	Sept. 1, 1922..	35,000 00

CHARLES RIVER BASIN ASSESSMENT LOAN

Dec. 1, 1911 C.....	4 per cent.—10 yrs.	Dec. 1, 1921..		\$60,000 00
---------------------	---------------------	----------------	--	-------------

CEMETERY LOAN

July 1, 1911 R.....	3½ per cent.—10 yrs.	July 1, 1921..		\$8,000 00
---------------------	----------------------	----------------	--	------------

MUNICIPAL LOAN

Feb. 1, 1913 C.....	4 per cent.—10 yrs.	Feb. 1, 1923..	\$39,800 00
July 1, 1913 C.....	4 " —10 "	July 1, 1923..	25,000 00

Total Funded Debt.....	\$6,734,500 00
------------------------	----------------

SERIAL LOANS**INSIDE DEBT LIMIT**

Street Loans, due 1921 to 1936	\$994,100 00
School House Loans, due 1921 to 1939	197,750 00
Building Loans, due 1921 to 1941	265,500 00
Sewer Construction Loans, due 1921 to 1951.....	235,000 00
Department Equipment Loan, due 1921 to 1925.....	71,000 00
City Loans, due 1921 to 1924	3,000 00

\$1,766,350 00

OUTSIDE DEBT LIMIT

Playground Loans, due 1921 to 1946.....	\$24,500 00
Sewer Separate Systems, due 1921 to 1946.....	54,500 00
Hospital Loans, due 1921 to 1940	251,500 00
Bridge Loans, due 1921 to 1946	50,000 00
Park Loans, due 1921 to 1945.....	78,000 00

\$458,500 00

Total City Debt, March 31, 1921.....	\$8,959,350 00
--------------------------------------	----------------

SERIAL LOANS

Inside Debt Limit

CITY AUDITOR

167

City Debt—Continued

City Debt—Continued

Serial Loans **Outside Debt Limit**

City Debt—Continued

Following is a statement of the total Funded Water Debt of the City, with rates of interest thereon:

Date of Issue	Rate of Interest	Term	When due	Amount	Total
July 1, 1901 R.....	3½	20 yrs.	July 1, 1921..	\$30,000 00	
July 1, 1902 R.....	3½	20 "	July 1, 1922..	13,500 00	
Nov. 1, 1902 R.....	3½	20 "	Nov. 1, 1922..	5,000 00	
April 1, 1894 C.....	4	30 "	April 1, 1924..	300,000 00	
May 1, 1905 R.....	3½	20 "	May 1, 1925..	46,000 00	
May 1, 1906 R. & C.	4	30 "	May 1, 1936..	280,000 00	
June 1, 1907 R.....	4	30 "	June 1, 1937..	49,000 00	
July 1, 1907 C.....	4	30 "	July 1, 1937..	25,000 00	
June 1, 1908 R.....	4	20 "	June 1, 1928..	20,000 00	
Aug. 1, 1908 R.....	4	30 "	Aug. 1, 1938..	17,000 00	
Jan. 1, 1910 C.....	3½	20 "	Jan. 1, 1930..	5,000 00	
Feb. 1, 1910 R.....	3½	20 "	Feb. 1, 1930..	5,000 00	
Mar. 1, 1911 R.....	3½	30 "	Mar. 1, 1941..	16,500 00	
Dec. 1, 1911 C.....	3½	30 "	Dec. 1, 1941..	10,000 00	\$822,000 00

CITY FUNDED DEBT

	April 1, 1920	April 1, 1921	Increase 1920-1921	Decrease 1920-1921
Funded City Debt.....	\$6,844,300 00	\$6,734,500 00		
Sinking Funds for Funded City Debt	3,345,431 84	3,610,536 69		
Net Funded City Debt....	\$3,498,868 16	\$3,123,963 31		\$374,904 85
Serial City Debt.....	2,022,150 00	2,224,850 00	\$202,700 00	
Net City Debt.....	\$5,521,018 16	\$5,348,813 31		\$172,204 85
Funded Water Debt.....	852,000 00	822,000 00		
Sinking Funds for Funded Water Debts	642,549 52	637,971 84		
Net Funded Water Debt..	209,450 48	184,028 16		25,422 32
Serial Water Debt.....	204,500 00	184,000 00		20,500 00
Net Water Debt.....	\$413,950 48	\$368,028 16		45,922 32

City Debt—Concluded

RECAPITULATION

Amount of City Loans upon which interest is at 5½%	\$ 173,000 00
Amount of City Loans upon which interest is at 5%	273,500 00
Amount of City Loans upon which interest is at 4½%	993,150 00
Amount of City Loans upon which interest is at 4%	3,247,700 00
Amount of City Loans upon which interest is at 3½%	4,172,000 00
Amount of City Loans upon which interest is at 3%	100,000 00
Total Funded and Serial City Debt....	<u> </u> \$8,959,350 00
Amount of Water Loans upon which interest is at 4%	100,000 00
Amount of Water Loans upon which interest is at 3½%	226,000 00
Total Funded and Serial Water Debt....	<u> </u> 1,006,000 00
	<u> </u> \$9,965,350 00

Temporary Loans for the Past Ten Years and Interest upon the Same

Year	Loan Temporary	Interest paid upon Loan	Year	Temporary Loan	Interest paid upon Loan
1911.....	\$400,000 00	\$3,927 62	1916.....	\$1,650,000 00	\$23,921 76
1912.....	500,000 00	5,426 03	1917.....	3,215,000 00	47,893 19
1913.....	400,000 00	7,432 77	1918.....	2,050,000 00	60,660 91
1914.....	1,145,000 00	13,518 04	1919.....	2,100,000 00	60,784 68
1915.....	1,650,000 00	15,398 66	1920.....	2,650,000 00	56,699 17

ANNUITIES AND TRUST FUNDS

Section 53—Chapter 41—General Laws

PROVIDING FOR THE AUDITING OF CERTAIN TRUST FUNDS AND ACCOUNTS

Section 53. Town auditors shall at least once every year, and so much oftener as they deem necessary, audit the accounts of the trustees of any property the principal or income of which, in whole or in part, was bequeathed or given in trust for public uses for the benefit of the town or any part thereof, or for the benefit of the inhabitants of the town or of any part thereof, and examine and estimate the funds, securities and evidences of property held by such trustees. Said trustees shall give said auditors free access to their accounts, funds, securities and evidences of property; and any such trustee refusing to exhibit the same shall be punished by a fine of not less than fifty nor more than two hundred dollars. Town auditors shall include in their annual reports a report of such auditing and investigation; and if they discover any fraud or irregularity they shall immediately report the same to the mayor and city treasurer or to the selectmen and town treasurer.

Under the provisions of the foregoing Act I hereby certify that I have examined the accounts, vouchers and securities belonging to the Trust Funds held for public uses, and find them correct and in excellent condition.

Attest:

CHARLES H. THURSTON, City Auditor.

April 1, 1921.

ANNUITIES

	Original Gift	Annual Interest
Dowse Institute Annuity.....	\$5,000	\$300
Daniel White Charity Annuity.....	10,000	600
Sanders Temperance Annuity.....	10,000	600
	\$25,000	\$1,500

DANIEL WHITE CHARITY (\$10,360.00)

Established by Daniel White, of Charlestown, in his lifetime for the purchase and distribution of fuel among the deserving poor of Cambridge, his native city.

May 15, 1863, he appointed four trustees, with the Mayor of Cambridge, ex officio, to distribute not exceeding \$300 per year. The trustees fill any vacancies in their number, in case of death, etc. Ex-Mayor J. Warren Merrill added a bequest in cash and stocks to the value of \$5,360, thus making the principal \$10,360. The present permanent members are George E. Saunders, Walter F. Earle, Edmund Reardon and Fred B Wheeler, and the fund is invested by the trustees.

Annuities—Continued

Report of the Treasurer of the Daniel White Charity Fund
Receipts:

Amount of Fund, January 30, 1920.....	\$11,242 68
Interest received on city notes	500 00
Interest received on bank balance	36 53
Cash balance at beginning of year.....	882 68

	\$1,419 21

Payments:

Paid for fuel for poor	\$689 72
Cash balance at close of year	729 49

	\$1,419 21
Principal	\$10,000 00
Cash in principal	360 00
Cash balance in bank, Jan. 29, 1921.....	729 49

	\$11,089 49
Amount of Fund, March 31, 1921.....	\$11,089 49

THE DOWSE INSTITUTE (\$10,000)

The executors of Thomas Dowse, under a discretionary power in his will, gave to the city, on June 30, 1858, the sum of ten thousand dollars for an annual course of lectures, the city agreeing to pay to the trustees of said institute interest thereon at the rate of six per cent. per annum. The trustees consist of three permanent members, with the Mayor and the President of the City Council, for the time being. The original permanent members were appointed by the executors, and the board fills its own vacancies.

Report of the Treasurer of the Dowse Institute Fund
Receipts:

Bank balance, March 31, 1919	\$600 82
Received of City two years' interest.....	1,200 00
Received as interest on deposit with Cambridge Trust Co.	38 15

	\$1,838 97

Payments:

Riverside House Associates	\$49 00
School Centre work in co-operation with Cambridge School Committee.....	388 00
Moving Picture Booth—Thorndike School	305 62

	742 62
Balance in bank, March 31, 1920.....	1,096 35

	\$1,838 97

The Treasurer of this fund was abroad April 1, 1921, and no report was filed.

THE SANDERS TEMPERANCE ANNUITY (\$11,100)

The sum was given to the City by the will of Charles Sanders, of Cambridge, who died April 7, 1864, for the support of a missionary to promote the cause of temperance. The trustees consist of the Mayor and President of the City Council. The City pays a missionary \$600 a year to carry out the provisions of the will.

On January 26, 1921, the trustees appointed Bernard J. Brogan to the office of City Missionary, said appointment to take effect February 1, 1921.

Annuities—Continued**THE HOPKINS FUND (£500)**

Edward Hopkins died in London, England, in 1657 or 1658, leaving £500 to be used, upon the death of his widow, to aid a college and school in New England. The Court of Chancery gave it to Harvard College and a school in Cambridge. One-fourth of the net income is paid annually to the city for classical instruction in the Latin School. The trustees are a corporation established in Boston.

Treasurer's Report of Hopkins Fund

Amount on hand, March 31, 1920.....	\$1,213 48
Interest accumulations on deposit	26 58
Received from Treasurer of Hopkins Fund	822 29
	—————
	\$2,062 35
Paid to Individuals by vote School Committee.....	\$600 00
Paid to the City of Cambridge for tuition.....	320 00
Paid to the School Department, for supplies	928 07
	—————
Balance, March 31, 1921, Harvard Trust Company.....	\$1,848 07
	—————
	\$214 28
	—————
	\$2,062 35

HENRY F. LEHAN, City Treasurer.

March 31, 1921.

THE TRUST FUNDS**CEMETERY FUND FOR PERPETUAL CARE OF LOTS**

Held in trust by the City comprising sums received from the proprietors of lots in Cambridge Cemetery for the perpetual care of their lots therein. The fund is almost all invested in City of Cambridge registered bonds. First established in 1860.

Amount of Bonds in fund, March 31, 1920.....	\$126,750 00
Amount of Bonds purchased to March 31, 1921....	11,000 00
	—————
	\$137,750 00
Amount of Bonds that matured during year 1920-1921	3,300 00
	—————
	\$134,450 00

CASH ACCOUNT

Dr.

Cash on hand, March 31, 1920.....	\$1,078 62
Received from proprietors of lots for perpetual care	6,278 45
Received from proprietors for deeds in trust.....	10 00
Received from interest on investments	5,693 22
Received from matured bonds	3,300 00
Received from discount on bonds purchased.....	1,246 40
	—————
	\$17,606 69

Cr.

Cash paid for bonds purchased	\$11,000 00
Paid accrued interest on bonds purchased	54 06
Paid to Cemetery Trustees for care of lots in perpetual care	5,639 16
Balance on hand, March 31, 1921	913 47
	—————
	\$17,606 69

The Trust Funds—Continued

Registered Bonds	\$134,450 00
Deposit in Harvard Trust Co.	913 47
	<hr/>
Fund for Perpetual Care	\$134,921 47
Fund for Deeds in Trust	442 00
	<hr/>
	\$135,363 47

CEMETERY FUND: DEEDS IN TRUST

Held in trust by the City, comprising sums received from the proprietors of lots in Cambridge Cemetery for the furtherance of certain trusts mentioned in conveyances of lots to the City in trust.

The fund amounts to \$442.00, and was first established March 11, 1901. Included in investment of Perpetual Care Fund \$442 00

THE BRIDGE CHARITABLE FUND

Founded by the late Levi Bridge of Cambridge, in his lifetime, by a deed of trust dated Aug. 12, 1875, and upon his death (April 15, 1876), the amount of said fund came into the hands of the City. In October, 1877, Mr. Samuel F. Bridge, a relative of the founder, gave a sum sufficient to double the amount. When the fund reached two thousand dollars, one-third of the income was to be added to the principal and two-thirds paid over annually to the Overseers of the Poor, to be expended for the deserving poor of Cambridge. The trustees consist of the Mayor and the President of the City Council. The City Treasurer is custodian of the Fund.

Amount of Fund, March 31, 1920.....	\$2,795 83
Interest to March 31, 1921.....	\$141 51
Two-thirds income paid to Overseers of the Poor	94 34
	<hr/>
One-third income paid to Fund	47 17
	<hr/>
Balance deposited in Central Trust Co., March 31, 1921.....	\$2,843 00

Two-thirds of the income amounting to \$94.34 was paid to the Overseers of the Poor, and the balance, \$47.17 was added to the principal, leaving a balance of \$2,843.00 in the hands of the City Treasurer. Said sum is deposited in the Central Trust Company and bears interest at the rate of four per cent. per annum.

HENRY F. LEHAN, City Treasurer.

March 31, 1921.

CITIZENS' SUBSCRIPTION FUND (\$5,500)

In 1889, a committee of citizens raised by subscription a fund to enable the trustees to purchase a large number of books at the time the new Public Library building was opened. The unexpended balance (Fifty-five hundred dollars) was invested and the income is used for the same purpose.

Balance in bank, March 31, 1920.....	\$285 17
Receipts	271 75
	<hr/>
Expenditures	\$556 92
	<hr/>
	547 54
	<hr/>
	\$9 38

The Trust Funds—Continued**CITIZENS' SUBSCRIPTION FUND (\$5,500)**

Balance on deposit, March 31, 1921	\$9 38
The principal is invested in Cambridge Sewer Bonds, Nos.	
47 and 1150	\$5,500 00

CUMMINGS LEGACY (\$2,000)

As provided in the will of Daniel P. Cummings, who died May 3, 1889, the sum of two thousand dollars was paid over to the trustees of the Public Library the annual income to be expended by said trustees in the purchase of non-sectarian books for the Public Library.

Balance on deposit, March 31, 1920.....	\$48 58
Receipts	120 90
	\$169 48
Expenditures	135 55
Balance on deposit, March 31, 1921.....	\$33 93
The principal is invested in Cambridge Sewer Bond No. 1102	\$2,000 00

FAY LEGACY (\$1,000)

In accordance with the provisions of the will of Isaac Fay, who died December 29, 1872, the sum of one thousand dollars was paid to the trustees of the Dana Library (now the Cambridge Library) for the time being, "which sum shall be safely invested by said trustees, and the income thereof appropriated to the purchase of books for said Library."

Balance on deposit, March 31, 1920.....	\$40 03
Receipts	30 00
	\$70 03
Expenditures	45 70
Balance on deposit, March 31, 1921.....	\$24 33
The principal is invested in a Cambridge Schoolhouse Bond	\$1,000 00

WILLIAM E. SAUNDERS FUND (\$8,096 85)

In accordance with the will of Abigail L. Prentiss, the residue, after the termination of certain annuities, was paid to the Trustees of the Cambridge Public Library, the annual income to be used for the purchase of books to be placed in the William E. Saunders Alcove, and for the care of same. This alcove is assigned to books on genealogy.

Balance on deposit, March 31, 1920.....	\$505 12
Receipts	332 73
	\$837 85
Expenditures	441 38
Balance on deposit, March 31, 1921	396 47
The principal is invested in Cambridge bonds, Nos. 544 and	
545	7,000 00
Deposited in Cambridgeport Savings Bank	700 38
	\$8,096 85

March 31, 1921.

The Trust Funds—Continued**JAMES A. WOOLSON FUND (\$5,000)**

By the bequest of James A. Woolson, the sum of five thousand dollars was paid to the Trustees of the Cambridge Public Library, the income only to be used for the purchase of books. In each book purchased there is placed an appropriate book-plate.

Balance on deposit, March 31, 1920.....	\$301 71
Receipts	214 74
	\$516 45
Expenditures	79 95
	\$436 50
Balance on deposit, March 31, 1921.....	
The principal is invested in Cambridge Bond No. 701	\$5,000 00

EDWARD H. WHORF FUND

Balance on deposit, March 31, 1920.....	\$691 29
Receipts	81 25
	\$772 54
Expenditures	77 21
	\$695 33
Balance on deposit, March 31, 1921	
The principal is invested in three American Telephone and Telegraph Cmpny bonds, Nos. 9755, 9756 and 9759	\$3,000 00

WILLIAM PENN HARDING FUND (\$1,000)

By a bequest to the City, on behalf of the Public Library, the sum of \$1,000, in accordance with the will of William Penn Harding, the money was turned over to the City Treasurer. The annual income shall be paid to the Trustees of the Public Library and is to be expended in the purchase of recent books on science, art or travel of a popular and instructive character. Said bequest shall be designated the William Penn Harding Fund, which designation shall be printed in all the books so purchased.

Balance on deposit, March 31, 1920	\$87 92
Receipts	48 05
	\$135 97
Expenditures	92 22
	\$43 75
Balance on deposit, March 31, 1921	
Principal deposited in East Cambridge Savngs Bank	\$1,000 00

Treasurer's Report of the William Penn Harding Fund

March 31, 1914—Deposited in East Cambridge Savings Bank	\$1,000 00
March 31, 1921—The interest on said fund, amounting to \$45.50, was paid to the trustees of the Public Library, in accord- ance with the provision of the gift.	
The passbook of the East Cambridge Savings Bank shows that on March 31, 1921, the amount on deposit was	1,000 00

MEHITABLE C. C. WILSON FUND

Balance on deposit, March 31, 1920	\$698 21
Receipts	34 64
	\$732 85
Balance on deposit, March 31, 1921	

The Trust Funds—Continued**ABIGAIL W. HOWE FUND**

Bequest, Jan. 3, 1920	\$176 82
Receipts	90 00
Expenditures	\$266 82
	235 31
Balance on deposit, March 31, 1921	\$31 51
Principal in City of Cambridge Bonds	<u><u>\$3,000 00</u></u>

SARAH E. RUSSELL FUND (\$814.41)

As provided in the will of Sarah E. Russell, of Cambridge, who died October 6, 1897, the sum of eight hundred fourteen dollars and forty-one cents was paid to the City by the executors of the will, "the income therefrom to be annually expended in or towards providing a Christmas tree or Christmas gifts and entertainments for the inmates at the time of the Cambridge Almshouse." Mrs. Russell was the widow of Hon. Charles Theodore Russell, and the mother of Hon. William E. Russell, each of whom served the city as Mayor.

Amount of deposit, March 31, 1920	\$814 41
Interest to March 31, 1921	37 04
	<u><u>\$851 45</u></u>
Amount paid as per provision of bequest, Dec. 12, 1920	37 04
Balance in Cambridgeport Savings Bank, March 31, 1921	<u><u>\$814 41</u></u>

TREASURER'S REPORT OF THE SARAH E. RUSSELL FUND

The amount of the bequest was \$814.41, and was deposited in the Cambridgeport Savings Bank, where it now remains.

The interest accumulations, amounting to \$37.04 to Dec. 1, 1920, have been paid to Mr. John T. Shea, Superintendent of the City Home, and were used as stipulated in the will of Mrs. Russell.

HENRY F. LEHAN, City Treasurer.

March 31, 1921.

JOHN WESLEY FREESE FUND (\$109.98)

This is a fund of \$89.36 bequeathed by the late John Wesley Freece in November, 1914. This sum is to accumulate for twenty years, after which time not more than three-fourths of the annual income is to be expended for books or works of art for the Houghton School.

TREASURER'S REPORT, JOHN WESLEY FREESE FUND

Nov., 1914—Deposit Cambridgeport Savings Bank	\$109 88
March 31, 1921—Interest on fund to date	5 25
March 31, 1921—Amount deposited in bank	<u><u>\$115 13</u></u>

The Trust Funds—Concluded**TAILINGS ACCOUNT TRUST FUND**

This fund consists of various amounts due on payrolls and sundry draffts, which have remained in the hands of the Treasurer, awaiting payment to persons properly entitled to the same.

The amount of the Fund, March 31, 1920	\$4,890 22
Interest on Deposit to March 31, 1921	128 35
	<hr/>
	\$5,018 57

Balance on deposit Harvard Trust Co., March 31, 1921 \$5,018 57

**CITY AUDITOR'S STATEMENT OF PROVISIONS OF SECTION 54,
CHAPTER 41—GENERAL LAWS**

Under the provisions of Section 54, Chapter 41, General Laws, I hereby certify that I have this day examined the accounts, vouchers and securities belonging to the within Trust Funds, held for public use and find them to be corrcet and in excellent condition.

Attest:

CHARLES H. THURSTON, City Auditor.

March 31, 1921.

TAXES

The amount of taxes assessed by the Board of Assessors on the real and personal estates and polls of Cambridge, April 1, 1921 was as follows:

Valuation of real estate	\$124,436,700 00
Valuation of personal	17,268,272 00
	<hr/>

\$141,704,972 00

Assessed at \$31.30 per \$1,000.....	\$4,435,365 62
36030 polls at \$2.00	72,060 00
	<hr/>

\$4,507,425 62

The tax is divided as follows:

For city purposes*	\$3,549,329 64
Deficit in Overlays of previous years	13,771 50
Overlay	70,363 35
	<hr/>

\$3,633,464 49

State assessments:

State	\$402,920 00
Sewerage	136,545 79
Parks	88,138 58
Charles River Basin	16,471 96
Charles River Bridge, on account of bridge	25,051 96
Alewife Brook	4,467 58
Smoke nuisance	657 98
Prevention of fires	1,770 44
Auditing Accounts	2,399 83
Army and Navy Bonus	18,994 80
	<hr/>
County assessments	697,481 92
	<hr/>

176,542 21

\$4,507,425 62

Increase in real estate valuation	\$5,714,000 00
Decrease in personal valuation	669,419 00

Increase in real and personal valuation over 1919	\$5,044,581 00
Increase of 4,937 polls since last year	<hr/>

Number of houses assessed	16,128
Number of horses assessed	1,635
Number of cows assessed	26

*To meet the City expenses the estimate of income from various departments is added to this sum raised by taxation.

Statement of the valuations of the personal property and real estate of the City of Cambridge, with the number of polls, dwellings, and rate of taxation for the past twenty years:

Year	Polls	Personal	Real Estate	Total	Dwellings	Rate per \$1,000
1899.....	24,995	16,991,995	74,550,800	91,542,795	13,588	17 10
1900.....	25,117	17,865,230	76,600,700	94,465,930	13,713	16 90
1901.....	25,306	17,648,575	78,568,300	96,216,875	13,846½	16 90
1902.....	25,680	17,742,985	80,396,900	98,139,885	13,8892-3	18 30
1903.....	25,749	17,708,510	87,063,400	104,771,910	13,833	16 90
1904.....	25,968	17,346,500	87,481,100	104,827,600	13,858	17 90
1905.....	26,696	15,994,100	87,851,500	103,845,600	13,893	19 00
1906.....	26,434	16,550,235	88,603,000	105,153,235	13,937½	18 60
1907.....	26,064	17,773,990	89,235,300	107,009,290	14,0181-5	18 80
1908.....	25,815	16,854,775	90,026,300	106,881,075	13,9695-6	20 10
1909.....	25,898	16,118,635	90,839,500	106,958,135	14,0105-6	21 00
1910.....	26,660	18,774,935	92,021,800	110,796,735	13,1501-3	20 10
1911.....	26,810	17,409,635	94,171,600	111,581,235	14,1311-3	19 90
1912.....	28,110	18,621,000	97,326,300	115,947,300	14,191	20 40
1913.....	28,297	19,977,190	101,155,100	121,132,290	14,2831-3	21 40
1914.....	28,620	23,054,995	104,836,400	127,891,395	14,5087-12	21 40
1915.....	28,858	23,096,810	107,014,000	130,110,810	14,4711-3	23 00
1916.....	28,939	23,381,270	108,258,300	131,639,570	14,4692-3	23 50
1917.....	29,127	14,660,200	116,868,400	131,597,962	14,3901-6	23 50
1918.....	31,184	16,385,984	118,175,700	134,520,700	14,4158-15	25 00
1919.....	31,093	17,937,691	118,722,700	136,660,700	14,34613-15	28 30
1920.....	36,030	17,268,272	124,436,700	141,704,972	16,1283 4	31 30

Abatements upon taxes for the past twenty years, and amount of tax uncollected March 31, 1921.

Year	Total Tax	Total Abatements	Amount of Tax uncollected March 31, 1921
1899.....	\$1,623,592 35	\$35,317 61	.....
1900.....	1,654,588 36	33,005 90	.....
1901.....	1,683,690 84	24,390 38	.....
1902.....	1,854,557 82	30,013 44	.....
1903.....	1,828,456 95	41,525 33	.....
1904.....	1,934,772 56	50,088 47	.....
1905.....	2,031,457 20	48,886 73	.....
1906.....	2,012,805 80	61,528 79	.....
1907.....	2,038,170 44	63,481 85	.....
1908.....	2,204,263 62	53,504 40	.....
1909.....	2,302,311 40	41,954 80	.....
1910.....	2,283,435 10	38,962 37	.....
1911.....	2,274,086 57	32,762 63	.....
1912.....	2,421,544 92	77,572 52	.....
1913.....	2,527,962 72	61,195 94	\$332 60
1914.....	2,806,390 01	66,369 44	506 62
1915.....	3,072,471 19	69,625 56	653 60
1916.....	3,162,823 18	56,269 48	31,879 10
1917.....	3,169,920 60	94,631 36	33,958 89
1918.....	3,426,410 10	81,869 60	43,347 22
1919.....	3,929,675 07	60,749 10	224,352 30
1920.....	4,512,800 71	72,217 66	807,200 55

**ABATEMENT CERTIFICATES ALLOWED BY BOARD
OF ASSESSORS**

Taxes, Real, Personal and Poll, 1920	\$90,744 66
Taxes, Real, Personal and Poll, 1919	5,827 37
Taxes, Real, Personal and Poll, 1918	2,654 50
Taxes, Real, Personal and Poll, 1917	103 40
Taxes, Real, Personal and Poll, 1916	39 95
Taxes, Real, Personal and Poll, 1915	173 90
Street Watering Assessments, 1916	4 08
Moth Assessments, 1920	2 60
 Total	 \$99,550 46

BORROWING CAPACITY

The valuation of estates in this City for the years 1918, 1919 and 1920 are the same as originally made by the Board of Assessors during those years, and the same figures were reported by that Board to the Tax Commissioners for each of the years respectively. The valuations were subject to changes in each year, after such report was made, as shown by the following:

Net valuations of estates in the City of Cambridge, for the past three years, after adding the amounts of all supplementary warrants and deducting therefrom all abatements up to and including December 31, 1920:

Year	Total Valuation	Abatements	Net Valuation
1918	\$134,595,000 00	\$3,042,500 00	\$131,522,500 00
1919	137,747,491 00	2,351,800 00	135,395,691 00
1920	142,366,972 00	1,794,000 00	140,572,972 00
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$414,709,463 00	\$7,188,300 00	\$407,521,163 00

Showing an average valuation for the years 1918, 1919 and 1920 of \$135,840,387.66.

This sum represent the amount upon which the limit of municipal indebtedness is fixed under provision of Section 10, Chapter 44 of the General Laws.

Two and one-half per cent ($2\frac{1}{2}\%$) on same is \$3,396,009 69

Entire City Debt on December 31, 1920 was \$8,959,350 00

Of this amount the following loans are "Outside" the legal debt limit, being exempted by the following Acts of Legislature:

Cambridge Bridge Loan:

Acts of 1898, Chap. 467, Funded....	\$1,640,000 00
Acts of 1898, Chap. 467, Serial.....	50,000 00

Brookline Bridge Approach:

Acts of 1898, Chap. 467, Funded....	25,000 00
Acts of 1898, Chap. 361, Funded....	

Commercial Avenue Bridge:

Acts of 1903, Chap. 372, Funded....	50,000 00
Cambridge Bridge Special Loans:	

Charles River Dam:

Acts of 1904, Chap. 158, Funded....	28,000 00
Harvard Bridge Loan:	

Acts of 1887, Chap. 282, Funded....	
Acts of 1888, Chap. 73, Funded....	70,000 00
Acts of 1891, Chap. 316, Funded....	
Park Loan:	

Acts of 1892, Chap. 341, Funded....	
Acts of 1893, Chap. 337, Funded....	
Acts of 1894, Chap. 89, Funded....	
Acts of 1897, Chap. 469, Funded....	1,600,000 00
Acts of 1899, Chap. 221, Funded....	
Acts of 1912, Chap. 578, Funded....	
Acts of 1912, Chap. 578, Serial....	78,000 00

Sewer Loan:

Acts of 1899, Chap. 473, Funded....	
Acts of 1899, Chap. 189, Funded....	399,000 00
Acts of 1903, Chap. 383, Funded....	267,000 00
Acts of 1903, Chap. 383, Serial.....	54,500 00

Amounts carried forward..... \$4,261,500 00 \$8,959,350 00 \$3,396,009 69

Borrowing Capacity—Concluded

Amounts brought forward	\$4,261,500 00	\$8,959,350 00	\$3,396,009 50
Hospital Loan:			
Acts of 1895, Chap. 99, Funded....	150,000 00		
Cambridge City Hospital Loan:			
Acts of 1911, Chap. 545, Serial.....	109,500 00		
Acts of 1919, Chap. 103, Serial.....	142,000 00		
Metropolitan Park Assessment:			
Acts of 1908, Chap. 367, Funded....	46,000 00		
Playground Loan:			
R. L. Chap. 27, Sec. 11, Funded.....	95,000 00		
R. L. Chap. 27, Sec. 11, Serial.....	24,500 00		
Charles River Basin Assessment:			
Acts of 1911, Chap. 463, Funded.....	60,000 00		
		\$4,888,500 00	
Available "Inside" Debt Limit		\$4,070,850 00	
The entire Sinking Fund is	\$3,610,536 69		
Of this amount there should be deducted on account of Exempted Loans as follows:			
Cambridge Bridge	\$395,238 26		
Harvard Bridge	108,484 61		
Brookline Bridge	6,040 27		
Commercial Ave Bridge	12,080 61		
Park	872,278 05		
Improved Sewerage	231,115 29		
Hospital	71,144 08		
Met. Park Assessment	25,526 75		
Cambridge Bridge Special	13,305 81		
Sep. System of Drainage	89,609 64		
Playgrounds	25,629 22		
Charles River Basin	57,128 33		
Camb. Bridge, B. E. R.	257,500 00		
Sinking Fund of Exempted Loans	2,165,080 93		
Leaving Sinking Fund for General Loans	1,445,455 76		
Net City Debt, December 31, 1920		2,625,394 24	
Borrowing Capacity for City purposes for 1921		\$770,615 04	

1920 VALUATION AND TAX LEVY

Book	Personal with Banks	Real Estate	Total with Banks
1	\$5,704,900 00	\$28,390,700 00	\$34,095,600 00
2	1,685,300 00	17,959,800 00	19,645,100 00
3	2,835,100 00	18,034,800 00	20,869,900 00
4	2,845,500 00	19,392,800 00	22,238,300 00
5	1,626,500 00	19,911,100 00	21,537,600 00
6	2,570,972 00	20,747,500 00	23,318,472 00
	<hr/> \$17,268,272 00	<hr/> \$124,436,700 00	<hr/> \$141,704,972 00

Bank	Resident	Non-Resident	Total
Lechmere National	\$45,552 00	\$58,448 00	\$104,000 00
Manufacturers National	46,720.00	113,280 00	160,000 00
Totals	<hr/> \$92,272 00	<hr/> \$171,728 00	<hr/> \$264,000 00

WARRANTS

City	\$3,549,329 64
Deficits in Overlays	13,771 50
County.....	176,542 21
State	402,920 00
Special Bonus	18,994 80
Metropolitan Park	88,138 58
Metropolitan Sewer	136,545 79
Fire Prevention	1,770 44
Alewife Brook	4,467 58
Charles River Basin on Account of Bridge	25,051 96
Charles River Basin	16,471 96
Gas and smoke	657 98
Auditing account	2,399 83
<hr/> Total	<hr/> \$4,437,062 27
Less 36,030 Polls at \$2.00	72,060 00
<hr/>	<hr/> \$4,365,002 27
Overlay	70,363 35
<hr/> Total	<hr/> \$4,435,365 62

SCHEDULE B.

No. IX.

LIST OF CITY PROPERTY

AS FURNISHED BY

Executive Boards and Heads of Departments

FOR YEAR

1920 — 1921

LAW DEFARTMENT

1 roll top desk and chair	\$25 00
Revised Laws, Public Statutes, etc.	15 00
Dillon on Municipal Corporations, and other law books	75 00
2 filing cabinets	100 00
Typewriter	100 00
Book case	30 00
Desk and chair	40 00
	<hr/>
	\$385 00

PUBLIC PROPERTY DEPARTMENT**CITY BUILDINGS**

	Feet of Land	Purchase of Land	Erection of Buildings	Valua- tion of Land	Valua- tion of Buildings	Valua- tion of Furniture
City Hall.....	47,878	1888	1888	\$100,000	\$180,000	\$34,800
Brattle Sq. Building....	16,153	1873	1874	35,700	60,000	2,500
Central Sq. Building....	13,028	1872	1873	13,000	60,000	2,436
Station 3.....	4,220	1862	1870	2,500	17,800	800
Station 4.....	6,316	1872	1873	5,600	21,200	300
				\$156,800	\$339,000	\$40,836

Voting booth corner, Cambridge and Hampshire Streets	\$500 00
Five portable voting booths	2,500 00
Voting compartments and fixtures (500)	2,500 00
	<hr/>
	\$5,500 00

PERSONAL PROPERTY

2 Ford touring car and equipment	\$700 00
	<hr/>

PROPERTY IN USE BY THE POLICE DEPARTMENT

Following is a list of property owned by the Police Department for the year 1920:

4 ambulances (motor)	\$6,000 00	1 private telephone system	200 00
1 automobile	1,200 00	195 police belts	390 00
3 book cases	20 00	200 police badges	200 00
9 blankets	10 00	200 police clubs	200 00
1 Bertillion book	1 00	200 police manuals	100 00
4 Beds and bedding ..	20 00	2 pulmotors	200 00
1 camera and stand	65 00	2 portable search lights	35 00
175 cap insignias	85 00	195 patrol box keys	65 00
1 copy press	50	4 pails	4 00
74 chairs	288 00	1 rug	50 00
1 chiffonier	3 00	192 revolvers	3,840 00
11 clocks	25 00	2 rogues galleries	100 00
17 cuspidors	8 00	1 settee	2 00
1 couch	3 00	3 safes	45 00
21 desks	295 00	200 feet of rope	20 00
3 desk lamps (electric)	10 00	2 straight jackets	2 00
195 diaries	195 00	7 sets of law books	35 00
6 directories	36 00	4 sets of first aid charts	8 00
3 filing cabinets	500 00	3 wardrobes	10 00
195 fire alarm keys	50 00	10 waste baskets	10 00
5 finger print outfits	10 00	5 tables	10 00
2 grappling irons	3 00	2 typewriters	40 00
7 handcuffs	28 00	23 traffic belts	92 00
3 ice water tanks	6 00	1 underground gasoline tanks	35 00
1 leg iron	5 00		
24 lanterns	24 00		
1 lungimotor	150 00		
3 medicine cabinets	15 00		
3 messenger bags	15 00		
10 mirrors	10 00		
1 motorcycle	500 00		
			\$15,273 50

FIRE DEPARTMENT**REAL ESTATE**

Buildings	Location	Land Purchase	Erection of Buildings	Land, Sq. Feet	Assessed Value	
					Land	Buildi
Engine House No. 1	108 Mt. Auburn St....	.....	.....	In City	Buildings	schedu
Ladder House No. 1	Eliot Square.....					
Engine House No. 2	{ 384-391 Mass. Ave....	Owned by				
Ladder House No. 3	City	1893	10,000	\$12,500	\$24,0	
Engine House No. 3	35 Third Street.....	1895	1895	10,100	6,600	20,4
Engine House No. 4	Mass. Ave. and Blake St.	1896	1896	9,532	9,200	24,9
Engine House No. 5	Inman Square.....	Owned by				
	City	1913-1914	6,000	7,000	48,0	
Engine House No. 6	176 River Street.....	1890	1890-1891	4,994	3,000	12,0
Engine House No. 7	350 Main Street.....	Owned by				
Engine House No. 8	{ Junction of Garden and	City	1894-1895	9,400	8,500	15,9
Ladder House No. 4	Sherman Street.....	1903	1904-1905	10,380	3,600	30,0
Chemical Engine						
House No. 1.....	5 Western Avenue.....	.....	.....	In City	Buildings	schedu
Chemical Engine						
House No. 2.....	167 Lexington Avenue..	1893	1894	15,262	4,900	6,2
Ladder House No. 2	276 Portland Street.....	Owned by				
	City	1887	7,610	4,900	4,900	12,0
				\$60,200	\$60,200	\$193,4

PERSONAL PROPERTY

Estimated Value, March 31, 1917

Apparatus	\$140,500 00
Bedding, etc.	7,500 00
Hardware and tools	2,000 00
Horses and harness	1,800 00
Miscellaneous	1,000 00
	\$152,800 00

FIRE ALARM AND POLICE TELEGRAPH**ELECTRICAL DEPARTMENT, WIRE ACCOUNT, EQUIPMENT**

Fire alarm apparatus and machinery	\$20,000 00
Fire alarm and police telegraph circuits	10,000 00
147 Fire alarm boxes	12,715 00
Police signal apparatus and machinery	4,000 00
102 police boxes	11,450 00
Police signal reserve apparatus	100 00
Testing instruments	150 00
Tools	100 00
Stock on hand	200 00
Automobile truck	500 00
Ford runabout	450 00
Touring car	300 00
Office furniture	450 00
	\$60,415 00

HEALTH DEPARTMENT**REAL ESTATE**

799 Concord Avenue—Tuberculosis Hospital

Value of buildings	\$92,600 00
Value of land	9,800 00
	<hr/>
Linen and bedding	\$2,500 00
Instruments and nursing utensils	150 00
Dishes and kitchen utensils	300 00
General furnishing	4,000 00
	<hr/>
	6,950 00
	<hr/>
	\$109,350 00

PERSONAL PROPERTY

In office:

7 desks and 6 desk chairs	\$150 00
Card cabinet and letter files	650 00
Dictionary and 3 atlases	25 00
Typewriting machine and desk	75 00
Stationery and sundries	250 00
Medical books	100 00
Duplicator and supplies	20 00
Duplicator and supplies	20 00
Disinfecting apparatus and supplies	25 00
	<hr/>
	1,295 00

In laboratory:

Microscope	\$75 00
Incubator and thermo-regulator	35 00
Sterilizing oven	2 25
Test tubes	5 00
Diphtheria, sputum, and typhoid outfits	175 00
Laboratory supplies	100 00
Cards, card cabinet, stamps and stamp rack	50 00
	<hr/>
	442 25

At stable and garage:

Ambulance	\$2,000 00
Ambulance blankets	25 00
	<hr/>
	2,025 00
	<hr/>
	\$113,112 25
	<hr/>

INSPECTION OF MILK AND VINEGAR

In laboratory:

Electric centrifuge	\$40 00
Intermission refractometer	100 00
Zeiss refractometer.....	75 00
Drying oven	6 00
Water bath	5 00
Polariscope	20 00
Analytical balance and weights	45 00
Platinum dishes (7)	400 00
	<hr/>

Amount carried forward

\$691 00

Inspection of Milk and Vinegar—Concluded

Amount brought forward	\$691 00
Chemicals and glassware	20 00
Office furniture (desk and chairs)	10 00
Discarded apparatus	5 00
High speed centrifuge (1)	25 00
Autoclave and furnishings	100 00
Milk collecting outfit	15 00
Apparatus for plating bacteria	8 00
Petri dishes	5 00
1 automobile	500 00

	\$1,404 00

CAMBRIDGE CEMETERY

61,113 acres of land	\$66,900 00
1 office building	2,500 00
1 house	3,500 00
1 stable and shed	1,000 00
Steel storage shed	600 00
Personal property	5,000 00

	\$79,500 00

MUNICIPAL HOSPITAL

Land—Cambridge St., Lime St. and Camelia Ave.	\$61,200 00
Old buildings	14,000 00
New buildings	100,000 00
Instruments and apparatus	7,000 00
Furnishings and equipment	20,000 00

	\$212,200 00

SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES DEPARTMENT**INVENTORY OF PROPERTY**

Standards furnished by the Commonwealth
 1 Balance—5 grains to 100 lbs.
 1 Set (5) Avoirdupois Weights, 50-lb., 25-lb., 10-lb., 5-lb.
 1 Set (11) Avoirdupois Weights, 4 lb. to 1-16 oz.
 1 Kilogramme in case.
 1 Steel Meter in case.
 1 Brass Yard Measure.
 1 Set (5) Iron Dry Measures, 1-2 bush. to 1 quart.
 1 Set (6) Iron Liquid Measures, 1 gallon to 1 gill.

OFFICE FURNITURE

1 Roll Top Desk	1 Sink
1 Black Walnut Desk	5 Mats
5 Chairs	1 Set Revised Laws
1 Table	1 Set Card Records—Oak Case
1 Clothes Press	1 Set Card Index—Oak Case
1 Scale Cabinet	1 Hektograph
1 Wooden Cabinet	1 Letter Press
2 Benches	1 Blotter Bath

Sealer of Weights and Measures—Concluded**MISCELLANEOUS**

Miscellaneous books	\$200 00
1 Express Wagon	100 00
1 Fung	23 00
2 Harnesses	70 00
3 Plush Robes	24 00
1 Stable Blanket	2 00
1 Rain Blanket	2 00
1 Woolen Blanket	8 00
1 Halter	75
1 Hitch Weight	50
1 Balance Scale	88 69
1 Platform Scale, 1-2 to 2,500 lbs.	75 00
1 Folding Platform Scale, 1-4 lb. to 600 lbs.	30 00
1 Balance, 1-10 milligramme to 500 grammes	35 00
1 Balance, 1-50 grain to 1-2 lb.	15 00
1 Sealer's Balance, 1 grain to 100 lbs.	150 00
2 Leather tool bags	9 50
1 Sealer's Balance, 1 grain to 8 lbs.	50 00
2 Sealer's Trip Scales (not used)	5 00
1 Spring Scale, 1 lb. to 125 lbs.	1 00
2 Sets (19) Avoirdupois Weights, 4 lb. to 1-8 oz.	10 00
1 Set (9) Troy Weights, 16 oz. to 1-8 oz.	3 00
1 Set (13) Metric Weights, 1 kilo to 1 gramme	5 00
5 Boxes Miscellaneous Weights (not standardized)	10 00
1 Set (3) Iron Weights, 25-lb., 10-lb., 5-lb.	5 00
40 50-lb. Weights	100 00
3 Glass Graduates	1 00
1 Arch	2 00
2 Ford automobiles	1,093 79
4 Sets Apothecary Weights	26 00
1 Set (21) Grain Weights, 1,000 gr. to 1-1000 gr.	13 50
1 Set (21) Metric Weights, 50 gram to 1-10	13 50
1 Set (5) Copper Dry Measures, 1-2 bushel to 1 quart	45 00
1 Set (3) Brass Dry Measures, 1 quart to 1-2 pint	5 00
2 Sets (14) Copper Liquid Measures, 1 gal. to 1 gill	30 00
1 Yard Measure	1 50
1 Iron Truck	5 00
1 5-gal. Copper Measure	15 00
1 Steel Tape	10 00
1 Pair of Inside Calipers	3 50
1 Set Brands	3 00
1 Plumbers' Furnace	5 00
Miscellaneous Tools	50 00
3 Record Books	15 00
4 Branding Irons	18 00
<hr/>	
	\$2,378 23

CITY HOME

Thirty-two acres land bought August 7, 1849.

Present City Home completed and placed under the care of the Overseers of the Poor, April 3, 1851.

Land cost	\$12,000 00
City Home cost	32,379 69
Fences, furniture, etc., cost	3,000 00
Total	\$47,970 00

Hospital cottage on City Home ground built in 1866, moved and rebuilt in 1901, cost	\$2,800 00
Two-story brick building erected 1888, cost	5,600 00
Alterations and Addition to City Home, 1916	57,711 95
Land situated in Cambridge	14 242-1000 acres
Land situated in Somerville	4 454-1000 "
Lands (salable) on plan of April 10, 1884: 30 lots of 5,000 ft. (in Somerville)	3 443-1000 "

Total acres of land	22 139-1000 acres
---------------------------	-------------------

About seven acres of City Home land lying south of Broadway in West Somerville have been sold for house lots. The remaining lots (30) contain 150,000 square feet, and have been held at a valuation of four cents per square foot, but at the present time are assessed for about ten cents.

The valuation of the City Home real estate by the assessors is:

Land in Cambridge	\$52,200 00
Buildings in Cambridge	43,300 00
Land in Somerville	39,700 00
Buildings in Somerville	3,200 00
Total	\$138,400 00

INVENTORY OF PERSONAL PROPERTY AT CITY HOME

April 1, 1920

Bookkeeping account books, stationery, etc.	\$150 00
Drugs, medicines and hospital supplies	200 00
Dry goods, clothing, bedding, furniture, carpets, etc.	6,000 00
Groceries and provisions	1,500 00
	\$7,850 00

Farm and Stable:

2 horses, 32 fowls, 350 hot-bed sashes, 50 straw mats, 150 shutters, 5 wagons, 3 pungs, 4 harnesses, farming im- plements, tools, fertilizer, etc.	3,000 00
Total	\$10,850 00

**INVENTORY OF PERSONAL PROPERTY AT OVERSEERS' OFFICE,
CENTRAL SQUARE BUILDING, April 1, 1920**

Office furniture, filing cases, bookcases, typewriters, books stationery, etc.	\$700 00
City Physicians office—Instruments, microscope, operating table, furniture, medicine, etc.	350 00
Total	<u>\$1,050 00</u>

**ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT
PERSONAL PROPERTY**

7 books at \$3.00 each	\$21 00
46 vols. engineering papers, at \$2.50 each	115 00
4 logarithm books	4 00
1 pantagraph	10 00
2 planimeters, at \$20.00 each	40 00
2 numbering machines, at \$5.00 each	10 00
1 typewriter	50 00
Drawing instruments, pens, compasses, etc.	50 00
Drawing materials and paper	15 00
Wye level	50 00
Dumpy level, \$40, hand level, \$5.00	45 00
2 transits, at \$100.00 each	200 00
Level, line and sounding rods	45 00
4 tapes	20 00
Testing pans, moulds, etc.	10 00
Testing machinery	25 00
Electric motor	4 50
Furniture in office	200 00
Photograph outfit	100 00
Rain gauges, standard and self-recording	75 00
Plans (estimated value) 13,700 at \$10	137,000 00
480 field, survey, line and level books, estimated value \$20.00	9,600 00
64 house books, estimated value \$10.00	640 00
Total	<u>\$148,329 50</u>

**SEWER DEPARTMENT
REAL ESTATE**

Location	Buildings	Erected	Purchased	Feet of Land	Assessors' Valuation of Land	Assessors' Valuation of Buildings
Pilgrim Street.....	Stable	1887 1881				
Pilgrim Street.....	Sheds	1884 1892				
Pilgrim Street.....	House	1890	1868	23,707	\$12,800	\$4,300
				Total....	\$17,100	

SEWERS

164 miles of sewers which have cost to construct..... \$2,723,047 76

SEWER DEPARTMENT

PERSONAL PROPERTY—1921

2 C. B. cleaning carts, iron	\$125 00
1 wagon express	15 00
1 hoisting engine	125 00
2 gasoline engines	125 00
1 gasoline tamping machine	50 00
2 ejectors	50 00
1 Ford truck, 1920, Model T.....	400 00
1 1-ton trailer for above	35 00
1 Ford touring car, 1919, Model T	255 00
1 Federal truck, 3½ tons, 1917, for cleaning C. B.	4,500 00
1 Northway 2-ton truck, 1920	2,500 00
1 Guaranty 2-ton truck, 1918	400 00
1 pile driver and 2 hammers	80 00
4 hand pumps and hose	70 00
1 centrifugal pump	25 00
1 street roller (horse)	20 00
1 sewer cleaning machine, Healy	200 00
3 tool houses	75 00
6 dozen lanterns and globes	50 00
Tools and implements, shovels, picks, etc.	300 00
400 feet fishing hose	200 00
Stock on hand, brick, castings, lumber, pipe, cement, etc.....	400 00
1 Hauck thawing outfit	90 00
6 rubber hats	6 00
8 oil coats	25 00
10 oil pants	25 00
6 dozen rubber boots	125 00
1 4-legged derrick and fittings	75 00
 Total	 <hr/>
	\$10,316 00

STREET DEPARTMENT

INVENTORY OF REAL AND PERSONAL PROPERTY

Real Estate

Location	Buildings and Land	Erec-tion of Build-ings	Pur-chase of Land	Feet of Land	Valua-tion of Land	Valua-tion of Build-ings
Raymond St....	City Yard and Stable, stable, sheds, scales etc.....	1897	1896	272,670	\$27,300	\$27,000
Hampshire St...	Incinerator plant.....	1912	....	....	....	5,000
	City Stable, sheds, stables and scales, includ-ing old police station.	1885	....	72,661	32,400	16,000
E. S. Norfolk St.	Yard and pound.....	....	....	34,650	13,900	300
Acton, Mass....	Land, gravel bank.....	....	1896	....	3,000	....
Main St.....	Land and incinerator plant.....	1908	....	52,000	32,700	11,200
					\$109,300	\$59,500

PERSONAL PROPERTY

110	horses	\$30,000 00
15	watering carts	4,000 00
80	single and double carts	8,000 00
125	sets harness	2,000 00
3	concrete mixers, gasoline	1,500 00
1	concrete mixer, steam	5,000 00
9	automobiles	3,500 00
3	five-ton trucks	8,000 00
4	steam rollers	12,000 00
22	Shadbolt carts	8,000 00
1	Watson cart	200 00
50	feet straight edgestone	50 00
30,000	second hand vitrified brick	600 00
60,000	recut blocks	3,000 00
400	feet second hand flagging	200 00
50	tons crushed stone	100 00
	Oil storage, Portland Street	1,000 00
	Oil storage, Raymond Street	1,000 00
	Stone crushing plant, Raymond Street	1,000 00
	Furnace, Main Street incinerator	7,000 00
	Miscellaneous machinery	600 00
	Miscellaneous tools, road machines, brooms, scrapers, machine brooms, waste barrels, push carts, etc.....	9,000 00
	Miscellaneous wagons, plows, pungs, etc.	2,000 00
	Stock of grain, hardware, paints, and general shop supplies....	1,000 00
<hr/>		
Total	.....	\$108,750 00

BRIDGE DEPARTMENT

PERSONAL PROPERTY

Cambridge and Boston Bridges

Harvard Bridge	\$750 00
Prison Point Bridge	750 00
River Street Bridge	500 00
Cambridge Bridge	100 00
<hr/>	
	\$2,100 00

SCHOOLHOUSES

	Feet of Land	Purchase of Land	Erection of Buildings	Valuation of Land	Valuation of Buildings
Agassiz.....	26,034	1874-1915	1875-1915	\$11,800	\$122,100
Boardman.....	10,018	1866	1868	4,500	17,500
Bridge.....	4,646	1836	1836	1,200	.....
Ellis.....	25,700	1897	1898	7,600	50,000
Felton.....	15,090	1847	1848	7,000	14,500
Fletcher.....	24,364	1902	1903	8,600	94,400
Gannett.....	15,434	1876	1886	3,100	7,800
Gore.....	9,900	1871	1871	5,000	25,100
Haggerty.....	46,642	1880	1914	8,200	45,300
Harvard.....	20,494	1870	1871-1899	11,800	71,800
High and Latin.....	{ 74,366 79,579	1894	1891 1897	92,500	689,200
Houghton.....	20,306	1904	1904-1905	7,500	124,500
Kelley.....	25,536	1900	1902	9,400	80,000
Lowell.....	12,033	1883	1883	5,500	6,500
Merrill.....	37,828	1864	1864	21,400	45,000
Morse.....	25,650	1889	1890	11,100	80,400
Parker.....	12,319	.....	1893	8,600	18,900
Peabody.....	37,296	1887	1888-1898	22,900	68,000
Putnam.....	14,400	1825	1889	8,700	65,900
Reed.....	12,000	1868	1868	1,700	4,000
Ridge Technical.....	97,128	.....	1887	48,700	78,300
Roberts.....	16,400	1898	1898	9,900	96,000
Russell.....	63,596	1895	1896	19,800	52,900
Shepard.....	14,755	1855	1856-1873	10,900	29,300
Sleeper.....	36,584	1894	1894	8,400	30,000
Tarbell.....	19,500	1878	1882	6,800	12,300
Taylor.....	25,278	1894	1895	9,300	37,500
Thorndike.....	41,273	1911	1912	14,400	100,000
Webster.....	35,508	1866	1873-1885	11,100	154,600
Wellington.....	27,673	1875	1884-1909	11,500	133,000
Washington Bldg.....	.....	.....	.....	14,400	138,200
Willard.....	20,079	1869	1870	8,000	26,100
Wyman.....	14,347	1871	1871-1886	4,600	5,900
				\$435,900	\$2,525,000

SCHOOL DEPARTMENT
PERSONAL PROPERTY

Text books	\$65,620	03
Desk and reference books	1,540	99
Apparatus and machinery	24,805	44
Furniture and furnishings	104,329	27
Stock on hand in storeroom	4,994	48
Total	\$201,290	21

PUBLIC LIBRARY**REAL AND PERSONAL ESTATE**

141,666 feet of land, as per assessors' books.....	\$85,000 00	
Library building, as per assessors' books	95,300 00	
		\$180,300 00
Estimated valuation of books in the library.....	\$100,000 00	
Estimated valuation of interior furnishings.....	10,000 00	
Estimated valuation of books in the East Cambridge Branch Library	5,000 00	
Estimated valuation of furnishings in the East Cambridge Branch Library	1,000 00	
Estimated valuation of books in the North Cambridge Branch Library	7,000 00	
Estimated valuation of furnishings in the North Cambridge Branch Library	1,600 00	
Estimated valuation of books in the Cambridgeport Branch Library	5,000 00	
Estimated valuation of furnishings in the Cambridgeport Branch Library	1,200 00	
Estimated valuations of books in the Cambridge Field Branch Library	3,000 00	
Estimated valuation of furnishings in the Cambridge Field Branch Library	1,000 00	
Estimated valuation of books in the Mount Auburn Branch Library	2,000 00	
Estimated valuation of furnishings in the Mount Auburn Branch Library	800 00	
		137,600 00
		\$317,900 00

The lot (about 590x240 feet) occupied by the library building is bounded by Broadway, Irving, Cambridge and Trowbridge streets. The land and buildings were presented to the City of Cambridge by Mr. Frederick H. Rindge in June, 1889, on the completion of the building, which was begun in the autumn of 1887. In 1894 a wing was added to the building at a cost to the city of \$20,000, and in 1902 an addition to the stack was made at an expense of about \$30,000.

The trustees of the library also hold the following funds, invested in the bonds of the City of Cambridge:

Citizens' Subscription Fund:

Liberty Bonds, 4 per cent	\$5,000 00
Sewer loan bond No. 47, due Oct. 1, 1925, 4 per cent	500 00
	\$5,500 00

Cummings Fund:

Liberty Bonds at 4 per cent.....	2,000 00
----------------------------------	----------

Fay Fund:

10 Liberty Bonds at 3 per cent.	1,000 00
--------------------------------------	----------

William Penn Harding Fund:

Deposited in East Cambridge Savings Bank, Book No. 58,916	1,000 00
---	----------

William E. Saunders Fund:

4th Liberty Bonds at 3½ per cent.....	\$7,000 00
Deposited in Cambridgeport Savings Bank.....	700 38
	7,700 38

PUBLIC LIBRARY—Concluded

Edward H. Whorf Fund:	
Three American Tel. & Tel. Co. bonds, Nos. 9755, 56, 57. due July 1, 1929, 4 per cent.	3,000 00
Mehitable C. C. Wilson Fund:	
Deposited in the Harvard Trust Savings Bank	732 85
James A. Woolson Fund	
4th Liberty Bonds at 3½ per cent.	5,000 00
Abigail W. Howe Fund:	
Three \$1,000 Liberty Bonds, 3½ per cent.	3,000 00
Total	\$28,933 23

PARK DEPARTMENT**LAND**

Commons and Squares	Square Feet	Valuation
Garden Street, Massachusetts Avenue and Waterhouse Street	370,784	\$370,000 00
Massachusetts Avenue and Peabody Street.....	23,073	46,000 00
Massachusetts Avenue, Cambridge Street and Kirkland Street	33,357	66,000 00
Massachusetts Avenue and Holmes Place.....	20,956	41,900 00
Massachusetts Avenue and Waterhouse Street	13,180	19,800 00
Broadway Common	107,181	55,000 00
Fort Washington	42,123	21,100 00
Dana Square	33,531	18,000 00
Hastings Square	30,000	15,000 00
Winthrop Square	11,565	28,900 00
Arsenal Square	3,189	3,200 00
Pleasant Street and River Street	1,569	900 00
Pleasant Street and Western Avenue	1,272	1,000 00
Massachusetts Avenue and Arrow Street.....	872	2,200 00
Longfellow Park	93,618	35,300 00
Washington Elm	886	960 00
Total		\$725,260 00

CITY PROPERTY**MISCELLANEOUS REAL ESTATE**

Lot on northwest corner Main and First Streets	13,690	\$24,600 00
" " Clifton Street	6,000	800 00
" " Reed Street	1,500	200 00
" " Portland Street	18,011	11,400 00
" " Harvard (near Prospect Street)	10,050	7,000 00
" " New Street (Old Hospital site)	30,940	2,300 00
" " Reservoir Street (Old Hospital site)	16,624	7,000 00
" " Holworthy Street	10,000	2,500 00
		\$55,800 00

PLAYGROUNDS AND EQUIPMENT**LAND**

	Square Feet	Valuation
Cambridge Field and Shelter	528,154	\$264,000 00
Rindge Field and Shelter	501,729	107,400 00
East Cambridge Embankment	349,828	437,000 00
Russell Field	882,410	44,200 00
Houghton School	11,804	4,900 00
Peabody School	9,664	6,400 00
Morse School	13,561	4,400 00
Wellington School	8,144	3,400 00
Fletcher School	10,187	4,100 00
Thorndike Field schoolyard and playground.....	136,821	46,900 00
Mill Pond	172,813	43,200 00
Ward Ten playground	95,657	29,600 00
Ward Eight playground	20,820	4,600 00
 Total		\$1,000,490 00
Buildings		189,300 00
Equipment		58,553 36
 Total		<u>\$1,248,253 36</u>

SCHEDULE B.

No. X.

EXEMPTED PROPERTY

The following is a schedule of property used for religious, charitable and educational purposes, and exempt from taxation by law, including property owned by the County of Middlesex, not including that owned by the City of Cambridge, as shown on the Assessors' Books, March 31, 1921.

**RETURN OF PROPERTY EXEMPTED FROM TAXATION IN THE
CITY OF CAMBRIDGE**

1920 — 1921

Name of Corporation	Description of Property	Valuation
		Real Estate Personal
Apostolic Pentecostal Church of New England.....	Church	1,700 00
Avon Home	Building	18,700 00
Baptist Church in Cambridge and the Trustees of the Funds of the Baptist Church in Cambridge.....		187,019 13
Baptist Home	Church	123,500 00
Bishop, Leverett J., Wellington Bears, Hector McDonald, George McDougall and William C. Abbott, Treasurers of the Church of Scotland, Unattached and George A. Richards, for tax	1 House and Stable	21,000 00
Boston Missionary and Church Extension Society of the Methodist Episcopal Church	Church	99,507 00
Broadway Baptist Church ..		
Brown, John S., Prescott Evarts and Samuel G. Babcock, Trustees of St. Bartholomew's Chapel in Cambridge	Church	31,900 00
Browne & Nichols School, Inc.	Church	23,000 00
Buckingham School, The ...		
Burton, Joseph S. and Edwin J. Sheffield and Charles A. Swinerton, Trustees Cambridge Home for Aged People	Church	17,900 00
Cambridge Hospital		
Cambridge School for Girls, Inc.	Buildings	123,600 00
Cambridge Social Union	School	17,513 88
Cambridge Visiting Nursing Association		23,600 00
Cambridge Young Men's Christian Association	Lot	17,271 76
Cambridge Young Women's Christian Association		
Christ Church Episcopal ...	Building	3,400 00
Church of the Ascension	Hospital and Nurses' Home	135,300 00
Columbus Day Nursery of Cambridge	Buildings	180,155 82
	Buildings	438,100 00
	Buildings	315,275 88
		•43,900 00
		2,000 00
		29,500 00
		1,186 06
	1 House	12,700 00
		13,260 50
	Building	235,000 00
		29,686 25
	Building	88,800 00
	Church	54,552 26
	Church	55,000 00
		11,300 00
	1 House	1,207 35
		17,500 00

Exempted Property—Concluded

Name of Corporation	Description of Property	Valuation
		Real Estate Personal
Congregation Agndath Ashkenazino of Cambridge ...	Buildings	8,300 00
Congregation Beth Israel of Cambridge	Synagogue	36,000 00
Congregation and Talmud Torah Yabna	Church	12,000 00
Co-operative Open Air School	School Buildings	15,300 00
Cragwell, Alfred E., John Blackman, Hubert Allyne, Trustees of the Christian Mission		3,005 93
East End Union Mission Church	Building	8,300 00
Episcopal Theological School, Trustees of	Church	6,000 00
Epworth M. E. Church	Buildings	397,100 00
First Church in Cambridge, Congregational	Church	114,800 00
First Church of the Evangelical Ass'n of N. America	Church	218,000 00
First Parish Church Unitarian	Church	14,000 00
First Pentecostal Church of the Nazarine of Cambridge	Church	132,000 00
First Reformed Presbyterian Church of Cambridge	Building	17,100 00
First Swedish Baptist Church of Cambridge	Church	11,500 00
First United Presbyterian Church of Cambridge, Trustees	Church	19,300 00
First Universalist Society of Cambridge	Church	13,900 00
Grace M. E. Church	Church	30,900 00
Harvard Lampoon Club	Church	22,400 00
Harvard St. M. E. Society ..	Church	61,200 00
Hebrew Literary Ass'n of Cambridge and Somerville, (Leavitt, Blanche C. sidewalk assessment)	Building	17,600 00
Holy Ghost Hospital	Buildings	213,400 00
Immanuel Baptist Church ...	Church	35,800 00
The Lamson Home	1 House	7,000 00
Longefellow Memorial Ass'n		513 39
Massachusetts Ass'n for Promoting the Interest of the Adult Blind	Building	29,900 00
Massachusetts Baptist Missionary Society	Church	12,358 63
		19,300 00

Exempted Property—Continued

Name of Corporation	Description of Property	Valuation	
		Real Estate	Personal
Massachusetts Commonwealth	Buildings	747,400	00
Massachusetts Commonwealth of and City of Cambridge for tax	Lot		10,700
Massachusetts Commonwealth of and City of Cambridge for tax and Mary M. Maguire for tax	Lot	23,000	00
Massachusetts Institute of Technology	Buildings	6,495,800	00
Middlesex College of Medicine and Surgery	Buildings	89,900	00
Middlesex, County of	Buildings	1,403,800	00
Miller, Robert A. William H. Boone, Thomas J. Williams, Edgar F. M. Willoughby, Richard Cox, Rufus Marshall and George F. Johnson, Trs. of St. Paul African Methodist Episcopal Church	Church	31,200	00
Mt. Auburn Cemetery Corporation	Pt. of Cemetery	50,700	00
North Avenue Baptist Church	Church	80,700	00
North Avenue Congregation Society	Church	50,000	00
Old Cambridge Baptist Society	Church	219,000	00
Pilgrim Congregational Church	Church	39,300	00
President and Fellows of Harvard College	Buildings	12,721,800	00
Prospect Congregational Church	Church	27,700	00
Prospect Union Ass'n	Building	57,800	00
Radcliffe College	Buildings	1,049,300	00
Right Reverend Stephen, Uhro-Russian-Greek Orthodox Bishop of Pittsburg Diocese and his successors in trust	Church	4,000	00
Roman Catholic Archbishop of Boston	Buildings	1,080,300	00
Rush African M. E. Zion Church	Church	6,300	00
Sacred Heart School Ass'n of Cambridge	Church	122,300	00
St. James Parish	Lot	9,700	00
St. Mary's Parochial School	Buildings	361,700	00

Exempted Property—Continued

Name of Corporation	Description of Property	Valuation	
		Real Estate	Personal
St. Paul's Roman Catholic Church	Church	64,000 00	
St. Paul's Roman Catholic School Ass'n	Church & Bldgs.	216,300 00	4,500 00
St. Peter's Parish Hall Corporation	Building	18,400 00	2,000 00
St. Philip's Episcopal Church	Church	8,600 00	
Salvation Army of Massachusetts	Building	11,500 00	200 00
Stratton, Charles F., Warren H. Dunning and Edwin S. Chapin, Trustees	Building	9,100 00	
Swedish Evangelical Lutheran Augustana Church ..	Church	18,900 00	
Swedish Evangelical Missionary Church of Cambridge	Church	27,200 00	
The Corporation of the New Church Theological School	Buildings	158,800 00	141,398 89
Third Congregational Society in Cambridge	Church	51,000 00	
Third Universalist Society ..	Church	78,000 00	
Trustees of Andover Theological Seminary	Building	381,700 00	781,141 60
Trustees of Donations to the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Massachusetts	Church	19,600 00	
Trustees of Donation of the Protestant Episcopal Church	Church	92,800 00	
United States of America ...	Buildings	252,400 00	
Western Avenue Baptist Tabernacle Church	Building	3,500 00	
Wheelwright, John T., Roger L. Scaife and Arthur H. Weed, Trustees	Building	13,800 00	
Total		\$29,034,900	\$48,898,159 62

RECAPITULATION

Literary	\$15,752,500 00	\$28,550,950 09
Scientific	6,585,700 00	19,385,444 00
Charitable	905,100 00	826,027 02
Benevolent	332,900 00	84,238 51
Religious	2,970,700 00	1,500 00
Cemetery	50,700 00	
Miscellaneous	2,437,300 00	50,000 00
Total	\$29,034,900 00	\$48,898,159 62
Real Estate	\$29,034,900 00	
Personal		48,898,159 62
Total Valuation of City Property exempt from Taxation.....	77,933,059	62

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

From January 1, 1921, to January 1, 1922

HON. EDWARD W. QUINN, Mayor.....Chairman

MR. CHARLES F. J. McCUE.....Vice-Chairman

MRS. JESSIE W. BROOKS, 10 Linnaean Street

MR. JAMES S. CASSIDY, 336 Harvard Street

MISS NORA J. DRISCOLL, 1200 Massachusetts Avenue

MR. CHARLES F. HURLEY, 1218 Massachusetts Avenue

MR. CHARLES F. J. McCUE, 10 Prentiss Street

DR. ARTHUR L. MILES, 12 Magazine Street

OFFICERS OF THE BOARD

January 1, 1921

SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

MICHAEL E. FITZGERALD.....30 Bellevue Avenue

ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENT AND DIRECTOR OF CONTINUATION SCHOOLS

JAMES DUGAN.....32 Blake Street

SUPERVISOR OF PRIMARY SCHOOLS

KATHARINE L. McELROY.....31 Gray Street

SUPERVISOR OF KINDERGARTENS

ALICE V. MCINTIRE.....3 Linnaean Street

AGENT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

CONSTANTINE J. CHURCH.....87 Fayerweather Street

SECRETARY OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE

MARIE WALSH.....21 Fairfield Street

OFFICES AT CITY HALL

Offices open from 8 o'clock A. M. to 4 o'clock P. M. every day excepting Saturday. Saturday from 8 o'clock A. M. to 12 o'clock M.

In Memoriam

MARY A. LEWIS

Teacher and Principal in the Boardman School
1869-1915

Supervisor of Kindergartens and Primary Grades
1895-1915

On the Pension List
1915-1921

Died Jan. 5, 1921

IDA G. SMITH

Teacher in the Allston School
1875-1899

Teacher in the Roberts School
1899-1914

On the Pension List
1915-1921

Died Feb. 2, 1921

JOSEPH M. NORTON

Teacher in the Rindge Technical School
1899-1920

Died Dec. 25, 1920

ELLEN N. LEIGHTON

Teacher in the Cambridge Schools
1865-1890

Principal of the Otis School
1890-1910

On the Pension List
1910-1920

Died May 15, 1921

REPORT OF SUPERINTENDENT

I submit herewith my ninth annual report, which is the fifty-third in the series of annual reports by the superintendent, and the eighty-first of the printed reports of the School Committee of Cambridge.

Cambridge schools have been fortunate during the past year. There have been no interruptions of any nature to impede progress. Teachers and School Board have worked steadily to advance their single aim—the highest good of the school children.

The establishment of the Continuation School (in accordance with State law) in the Taylor School in East Cambridge; the addition of a course in Household Arts to the curriculum of the High and Latin School; the addition of a male instructor in physical education to the teaching force of the High and Latin School; the provision of roomier quarters for the accommodation of the students in the automobile course in the Rindge Technical School; the elimination of the sub-committees in the School Board; the adoption of a complete merit system for the appointment of teachers and other school officials; the arrangement of a system of credits given by the School Board to teachers completing successfully courses in various colleges;—these innovations will convey some adequate idea of the advancement made during the year in the management of the schools.

Once more I must call your attention to the congestion in the Webster, Morse, Houghton, Willard and Tarbell districts, and urge that the City Council make the appropriations needed to remedy this condition.

I wish also to call your attention again to the increased membership in the Rindge Technical School and to recommend that your Board request the Mayor and City Council to authorize an appropriation for enlarging and remodelling the Science Building and for providing facilities for a garage, so that the students in the automobile course may have suitable space for storage of cars and gasoline—away from the school buildings.

MERIT SYSTEM

The Cambridge Merit System for the appointment of teachers has been revised and improved so as to give more general satisfaction and should be a great incentive to the ambitious teacher.

BOARD OF EXAMINERS

1. By vote of the Cambridge School Committee the Board of Examiners shall consist of the Superintendent of Schools (who shall be chairman of the Board), the Assistant Superintendent of Schools, the Director of Continuation Schools, the Supervisor of Primary Schools, the Supervisor of Kindergartens, the Head Master of the High and Latin School, the Head Master of the Rindge Technical School, and two grammar school principals, appointed by the School Committee upon the recommendation of the Superintendent of Schools.

The Board of Examiners has the power to grant certificates of qualification, after examination, to such candidates as, in their opinion, meet the requirements which are hereinafter set forth to govern the granting of certificates.

The Board of Examiners may at any time secure the services of such persons as they may deem advisable to assist in any examination.

2. The Board of Examiners shall hold an examination each year on the last Saturday of October. Other examinations may be held at any time upon the request of the Superintendent of Schools.

3. The Board of Examiners shall grant certificates, after examination, to such candidates as are entitled to them, as follows:

CLASS A.

1. High and Latin School Teachers.
2. Rindge Technical School Teachers.

CLASS B. Elementary School Teachers.

CLASS C. Kindergarten Teachers.

CLASS D. Special Teachers and Directors.

CLASS E. Continuation School Teachers.

4. The Board of Examiners shall be divided for the purpose of examining candidates for certificates, into Special Examining Boards, as follows:

CLASS A-1. The Superintendent of Schools, Assistant Superintendent of Schools, Head Master of the High and Latin School.

CLASS A-2. The Superintendent of Schools, Assistant Superintendent, Head Master of Rindge Technical School.

CLASS B. The Superintendent of Schools, Assistant Superintendent of Schools, two grammar school masters appointed by the School Committee, and Supervisor of Primary Schools.

CLASS C. The Superintendent of Schools, Assistant Superintendent of Schools, Supervisor of Kindergartens.

CLASS E. The Superintendent of Schools, Assistant Superintendent of Schools, Director of Continuation Schools.

5. The examinations shall be prepared and conducted by the Special Examining Board for each class. The results of these examinations with all recommendations shall be presented to the full Board of Examiners.

6. The Board of Examiners shall act upon the request of the Superintendent of Schools on all questions arising from Section 902 of the Rules of the School Committee.

Section 902. Tenure. Any teacher entering the school service of the City of Cambridge shall be passed upon by the Board of Examiners as to efficiency and success at the completion of one year's work, and if found satisfactory, he (or she) shall be recommended to the School Committee by the Board of Examiners for the next annual increase and for the annual salary increases until the completion of the third year, when she shall be again passed upon by the Board of Examiners, and if found efficient and her work so warrants, she shall be recommended to the School Committee for tenure.

If said teacher fails to receive, either on the completion of the first year's work, or on the completion of the third year's work, the approval of the Board of Examiners, such teacher shall not be recommended to the School Committee to receive the annual increases in salary.

If a teacher fails to be placed on tenure at the end of the third year, she shall be recommended for probation for one year. If not recommended for tenure at the end of the fourth year, the facts in her case shall be presented to the School Committee for final action.

7. All certificates are granted by the Board of Examiners for a period of five years upon satisfactory evidence of merit and fitness.

A certificate may be renewed by the Board of Examiners for a period of five years upon satisfactory evidence of merit and fitness.

A certificate may be revoked by the Board of Examiners for cause.

8. The chairman of the Board of Examiners shall keep on file, in his office, a record of the proceedings of said Board.

9. The Board of Examiners shall meet regularly, the first and third Wednesdays of each month, when school is in session, and special meetings shall be held at the call of the superintendent.

EXAMINATION OF APPLICANTS

1. Regular examinations shall be held on the last Saturday of October, each year. Special examinations may be held at any time.

2. Diplomas or certificates of completed courses from approved colleges, universities, technical schools, approved Kindergarten Normal Schools, the State Normal Schools, or the Boston Normal School, may be accepted in lieu of written examinations, provided the applicant presents accredited marks, which average 75% or more, for work done in his full course. Teachers' certificates held by applicants, accompanied by the official rating and marks, may be accepted in lieu of written examinations.

3. The examinations are for the purpose of rating the candidate in *scholarship, experience and personal fitness*.

4. Those candidates who successfully pass the oral or written examinations will be visited, while at work, by at least two members of the Examining Board.

5. On the resident list are to be placed the names of applicants whose parents or guardians have been legal residents of Cambridge for four years immediately preceding the filing of their application.

RULES FOR APPLICANTS FOR CERTIFICATES

1. It is desirable that applicants for examination file notice of their desire to take the examination in advance of the date of the regular examination.

2. Each applicant shall file with the Board of Examiners name, address, age, academic and professional training, experience, a doctor's

certificate of health, the names of five persons who know the applicant personally, and who can give evidence relative to character, scholarship and experience; together with any written testimonials. (The written testimonials should be accompanied by copies so that the originals may be returned).

3. To be eligible for examination applicants must have the following qualifications:—

I. HIGH SCHOOL CERTIFICATE (CLASS A)

a. *Head Master, High and Latin School*

1. He shall be a graduate of an accredited college or university.
2. His record as a student shall be of such a grade as to insure his appreciation of scholarship and scholarly ideals.
3. He shall have had ten years' experience. This must include administrative experience sufficient to demonstrate his ability to organize and manage successfully a large high school.

b. *High School Teachers*

1. A degree from an approved college or university, with evidence of the completion of a course in professional training in teaching.
2. Three years' successful experience in teaching in day high schools; except in the case of legal residents of Cambridge, but two years' successful experience in day high schools is required.

c. *Head Master, Rindge Technical School*

1. He shall be a graduate of an accredited college or university.
2. He shall have had ten years' experience. This shall include administrative experience sufficient to demonstrate his ability to organize and manage a technical high school.

d. *Teachers, Rindge Technical School*

1. If the certificate is for strictly academic subjects, the applicant must have the same qualifications as required for the High and Latin School certificate.
2. If the certificate is for a teacher of shopwork, or other strictly technical subject, the candidate shall satisfy the Board of Examiners that his experience in the subject he is to teach is sufficient, and that his general training is adequate.

II. ELEMENTARY SCHOOL CERTIFICATES (CLASS B)

a. Grammar School Master

1. Must be a graduate of college, State Normal School, or if a graduate of the Cambridge Training School must have 25 years' continuous teaching experience in Cambridge schools. If a college graduate, he must have completed training in a professional course in teaching. If a graduate of a State Normal School he must have taken supplementary college work.

2. He must have at least seven years' successful experience in teaching.

b. Primary School Principal

1. Must be a graduate of a State Normal School, the Boston Normal School (with supplementary professional work), or if a graduate of the Cambridge Training School must have 25 years' continuous teaching experience in Cambridge schools.

2. Shall have seven years' successful experience in teaching.

c. Elementary School Teachers

1. Must be a graduate of a State Normal School, the Boston Normal School, or an approved college or university, with evidence of the completion of a course in professional training in teaching.

2. Shall have at least three years' experience in teaching; except in the case of legal residents of Cambridge, but one year of successful experience is required.

III. KINDERGARTEN TEACHERS (CLASS C)

1. Must be a graduate of an approved high school and of an approved normal or professional school for the training of kindergartners, whose course of study shall not be less than two years.

2. Shall demonstrate ability to play the piano to the satisfaction of the Director of Kindergartens.

3. One year's experience purely in Kindergarten teaching.

In the promotion of an Assistant Kindergartner to the position of Head Kindergartner, efficiency, as determined by the following factors, shall be the basis of promotion:

1. Ability to teach.
2. Length of service.
3. Professional attitude.
4. Personal fitness.

In reckoning kindergarten experience, only that gained from strictly kindergarten classes shall be counted.

IV. SPECIAL TEACHERS AND DIRECTORS (CLASS D)

a. Director of Drawing

1. Present a diploma from an approved art school or college having a four years' course in drawing.
2. Submit satisfactory specimens of work to the Board of Examiners.
3. Pass a written examination in drawing, geometry and principles of teaching.
4. At least five years' successful experience in teaching, organizing and supervising classes in public school drawing.

b. Assistant Director of Drawing

1. Present a diploma from an approved art school or college having a four years' course in drawing.
2. Submit satisfactory specimens of work to the Board of Examiners.
3. Pass such examination and have such experience as the Superintendent shall require.

c. Director of Music

1. Present a diploma or certificate from an approved college or conservatory of music.
2. Proof of ability to do the work required.
3. Pass written examination in the history of music and methods of teaching music.
4. At least five years' successful experience in teaching, organizing and supervising classes in public school music.

d. Assistant to Director of Music

1. Present a diploma or certificate from an approved college or conservatory of music.
2. Proof of ability to do the work required.
3. Pass such examination and have such experience as the superintendent shall require.

e. Prevocational Teachers (Men)

1. Present a diploma or a certificate giving evidence that the applicant has successfully completed the course in an approved school or evidence of special fitness through seven years' successful experience at his trade.

f. Household Arts Teachers

1. Must present a diploma or certificate from an approved school having a course in household arts subjects, or present conclusive evidence of three years' successful experience in teaching household arts subjects.

g. Commercial Arts

1. Shall present a diploma or certificate of graduation from an approved business school or college, or shall have at least three years' experience in teaching commercial subjects, or five years' experience in the subject he is to teach.

h. Director of Physical Training

1. Diploma or certificate from an approved school or college having a satisfactory course in physical training, and at least three years' successful experience in organizing and supervising classes in physical training.

i. Assistant Director of Physical Training

having a satisfactory course in physical training.

2. Pass such examination and have such experience as the superintendent shall require.

j. Teachers of Defectives

1. The requirements for teachers of Classes for Defectives shall be determined in each case by the superintendent. Preference shall be given to those teachers having Kindergarten and Primary experience.

V. CONTINUATION SCHOOL CERTIFICATES (CLASS E)

1. Rules for appointment of teachers for Continuation School work shall be governed by the state requirements for such teachers.

RATINGS BY THE BOARD OF EXAMINERS

Ratings by the Board of Examiners shall be obtained as follows:

I. IN SCHOLARSHIP

- a. By written examination, when required. (See Section 2).
- b. In case the applicant is not required to take a written examination, the rating in scholarship shall be obtained by averaging the marks
 1. Diploma or certificate from an approved school or college received at college, university, certified technical school, state normal

school, the Cambridge Training School, or the Boston Normal School, or the marks given in a teacher's certificate granted by the Board of Examiners of any city or any state in the United States and which may have been accepted by the Board of Examiners of Cambridge.

II. IN EXPERIENCE

- a. By written reports of at least two members of the Board of Examiners who have observed the applicant while at work.
- b. In the case of a substitute in the schools of Cambridge:
 1. By written reports of the principals of the schools in which the candidates have substituted.
 2. By written reports of two members of the Board of Examiners, who have observed the work of the applicant.
- c. By written reports from former superintendents and principals.

By experience is meant that obtained after graduation from college or normal school.

In no case shall experience in evening school teaching count for more than one-third of the total experience required.

III. IN PERSONAL FITNESS

- a. By oral examination of the applicant and the consideration of the evidence relative to his or her character and previous teaching experience, and the medical examiner's report relative to health.

COLLEGE COURSES FOR TEACHERS

Radical changes in the school curricula and the demands of the present time for specialized work of highly trained teachers have been felt in our schools, and Cambridge has responded to the needs of her teachers by securing the assistance of various colleges in giving courses of lectures to those who wish to attend. The teacher not only receives credit from the college for attending the lectures (which credit counts toward a degree from that college) but also receives from the School Committee a certificate or diploma which will be of value to the holder in securing further advancement. The School Board voted on April 11, 1921, to adopt the following recommendation of the superintendent regarding the award of these certificates:

To the School Committee:

Although for some years many of our Cambridge teachers have taken various courses in educational work (administrative or cultural or both) and have taken part in Professional Reading Clubs, etc., no systematic recognition has been given and but few of these aspiring teachers have received due credits for their work.

The successful teacher today must be a student as well as a teacher, and must take active part in the world's work for which she is striving to prepare her pupils.

Recommended: (a) That the superintendent of schools be authorized to complete his plans whereby the Cambridge teachers shall be able to take the University Extension and College courses to be arranged for teachers and offered to them the coming year.

(b) That teachers successfully completing one or more of such courses shall receive a diploma or certificate to state that it is given in recognition of the teacher's voluntary study in further preparation of her work, to name the course or courses taken, and to bear the signature of the chairman of the School Committee, of the superintendent of Schools and of the college official or officials under whose authority the course or courses were given.

The courses taken must be approved by the superintendent of schools.

No teacher is obliged to take any course. All such work is optional.

All the work of these courses is to be done at such time or times as will not interfere in any way with the regular and required work of the school.

I have discussed this plan with the Dean of Harvard Graduate School. He approves of the plan and I have no doubt that all colleges offering University Extension Courses will approve likewise.

The following colleges will be invited to consider this plan: Harvard, Radcliffe, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Boston College, Boston University and Tufts.

THE CAMBRIDGE MUSEUM FOR CHILDREN

The Children's Museum has steadily advanced in usefulness and in the appreciation of the public.

The idea of the maintenance of a Children's Museum, incorporated into the public school system, furnished with teachers appointed and paid by the School Board, providing instruction to every pupil in grades four to eight inclusive, is, so far as we know, confined to Cambridge.

The work of the Children's Museum for the past year, so far as it can be told in figures, may be summarized as follows:

6,756 children of the fifth, sixth, seventh and eighth grades have come to the Museum for illustrated talks on geography or nature study.

2,005 children have heard illustrated talks at the schools by the Museum teachers.

At the Museum the subjects of the lessons have been:

GRADE V.

"Common Trees and Woods."

"The Paper Industry in the United States."

GRADE VI.

"South America."

GRADE VII.

"Life and Industries of Japan."

Various grades by request—"The Birds of Cambridge."

GRADE VIII.

For the most part special lectures by generous friends of the Museum work. Through the courtesy of Harvard University, these special lectures are given at the Agassiz Museum, where six classes can be accommodated at a time. The lectures have been as follows:

"Hawaii".....*Professor G. H. Barton*

"Indians of Today".....*Miss A. B. Scoville*

"The Malay Jungle".....*Mr. Carveth Wells*

"Our Neighbors in Fur and Feathers".....*Dr. John B. May*

The talks by the Museum teachers at the schools have included the following:

RINDGE TECHNICAL SCHOOL—FIRST AND SECOND YEAR
SCIENCE CLASSES

“The Work of the Ice-Sheet in New England.”

GRADE IV IN ALL THE SCHOOLS

“Rubber.”

“Silk.”

GRAMMAR GRADES IN VARIOUS SCHOOLS

“Birds of Cambridge.”

“Bird Feeding and Housing.”

NEW FEATURES AT THE MUSEUM

1. Thursday afternoon story hours have been tried for a number of weeks with the Museum lecture hall crowded each time.

2. Sunday afternoon opening through March with an average attendance of 263 children and parents, each Sunday bringing an increase in numbers up to 330 on Easter Sunday. A talk was given each Sunday to a capacity house. The subjects were:

“Japan”.....*Mr. Kan of Kyota*
“The Moon”.....*Mrs. Walter B. Cannon*
“The Eskimos in Greenland”.....*Professor G. H. Barton*
“Early Spring Flowers”.....*Miss Margaret Tucker*

3. Official Boy Scout examinations for merit badges in “Bird Study.”

4. Vacation week at the Museum. The museum was open during the Christmas and March vacations, a large daily attendance showing the popularity of the place. During March vacation the daily average attendance was 190.

5. Use of the Museum library card system by 87 children.

6. New material on exhibition: Industrial exhibits showing button manufactures, rubber, silk, sponges, asbestos, etc.; many new local birds; a beautiful Golden Eagle; charming articles from Japan; besides other gifts, loans and purchases too numerous to mention.

The needs for the immediate future are:

1. Funds for keeping the Museum open six weeks during the summer with three teachers in charge.
2. A third teacher at the Museum permanently, to make possible twice as much work with the schools and with the children after school hours.
3. Funds to keep the Museum open every Sunday afternoon from December through March.

To add to the funds appropriated by the School Committee, money has been raised privately for use in the purchase of lantern slides, reference books, stereoscopes, pictures, aquaria, etc.

This has been done through the enthusiasm of a small committee of women who are seeking in every way to make known the work of the Children's Museum and to get interested men and women to become Museum members, paying an annual subscription of \$1.00 or \$5.00. Under the auspices of this committee lectures on the Malay Jungle have been given by Mr. Carveth Wells in nine school districts. Preliminary to these paid lectures Mr. Wells gave geography lessons in eight of the districts, one to the little children and another to the upper grades. The number of children hearing these lessons has totalled 3,211.

LIBRARY EXTENSION

For the past year or two, through the kind, generous and intelligent assistance of Mr. T. Harrison Cummings, City Librarian, the Public Library has been used daily by high school classes for class study, reference and research, under the supervision of the class teacher, the librarian and his assistant. This has opened to high school pupils the advantages of the use of a valuable reference library of 10,000 volumes and given them a working knowledge of the storehouses of knowledge and how to reach their stores.

Many modern high schools have established school reference libraries with librarians in charge. In such instances, the size of the library is necessarily quite limited and the expense to the School Board a matter to be reckoned with. In Cambridge, better results are accomplished with no expense to the city. In addition, through the co-operation of the library trustees and the librarian, each class-room is supplied with from fifty to one hundred books each week, these books being delivered and collected by Library Service. I recommend that the School

Board express to the Trustees and the Librarian their appreciation of the value to the school of this service.

ORGANIZATION OF THE CAMBRIDGE PUBLIC SCHOOLS

The fact is often forced upon my notice that the citizens of our city do not know the organization of our school system—do not know what we are doing for the individual pupil in contradistinction to the method of the past of dealing with class or district.

Cambridge today is carefully looking after the individual child. We have special classes for all those handicapped in any way by nature or accident. In these classes, the child is placed under the expert guidance of a specially trained teacher and instead of being an obstacle to the progress of a graded class, he becomes a unit of instruction, an active producer, bringing joy to the home and often developing so satisfactorily that he is able to be returned later for class or grade work. A study of the following plan of our organization will explain what is meant:

ORGANIZATION OF CAMBRIDGE PUBLIC SCHOOLS

June, 1921.

HIGH AND LATIN SCHOOL *Courses*

- Commercial
- Practical Arts
- General
- Preparation for State Normal School
- Preparation for Harvard, Smith, Vassar, Radcliffe, Mt. Holyoke, and Wellesley Colleges (either 4 or 5 years).
- Preparation for Harvard or Radcliffe College (in 5 years).
- Preparation for the Institute of Technology (with or without Latin).

RINDGE TECHNICAL SCHOOL *Courses*

- College Preparatory (either 4 or 5 years).
- Art
- Automobile
- Business
- Chemistry
- Electrical
- Iron Working
- Mechanical Drawing
- Printing
- Woodworking
- Trade

CONTINUATION SCHOOL

BOYS' CONTINUATION SCHOOL *Courses*

- Printing
- Woodwork
- Academic

GIRLS' CONTINUATION SCHOOL *Courses*

- Cooking
- Sewing
- Academic

15 GRAMMAR AND 11 PRIMARY SCHOOLS

SPECIAL CLASSES

Music	Cooking	Vision
Art Education	Prevocational	Mentally Defective
Physical Education	Ungraded	Stammerers
Children's Museum	Foreigners	Open Air
Sewing	Americanization	

18 KINDERGARTENS

In conclusion I wish to thank the School Committee, my assistants and teachers for their co-operation.

The reports of the Head Masters of the High Schools and the heads of the different departments follow and are made a part of this report.

Respectfully submitted,

M. E. FITZGERALD,
Superintendent of Schools.

PRIMARY SCHOOLS

To the Superintendent of Schools:

We who are interested in the primary schools feel that good work has been done this past year and most satisfactory results obtained. The primary teachers have worked conscientiously and untiringly, and it is to their hearty co-operation and ready willingness to help in every way that we owe the splendid results.

The prevalence of illness among the children in the lower grades makes the work extremely difficult, and teachers require much patience and courage to overcome this great handicap.

The Tarbell School is still very much over-crowded, but we expect that the addition to the Houghton School, which has been recommended, will take care of the overflow in that section of the city. The primary department of the Russell School is very much in need of more room.

Many of our primary classes are too large. It is impossible to do the best work with little children when the class is over-crowded. We have tried to keep the number of pupils as close to forty as possible, but in many instances we have been unable to do this on account of lack of accommodation.

Children from foreign countries have entered our schools in great numbers within the past few months. The younger children have entered the first grade, as from experience we find this to be a much wiser plan than putting them in classes by themselves.

They come in contact with English-speaking children and are thus helped in many ways. The older children are placed in classes established for them. We have at the present time three of these classes in the city and they are doing most excellent work.

A large number of young teachers have joined our primary teaching force during the past two or three years, and in many instances have proved a valuable addition to our school system. They adapt themselves to any condition, however difficult, and receive any suggestion or criticism in the right spirit.

READING

The first grade teachers have been experimenting with a method entirely new to them and have been most successful.

They have visited some of the best teachers in our own and in the surrounding cities, and taken every means in their power to perfect themselves in their work. The upper grade teachers have visited the first grades to familiarize themselves with the work being done, and thus be prepared to carry it on.

I feel, and I am sure the primary teachers agree with me, that the reading has taken a great step in advance. Expression is better, enunciation clearer and we are getting good, intelligent reading.

I would recommend that we have some new second readers placed on our list of reading books, these books to be used in the third grade the first half of the year. Our third readers are very difficult and should not be used in many districts until the latter part of the third year. We also need more primers, as we have not enough simple reading for first grades.

PHONICS

To our success in teaching phonics is due in a great measure our success in teaching reading. It is surprising and gratifying to us to find that in a few months little first grade children have attained the power of discovering all new words, without help.

Teaching phonics is very slow and often times discouraging work at the start, but if taught faithfully the results we obtain are surely recompense enough for all the hard work and time spent. The primary teachers appreciate the true value of the work done in teaching reading by a phonetic method when they try, as they often do, to bring up to grade a pupil who has not had the advantage of having been taught in this way.

NUMBER

Although no formal number is taught in the first grade, many first grade teachers are doing good work by means of "Gray's Number by Development." Some of our third grades have achieved surprising results. In all our number work the blackboard is used constantly. Children are taught to look for and correct the mistakes of their classmates, and are thus trained to discover mistakes in their own work.

WRITING

In all our writing lessons we strive for good hygienic position. Use of the blackboard develops free arm movement and prevents small cramped writing, which is very hard to overcome. A few of the drills used in the Palmer method of teaching penmanship are taught in the third grade as a help towards the work which the children take in the higher grades. Writing is not only supervised and corrected during the writing lesson, but is also carefully examined in the spelling, language, and whatever written work the children are called upon to do.

I wish to thank the superintendent and the primary teachers for their hearty co-operation and assistance in all work undertaken this year.

Respectfully submitted,

KATHARINE L. McELROY,

Supervisor of Primary Schools.

KINDERGARTENS

To the Superintendent of Schools:

The kindergartners have met every week for study. We have taken up Froebel's Letters to a Mother for reading and discussion, which helped to give a fresh interpretation of the Mother Play. The assistants have met for Program as well.

The kindergartners also took up with the director a course in the History of Art, and in this some of the primary teachers joined.

Miss Evelyn Carter gave us four lectures on the Principles of Art as applied to the kindergarten occupations. She brought us some original ideas in color and design, illustrating her talks with materials gathered in Italy, Japan, and India. She brought out in a most interesting way the kindergarten material. We are indebted to her for many ideas which should enrich our work in occupations.

Miss Fanny Bickley helped us with a lecture and demonstration of valuable physical exercises for children of kindergarten age. We kindergartners cannot stress too much the importance of health; we must try to improve first, the physical development of the child, then the mental. Some one has said, "Instruction can wait, but health never."

The Cambridge kindergartners had the privilege of attending two interesting talks on Music given by Mr. Thomas Sidney Surette for the Boston kindergartners, one on the method of teaching music to children of kindergarten age; the other on the importance of early training in the appreciation of music.

We helped in an interesting experiment undertaken by the Child Study Committee of the International Kindergarten Union to measure the results of the child's achievement during the kindergarten and primary periods. This committee chose drawing as the most tangible material. Drawings were sent by all the Cambridge kindergartners. The tabulation of these statistics gathered from all over the country made a most instructive report at the International Kindergarten Union Convention in Detroit.

The Project Method has been given an earnest and comprehensive trial in two of our kindergartens with widely different classes of children. Both of these kindergartners spent last summer studying

Project at Hyannis, and brought to their work an understanding of the aims and methods of procedure. They both feel that their work this year has been largely experimental; they report in their classes a gain in feelings of responsibility, co-operation, self-reliance, resourcefulness, and a greater power to work things out for themselves. On the other hand, they have covered less ground in the regular work of our program. It will be interesting to see whether these children will prove to be better prepared for the work of the first grade. These two kindergartners will continue this work next year, modifying it as they feel the need.

Much study, observation and experiment with this method have led us back to Froebel and have taught us to put new emphasis on his principle of creative self-activity, which has always been the keynote of the kindergarten.

Respectfully submitted,

ALICE V. McINTIRE,
Supervisor of Kindergartens.

THE CAMBRIDGE HIGH AND LATIN SCHOOL

To the Superintendent of Schools:

I herewith submit the annual report of the Cambridge High and Latin School:

The total registration April 1, 1921, was 2,046. Of that number the usual large proportion elected some sort of commercial study. The proportion is probably too large, but this is due to the fact that at present the commercial course appeals to the pupils as being the most practical one offered. Consequently, many take this course who are ill-fitted for success in the commercial field, but who might succeed in some form of practical arts.

Undoubtedly, the greatest need in the school today, barring that of physical training for boys, is the need of a broader opportunity for the study of domestic arts. This need is increasing each year. An education that well equipped a girl for life years ago will not serve now. Formerly that education was supplemented by an invaluable home training in all kinds of domestic matters. Today the home, either from choice or necessity, or from both, has ceased to furnish that training. On the other hand, the stress and variety of modern life make greater demands on physical and mental strength. Never has there been a time when the youth stood in such need of all that could be given by church, home, and school combined. Never was thorough training in domestic arts as necessary as now. Life in this country is no longer a simple thing. The burdens left by the war will make living much more difficult for years to come and call for continued economies. There is also a great need that young people should get a proper perspective concerning the dignity of all kinds of honest labor. It is certainly of great importance for all girls to realize that home-making duties carry with them as much prestige as any other. In these days one can hardly over-emphasize the importance of teaching the youth to appreciate that the home must be at the base of a happy and prosperous national life. The home-maker must now face a more serious problem in practically every way than her mother did. She is fortunate, however, in having at hand all kinds of invaluable scientific knowledge which a previous generation did not enjoy. It is indeed possible or should be possible for her to become really skilled.

The Committee on the Reorganization of Secondary Education in its report headed "Principles of Secondary Education" recommends that secondary schools admit and provide suitable instruction for all pupils who are in respect so mature that they can derive more benefit from the secondary school than from the elementary school. If this principle were to be observed, practically all girls over fourteen years of age would be found in the high school. If the school system has a junior high school, all retarded girls thirteen years of age would be promoted to that high school. The girls of this age or older are too old to profitably attend school with little children. Such relations are bad for both. The retarded girls, however, are not ready to do regular high school work and must be segregated from regular high school pupils as far as class work is concerned. This would mean the providing of certain courses fitted to their needs. The need of this change may be quite clearly shown from statistics. The San Francisco survey showed 1,033 girls fourteen years of age, 377 girls fifteen years of age, and 132 girls sixteen years of age or over in grades below the seventh. In Wilmington, Delaware, there were 340 below the seventh grade who were fourteen years or over. In every school system which has been surveyed, there have been large numbers of over-age girls in the lower grades. Such girls will leave school as soon as the law allows. Probably a considerable number could be retained in school another year or two if they could move along so as to associate with girls their own age. These girls can best be provided for by a short intensive course in practical arts. Such a course would include Sewing, Drawing, Cooking, Physical Training, the Sciences as related to their work, and English. It could be so arranged that each year would be complete in itself. Then the girl who could remain but one year would receive something definitely worth while. Some girls would undoubtedly find they wanted to continue in school as regular candidates for a diploma. For such girls arrangements could be made for transfer into some regular high school course.

A study of the work of the graduating class of 1920, numbering 275 pupils, shows a very interesting graph. While 160 credits are required for graduation, a large number secure more than 160. The study was made to secure information as to exactly what these pupils had done in the various lines of study. It was necessary to reduce all work to a common denominator in order to get any fair comparison. The denominator used was a diploma credit. A pupil taking English

four years every day would receive 40 diploma credits. The results of the study are as follows: Language, including English, 22,667 total credits, or 50.86%; History, 2,898 credits, or 6.62%; Mathematics, 6,056.5 credits, or 13.64%; Science, 2,645 credits, or 5.94%; Commercial subjects, 8,373 credits, or 18.87%; Music, 312.5 credits, or .67%; miscellaneous, including Elocution, Sewing, Drawing, Gymnasium, and Debating, 1,520 credits, or 3.4%. A glance at these figures will show certain very striking facts. Over 50% of the school work accomplished by the class of 1920 was in language, and of this nearly 28% was in foreign languages. On the other hand, only about 12% was represented in History and Science, less than 1% in Music, and less than 4% in Elocution, Sewing, Drawing, Physical Training, and Debating combined. The pupils taking a college preparatory course accomplished nearly 60% of their work in Language, 18% in Mathematics, 6% in Science, and 8% in History, while those in a regular commercial course showed 36% in Language, 7% in Mathematics, 3% in Science, 3% in History, and 38% in Commercial subjects. The College determines what may be studied by preparatory pupils and their requirements place great emphasis on language study. The need of a better balanced program requires no argument in the face of such facts. The social studies and sciences should receive a greater share of the pupil's time and effort. Some progress in this line has been made by State legislation making mandatory the taking of United States History and Civics in an upper class year.

Physical training should also be made one of the constants in every curriculum, no students being excused from it except on a physician's certificate. At present gymnasium is elective for girls and not offered at all to boys. Of over 1,300 girls, only about half take the work. In the class of 1920 the figures show about 771 credits earned in this way, or 1.7%. Only by requiring gymnasium work from all girls is it possible to get work properly graded and progressive. It is possible to require this of girls in the school without increasing the force of teachers in the department. The gymnasium and dressing rooms, however, should be thoroughly renovated so as to make them lighter and more healthful.

Physical training for boys should also be made compulsory. It is desirable to require it of all. As this probably cannot be done at once, a beginning might be made with the freshmen boys. The number to be accommodated must be governed by the force and the equipment which

the School Board feels it can provide. Work in physical training with the boys should in no way be confused with athletics. Primarily, the object of the physical training is to enable each boy to develop as best he can along physical lines, to make him strong, and fit, to cultivate in him habits of right living. No man is equipped to undertake such work with any prospect of real success who has not had a broad training and considerable experience. He certainly should have taken thorough courses in physiology and hygiene, and in the best methods for teaching the same. He should be a man of broad vision, whose personality appeals to young men and whose enthusiasm in the work will react upon all coming in contact with him.

It may be interesting to know that of the class that graduated last June, 18 continued their studies at Harvard, 10 at Radcliffe, 9 at Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 4 at Smith, 1 at Wellesley, 5 at Boston University, 2 at Simmons, 1 at Mt. Holyoke, 1 at Amherst, 1 at Dartmouth, 5 at Massachusetts Agricultural College, 5 at Tufts; 1 at Jackson, 1 at Harvard Dental, 8 at Boston College, 18 at Normal Schools, while 19 returned for graduate work in the High and Latin School.

One hundred and sixty of those now in school are planning to take college or normal entrance examinations in June. The number includes those taking preliminary as well as final tests.

Respectfully submitted,

L. L. CLEVELAND,
Head Master, High & Latin School.

THE RINDGE TECHNICAL SCHOOL

To the Superintendent of Schools:

For some years past, in various annual reports, I have urged that something be done to relieve the crowded conditions under which we are working. As yet nothing has been accomplished in this direction, and the situation becomes more acute the longer it is allowed to remain without relief. The time is in sight when it will be necessary to do something to provide more room, or to restrict the number of boys admitted to the school.

The lack of room has made itself felt acutely, during the current year, in the following directions:

Every inch of space in the basements of the three buildings is now in use for purposes of instruction, lunch-room accommodations, or for locker rooms. This lack of space is especially unfortunate in winter and in stormy weather during recess time.

The lunch room in its present location is totally inadequate.

There is absolutely no space for storage purposes.

The basement is not a good place for shops. It is poorly ventilated, and for the carpentry shop, the cement floor is destructive to tools. A cutting tool dropped on the floor loses its cutting edge, and perhaps is broken beyond repair.

The wash-room and toilet-room facilities are inadequate.

The whole science building is almost hopelessly antiquated and unsuitable for the purposes for which it is used. This takes on additional significance in view of the importance of the science department in a technical school.

The automobile department, located temporarily in the basement of the science building, is badly placed. It is only fair to add that when the shop was located last summer no better place could be found in our present buildings. However, it will be readily seen that, in a basement room, a gasoline motor cannot be run because of the fire risk, and because of the fumes which spread through the buildings. The extent to which this restricts the work of the automobile department is apparent without argument.

If, as seems probably now, there will be an increase in registration next year, so that new teachers will have to be added to the faculty, a new difficulty will appear, as at present every class room is occupied.

There is no provision in any of the buildings for a gymnasium or for a room in which physical training could be carried on.

It is my firm conviction that only radical measures will now meet the situation, some features of which I have alluded to above. For detailed suggestions regarding the best methods of remodelling the buildings I can best refer to my annual reports of 1918 and 1919.

In writing as I have of the great desirability of better working conditions I realize the danger of making a false impression. I would not have it understood that, in spite of great difficulties, the work of the year has been in any sense of the word demoralized. Indeed, I have never known a year when results have been so satisfactory as during the present year. The disturbances caused by the war have largely disappeared; the work in most of the departments has been better organized, and we have obtained some very substantial results. Indeed, anyone who sees the sturdy, manly qualities of the boys whom we have come to recognize as the typical Rindge product could not but be impressed by the value of the technical school training for all boys. Let me repeat, that it is not because of poor results that I so strongly desire to see these improvements made. It is precisely because of the good that the school is doing, and because of my enduring faith in the ideals which prompted Frederick H. Rindge to found it thirty-three years ago, that I feel it my duty to urge, in season and out of season, that everything possible be done to make available to the boys of Cambridge the full measure of opportunity which the Rindge School should represent.

Again we must record a loss to our teaching staff through death. Joseph M. Norton, beloved teacher of mathematics, gentle, conscientious, self-sacrificing, died December 25, 1920, after a long and distressing illness which, while it sapped his strength, did not prevent his remaining on duty until almost the very end. The courage and devotion which he showed will always remain as an inspiration to those with whom he lived and worked.

In closing, I desire to express my appreciation of the loyal service of those teachers in our organization to whom is due in great measure the good work of the year. I desire, also, to extend to you my sincere gratitude for your assistance and moral support in the many problems of a crowded year.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN W. WOOD,
Head Master, Rindge Technical School.

THE CAMBRIDGE HIGH SCHOOL LUNCH ROOMS

The following report of the Cambridge High School Lunch Rooms is submitted by the Dietitian, Miss Bessie L. Forbes.

During the past few years the value of health has been more and more realized, the war having taught us the biggest lesson ever taught. Food means health, and it is always the aim of the High School Lunch Rooms to teach the lesson of health by means of serving to our children food which is properly selected, prepared and served at a price which is within the reach of all.

"Feed a growing child properly and you have helped to make a good citizen." We believe that the educational work along these lines which begins in the elementary schools and which is taught by teachers, nurses and dietitians in Cambridge is extremely valuable, and the appreciation of parents is constantly shown.

Insufficient income is not always the cause of malnutrition in our school children. Wrong health habits are commonly found to be the cause of this condition. When a child must have his noon meal at school, something hot should be served to supplement the cold lunch which may be taken from home, or an adequate meal should be provided for those who wish to purchase it. Here is a splendid opportunity for the lunch room to meet the situation. The High School Lunch Rooms are carried on with this object in mind at all times, and we believe that improper health habits are often changed and conditions of improper nourishment overcome in our children who are soon to become the citizens of Cambridge.

For illustration of the variety of food served at the High School Lunch Counters the following menus are presented:

MONDAY

Vegetable Soup.....	.05
Italian Spaghetti.....	.07
Peanut Butter Sandwich.....	.05
Buttered Roll.....	.03
Coffee Roll.....	.03
Chocolate Cake.....	.05
Pineapple Sauce.....	.05
Ice Cream.....	.10
Sweet Chocolate.....	.05

TUESDAY

Beef Stew.....	.05
Creamed Salmon & Peas.....	.07
Egg Sandwich.....	.05
Graham Sandwich .....	.03
Bran Muffin.....	.03
Apple Cobbler.....	.06
Sponge Cake.....	.05
Ice Cream.....	.10
Sweet Chocolate.....	.05

WEDNESDAY

Tomato Soup.....	.05
Vegetable Salad.....	.10
Ham Sandwich.....	.05
Raisin Bread.....	.05
Cooky .....	.03
Fruit Jelly.....	.05
Spice Cake.....	.05
Ice Cream.....	.10
Sweet Chocolate.....	.05

THURSDAY

Potato Soup.....	.05
Succotash .....	.07
Ham Sandwich.....	.05
Cheese Crackers.....	.01
Baked Indian Pudding.....	.06
Raisin Cake.....	.05
Ice Cream.....	.10
Sweet Chocolate.....	.05

FRIDAY

Oyster Stew.....	.05
Scalloped Fish.....	.07
Cheese & Olive Sandwich.....	.05
Currant Bun.....	.03
Chocolate Cream.....	.06
Plain Cake.....	.05
Ice Cream.....	.10
Sweet Chocolate.....	.05

BESSIE L. FORBES,

Dietitian.

CONTINUATION SCHOOLS

To the Superintendent of Schools:

The Cambridge Continuation Schools opened in the Taylor School building on September 8, 1920, the building being used for the girls from 8 to 12 A. M., and for the boys from 1 to 5 P. M. on regular school days.

Each session of the school is opened by an assembly of all of the pupils in the school hall, where instructive talks on thrift, patriotism, citizenship, hygiene, and vocational guidance are given by the principals, teachers, and business and professional men and women.

The activities offered to girls are household arts, with the related academic work. The boys have a choice of wood-working or printing and the academic work related to these subjects. The building has well-equipped shops for the teaching of sewing, cooking, printing and wood-working. We have been able to equip the wood-working room with hand tools only, out of this year's appropriation, but we are very much in need of power machines to carry on the wood-working as it should be taught. It is therefore advisable to add this equipment for next year.

The industrial situation of the past year, which threw a great many of our pupils out of employment, and the attendance law requirement of twenty hours per week for such pupils, brought about conditions which would not have to be met in a normal year. Means must be provided for accommodating the out-of-work pupils for the twenty hours of attendance required by the Continuation School law.

During the period from September 8, 1920 to January 1, 1921, 462 girls and 731 boys came under the influence of the Continuation Schools and of these numbers 69 boys and 15 girls were persuaded to return to the elementary and high schools to continue their education. It is highly probable that but very few of these boys and girls would have returned to school except through the Continuation Schools.

The following tables give the statistics for the Boys' and Girls' Continuation Schools:

STATISTICS FOR BOYS' CONTINUATION SCHOOL

Number enrolled to Jan. 1st.....	731
Number returned to regular schools.....	69
Number discharged by reaching 16th birthday to Jan. 1st.....	196
Number discharged to other towns to Jan. 1st.....	252
Number of full-time pupils on Jan. 1st.....	32

Number of Boys in Each Grade, Enrolled to January 1st.

Grade 4.....	17
Grade 5.....	35
Grade 6.....	177
Grade 7.....	129
Grade 8.....	240
High School.....	123
Special	10

STATISTICS FOR GIRLS' CONTINUATION SCHOOL

Number enrolled to Jan. 1st.....	462
Number returned to regular schools.....	15
Number discharged by reaching 16th birthday to Jan. 1st.....	145
Number discharged to other towns to Jan. 1st.....	83
Number of full time pupils on Jan. 1st.....	86

Number of Girls in each grade, enrolled to January 1st.

Grade 4.....	14
Grade 5.....	20
Grade 6.....	94
Grade 7.....	138
Grade 8.....	164
High School.....	109

I wish to express my appreciation of the splendid interest you, the principals and teachers of the Continuation Schools and the employers of Cambridge, have given us.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES DUGAN,
Assistant Superintendent.

DEPARTMENT OF PHYSICAL EDUCATION

To the Superintendent:

Rapid progress has shown itself in the field of Physical Education this year. There has been a steadily growing interest among the girls and boys in the past three years. The real results are beginning to show themselves so obviously that an added interest is prevalent among the majority of teachers. If we could find in every instance this excellent co-operation and earnest interest, the advancement in health and physical fitness among the scholars would be even greater.

Our underlying thought in all the work we have undertaken since coming to Cambridge has been to improve the health and posture of the growing girls and boys through physical education. These hopes have been our ambition—we have based all our undertakings upon these principles and given these aims our utmost attention, striving always toward the highest standards. This year we have made up our minds to lay more stress upon these two most important factors of physical educational—Cleanliness and Good Posture—so we have conducted campaigns and arranged them as competitions to stimulate the greatest possible interest. The scholars have thought them as much fun as competitive sports and games.

Simple and short “Health Talks” were given first, to stimulate scholars to take great interest in cleanliness, good posture, and proper breathing; then regular inspections were given in preparation for the campaigns. Students needing corrective work were advised to take special exercises and given individual attention.

The first campaign was the Clean-up Campaign. The scholars were informed that we would inspect them for cleanliness sometime during February or March. The final inspection of the scholars was made by me, and Miss Grant recorded in each room, making note of each scholar not passing and why. Biting of the nails was recorded but was not counted in final percentages. Each scholar knew why he or she did not pass.

Not only the percentage of each school but also the percentage of all the rooms was recorded after all the inspections had been completed. The schools were divided into three sections—I. North Cambridge. II. Cambridgeport. III. East Cambridge. Primary grades competed

against each other—likewise grammar grades. The percentages of schools winning according to sections, also of rooms which ranked first and second, were tabulated in the final report of the campaign, which was given to all principals and teachers.

We are undertaking the Postural Campaign at present but will not complete it until the end of May. The best room, also the boys and girls with best posture in each building, will be recorded. Sitting, standing, and walking positions are counted. We have asked all the room teachers to select the two, three, or four girls and boys with best posture in their rooms. Upon visiting every school, the chosen scholars from each room are sent to the hall and judged for first, second, and third places. No one is allowed to compete unless clean. Also, all the scholars in the rooms are observed and marked in order to judge the best room.

The scholars need constant reminding—many teachers have shown an endless amount of untiring effort and patience in trying to secure results in cleanliness and good posture with their girls and boys. Wonderful results in these rooms are obvious. Scholars have taken pride in their appearance—and both teachers and pupils seem far happier. If these results can be accomplished in some rooms, why not in all?

During these campaigns I have spoken in every room on Cleanliness and Good Posture while Miss Grant showed pictures denoting good and poor positions.

All of our lessons have been taught twice a week by eighty-five members from the Senior Class of the Sargent School. New lessons and dances are always explained and taught the Seniors before they teach the scholars. These same lessons are mimeographed and copies provided for each room teacher. With the outline to follow and the Sargent instructor to give the demonstration of exercises, the room teacher can easily follow out the work. The room teacher always has a girl and boy captain in each room who is capable of leading the class. Before these captains were elected each room was given a talk on qualities necessary for a leader and powers of leadership. The election was then left to the scholars with help from room teachers—girls and boys both are given captains' pins in honor of the position.

This year we have emphasized the student leadership plan more than ever before, believing the greatest work can be accomplished by stimulating leaders among the scholars. We have called meetings for girl and boy captains and presented work and ideas to them—they have

been given the opportunity for special lessons and have been allowed to play games in the afternoons and to invite other scholars for the fun also. Several times the boys have been coached in basket ball and played other schools. Where facilities in some buildings would not allow folk and recreative dancing, the girls have been given lessons in the afternoons. Also we taught both girl and boy captains suitable games that they could give the other scholars during out-door recesses.

The captains are now organizing their Athletic Associations and making plans for baseball games. Last year great interest was shown in the interschool games—the schools are divided into three sections—the schools in each section play against each other and then the three winning schools of three sections compete to determine champions. The winning team last year was the Kelley School—the banner will go to the school winning this year.

Just as many teams as can be formed are scheduled to play—we try to encourage each school to have at least one team for each grade—last year several schools had three and four teams for one grade. All the available playgrounds were used every afternoon by the school boys.

We have arranged a date for each school to demonstrate the work accomplished. The Sargent Seniors have charge of the programs.

The work at the High School has been conducted as usual with even more emphasis upon afternoon recreation. The recreation this year has been managed by the Girls' Athletic Association under Miss Brown's leadership, with the exception of one afternoon a week, which was in charge of Miss McLaughlin. Miss Brown's hours in the A. M. have been lessened in order that she may give more time to afternoon recreation. Each class had a separate coach (a member of the Sargent Senior Class) for basket ball, and as many teams in each class were formed as possible. Practically every afternoon the gymnasium has been opened to recreation for High School girls—two afternoons per week they have been dismissed early in order to allow grammar school scholars the use of the gymnasium.

The demonstration for High School work was held on April 22nd. All class work (including floor work, dumb-bells, wands, Indian clubs, games, dancing and rope climbing contest between classes) was on the program. The work showed great progress in every way when compared with the demonstration of the year before.

After the demonstration, the rest of the year will be devoted to outdoor exercises, baseball, other games and athletics. During the first

week in June, a competitive game tournament between classes will be conducted.

All recreation counts toward class numerals and school monograms in the Monogram Point System which we instituted in the High School last year. With this new system the school monogram denotes a maximum number of points gained in class work, health and recreation. This spring we have made this part of the department compulsory for those taking Physical Education. Printed forms will be handed out twice a year before marking time—giving the girls limited time to hand in points.

We have been following out the student leader plan in the High School, as well as grammar schools. Each class in Physical Education has elected two leaders chosen by the scholars, for possessing worth while qualities of leadership. Their duty is to stimulate enthusiasm in all undertakings of the Physical Department and co-operate with the Girls' Athletic Association. At present their interest is centered in the Monogram System as well as the Postural Campaign of the High School which is similar to the one we are conducting in the grammar grades. All the leaders have been assigned rooms in which they have been giving talks on "good posture" and stimulating interest in the campaign.

During our February vacation when visiting physical work in elementary, grammar and high schools in Baltimore, Philadelphia and New York, I found work compulsory all through the school curriculum and for four years in the High School for both girls and boys. The seriousness of the work made a great impression upon me. Cambridge has made a good start in deciding in favor of a man Physical Director for High School boys, but it seems very slow in recognizing the great need for this work and the tremendous results which come from having it compulsory—not one year—every school year. And not until this is granted can we attain the results toward which we are so eagerly striving.

Respectfully submitted,

FANNY E. BICKLEY,

Supervisor of Physical Education.

SPECIAL CLASSES

To the Superintendent of Schools:

In the weekly conference in Boston which the Special Class Teachers have attended, their text book, "The Boston Way," has been revised chapter by chapter. This has given these teachers a great deal of helpful discussion and suggestion.

More emphasis has been put this year on calling in the homes and the benefits of this cannot be over-estimated. Such interest on the part of the teacher brings the co-operation from the parent which is so much to be desired with these children. Two of the children in one of our special classes have been promoted to regular grade work.

We are hoping next year for much needed material and equipment, the acquisition of which will broaden the scope of the work of these classes.

Respectfully submitted,

ALICE V. MCINTIRE,

Supervisor of Special Classes.

VACATION SCHOOLS

At a meeting of the School Committee held May 24th, 1920, it was voted that a Summer Open Air School be held at the Haggerty School building. In accordance with this vote, the Open Air Vacation School was opened on July 6th, and continued for seven weeks, closing August 20th. An account of this school will be found below.

A vacation school was also opened in the English High Building for the benefit of the pupils of the freshman and sophomore classes who failed of promotion. The school opened on Tuesday, July 6th, and continued until August 13th. Three hundred and ten pupils were registered under the charge of fifteen teachers. The average attendance for the five weeks was two hundred eighty-five.

OPEN AIR VACATION SCHOOL

To the Superintendent of Schools:

Through the co-operation of the School Department, the Board of Health, and the Anti-Tuberculosis Association, an Open Air Vacation School was conducted for the fourth consecutive summer in the Fresh Pond District with the Haggerty School as headquarters. The term extended from July 6th to August 20th.

The organization of the school differed somewhat from that of preceding years in that its membership was confined to children suffering from malnutrition to the extent of being *seven percent or more* under-weight. The pupils, ranging in age from six to fourteen, were selected from the regular grades, after careful and repeated examinations by school physicians, and consultations between the parents and school nurses.

As in the past, assembly centers were established in different sections of the city and the children travelled back and forth to school under the supervision of their teachers. The daily trips on the cars were to many of the pupils among the pleasantest features of the day's routine.

On arriving at the school the children were weighed and measured by the nurses and their summer health records thus opened. Weighing and measuring were repeated weekly, and records of the gains and losses were sent to the parents accompanied by health hints entitled

"Rules of the Game." The average gain during the time the school was in session was one pound eleven ounces. At first glance this seems a somewhat small return for so great an expenditure of time, effort and money; but, when we recall that the membership was *confined strictly* to children who had been continuously on the list of seven per cent undernourished for nearly a year, despite the interest of nurse and doctor, then the significance of the summer's work becomes apparent. More than fifty of the pupils gained two pounds; eleven, three pounds; six, four pounds; three, five pounds; and one, six pounds seven ounces. Those who gained least were in almost every case children suffering from some deep-seated physical defect of long standing, and awaiting the cooler days of autumn for surgical treatment.

While the relation of weight to height is significant, it is only a starting point; so, early in the term, five physicians devoted two days to making thorough examinations. Immediately following this it became the work of the school nurses to see that the children's remediable defects were corrected. Under their supervision pupils were taken back and forth to dental and medical clinics, to hospitals and infirmaries. Physical defects of many kinds were detected, and, as far as possible, given expert treatment. It is a pleasure in this connection to record our appreciation of the zealous, patient, untiring labors of the nurses assigned to the school.

A special feature of the term of 1920 was the work along the lines of corrective gymnastics. We were fortunate in having at the school an efficient and deeply interested director of physical education. Posture tracings were made early in the session; class and individual discussions of these followed; and determined attacks were directed against faulty positions. Second tracings were made just before the close of the term and a gratifying improvement was noted.

The work and play of the school were so planned as to give the children the stimulation of new interests and free expression of them, but care was taken that their efforts did not exceed their physical strength, the fact being always kept in mind that the undernourished child trying to put on weight and height cannot give out the same amount of energy as the normal child. A varied program of games, songs, folk dancing, and handicraft was provided, planned to meet the needs of all.

Since the ultimate purpose of such an institution as the summer school is, of course, educational, efforts were made to reinforce the health influence of the school by visits to the homes to interest the

mothers and give them individual teaching and advice. For the same purpose a Health Play, acted by the children themselves, was given at the closing exercises at which many of the parents were present.

In conclusion a quotation from a recent publication of the Bureau of Education may not be out of place. "It has been repeatedly shown that a large part of our child population suffers regularly from malnutrition. We have seen also that a large part of our juvenile delinquency arises from the neglected leisure of the culprits. The play schools have shown the feasibility of dealing with the child's health and with his leisure time in an organization that adequately handles both. The play schools have shown the feasibility of utilizing co-operating civic agencies for the promotion of health and the education of the children at a comparatively low cost to the community. And they have shown that it is possible to carry the educational results of dealing with the children into the homes more effectively than it is usually done. The net results of such co-ordination of activities is the preservation of the young citizens—the human resources of the community—and their assimilation into the ways of civilized life."

The program below will give to those interested a fair idea of the activities of a typical day at the school:

DAY'S PROGRAM

- 9.00 Children meet group teacher at starting point for transportation to the school.
- 9.30 Opening of school; roll call.
- 9.40 Assembly exercises; setting-up drill; corrective gymnastics.
- 10.00 Milk.
- 10.05 Supervised play, walks, etc., in park.
- 11.30 Rest period, in grove or hall.
- 12.10 Wash-up period
- 12.20 Dinner.
- 1.20 Tooth brush drill.
- 1.40 Story hour, in park.
- 2.00 Games, walks, etc., in park.
- 2.30 Shower baths, at school.
- 3.00 Grouping for transportation.
- 3.15 Milk.
- 3.30 Dismissal. (Children accompanied on trip by the group teacher.)

STATISTICS

Number enrolled.....	248
Average number belonging.....	190.5
Average number attending.....	172.3
Number of days school was in session.....	34
Percent of attendance.....	90.5

Respectfully submitted,

GERTRUDE B. DUFFY,
Principal, Open Air Vacational School.

EVENING SCHOOLS

The Evening Schools opened for the season 1920-1921 on the first Monday in October, and the fall term closed the week ending December 17, 1920; the winter term opened on January 10, 1921, and closed on February 18, 1921.

The same buildings that were used in the past few years were again opened this year—the Putnam, Kelley, Roberts, Webster, Shepard and Haggerty elementary school buildings; the High, Rindge Technical and Merrill school buildings.

In the elementary school buildings, classes were conducted in grammar grade work, in industrial work, sewing, millinery, embroidery, and cooking, and in work for those who wished to study English and citizenship.

The Evening High School, Rindge Evening Industrial School, and the Evening Trade School for Women, were well attended. The attendance in all of the evening schools kept up so well that the appropriation for carrying them on became exhausted a little earlier than the time planned for closing and the winter term had to be shortened.

AMERICANIZATION

During the past year there were sixteen Americanization classes in our evening schools; two in our School Centers; two in the Cambridge Neighborhood House; classes in four factories, one of which employs a teacher for the full school year; two evening classes in homes; an afternoon class at the Thorndike School and three at the Kelley, one of them made up of men who were temporarily out of employment.

Four racial organizers were employed to co-operate with the evening schools. Ninety-three evening school pupils filed their first papers, and eighteen received their second papers.

The Women's Americanization Committee of the City gave us splendid co-operation and provided socials and entertainments for our Americanization classes, in many cases members of the classes taking a prominent part in the program.

Funds for carrying on Americanization classes in the factories, the homes and school centers were supplied by the City Council through its Americanization Committee.

SCHOOL CENTERS

School Centers were held in the following school buildings: The Thorndike, the Agassiz, the Peabody and the Lowell.

The Thorndike School Center was open three evenings a week and the following activities were conducted: gymnastics, basketball, dramatics, sewing, cooking, and millinery. At the Lowell Center classes were conducted one evening a week in gymnastics, dramatics, sewing, millinery and Americanization; the Agassiz and Peabody centers were open one evening a week. The activities at the Agassiz Center were millinery, dressmaking, embroidery, gymnastics, and a course of six lectures on Current Events. The Peabody School Center offered work in millinery, dressmaking, gymnastics, and Spanish.

The usual tables are herewith appended:

The following table shows the buildings used for evening school purposes and the character of the work offered in each:

TABLE I

Schools	Classes
Rindge School: a. Industrial Classes.	Woodwork, ironwork, printing, mechanical drawing, architectural drawing, electricity, estimating, gas engine and auto repair work.
b. Drawing Class.....	Freehand drawing.
High School.....	Academic, commercial.
Haggerty Kelley Putnam Roberts Shepard Webster	English for foreigners, grammar school work, dressmaking, embroidery, civil service.
Evening Trade School for Women.....	Cooking, embroidery, sewing, millinery.

ATTENDANCE AT THE EVENING SCHOOLS
1920-1921

The following tables show the attendance at the different evening schools, the number of assistant teachers, the number of graduates, and the cost of the schools for the year 1920-1921:

TABLE II

Schools	Number Registered			Average Number Belonging	Average Attendance	Per Cent of Attendance
	Males	Females	Total			
Ridge Ind. Classes....	342	1	343	206	158	77
Mech. Drawing Classes	38	..	38	21	17	83
Freehand Draw. Classes	15	..	15	11	9	81
Evening High School....	208	220	428	290	221	76
Haggerty School.....	52	103	155	108	86	79
Kelley School.....	197	184	381	198	165	83
Putnam School.....	254	65	319	182	156	86
Roberts School.....	89	103	192	104	87	83
Shepard School.....	49	45	94	56	51	74
Webster School.....	91	148	239	79	78	76
Evening Trade School for Women.....	..	225	225	222	194	87
Total.....	1,335	1,094	2,429	1,477	1,224	80

COST OF THE EVENING SCHOOLS
1920-1921

TABLE III

Schools	Salaries of Teachers	Cost of Text-books and Supplies	Cost of Janitor Service	Total	Cost per Pupil
Ridge Industrial Classes....	\$3,677.56	\$643.76	\$471.51	\$4,792.83	\$30.33
Mechanical Drawing Classes...	455.50	68.89	172.00	696.39	40.96
Freehand Drawing Classes....	274.50	58.00	78.59	411.09	45.67
Evening High School.....	4,763.86	132.48	414.30	5,310.64	24.03
Haggerty School.....	1,537.35	34.61	156.00	1,727.96	20.09
Kelley School.....	2,264.36	57.57	223.25	2,545.18	15.42
Putnam School.....	2,232.86	19.73	206.62	2,459.21	15.76
Roberts School.....	1,802.36	17.79	162.21	1,982.36	22.78
Shepard School.....	978.85	29.70	144.50	1,153.05	22.60
Webster School.....	1,700.86	22.02	374.55	2,097.43	26.89
Girls' Trade School.....	1,810.58	269.92	143.10	2,223.60	11.46
Total.....	\$21,498.64	\$1,354.47	\$2,546.63	\$25,399.74	\$20.75

NUMBER OF ASSISTANT TEACHERS
1920-1921

TABLE IV

Schools	Average Number of Assistant Teachers	
	1919-1920	1920-1921
Ridge Industrial Classes.....	13	12
Ridge Drawing Classes.....	3	2
Freehand Drawing Classes.....	1	1
Evening High School.....	15	15
Haggerty School.....	6	8
Kelley School.....	9	11
Putnam School.....	10	10
Roberts School.....	7	7
Shepard School.....	3	5
Webster School.....	7	7
Trade School.....	9	9
Total.....	83	87

NUMBER OF GRADUATES
1920-1921

TABLE V

Schools	Number of Graduates	
	1919-1920	1920-1921
Ridge Industrial Classes.....	26	10
Mechanical Drawing Class.....	1	3
Freehand Drawing Class.....	1	3
Evening High School.....	77	68
Haggerty School.....	15	8
Kelley School.....	21	20
Putnam School.....	58	35
Roberts School.....	25	22
Shepard School.....	22	14
Webster School.....	19	18
Total.....	265	201

ATTENDANCE AT THE STATE-AIDED CLASSES
1920-1921

TABLE VI

Schools	Number Registered			Average Number Belonging	Average Attendance	Per cent of Attendance
	Males	Females	Total			
Ridge School:						
a. Industrial Classes.	342	1	343	206	158	77
b. Drawing Classes.	53		53	32	26	82
Ridge School totals	395	1	396	238	184	80
Trade School.....	...	225	225	222	194	87
Total.....	395	226	621	460	378	83

ATTENDANCE AT THE INDUSTRIAL CLASSES
(These classes were for women in the elementary schools.)
1920-1921

TABLE VII

Schools	Number Registered	Average Number Belonging	Average Attendance	Per cent of Attendance
Haggerty School.....	103	73	67	92
Kelley School.....	71	45	33	73
Roberts School.....	52	21	17	81
Shepard School.....	28	19	14	75
Webster School.....	94	76	84	81
Total.....	348	234	215	80

EXPENDITURES FOR SCHOOL CENTERS
1920-1921

	Teachers' Salaries	Janitors' Salaries	Total
Agassiz	\$260.0	\$55.00	\$315.00
Lowell	177.50	53.00	230.50
Peabody	242.50	51.63	294.13
Thorndike	1,328.50	395.00	1,723.50

In closing, I wish to thank the principals of the evening schools and school centers and all of the teachers, for their splendid interest and co-operation.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES DUGAN,
Assistant Superintendent.

REPORT OF THE DEPARTMENT OF ART EDUCATION

To the Superintendent of Schools:

I am submitting to you the first annual report of the Department of Art Education. It covers briefly a synopsis of the work in the elementary and high schools.

On taking up my duties in September, 1920, I went over the outline of the old course of Practical Art. I could find no logical reason for continuing the name of Practical Art, since the Director of Practical Arts as used in school curricula of today assumes the responsibility of the Practical or Household Arts (sewing, cookery, millinery, etc.) "Manual Arts" was suggested, but this would imply that Manual Training was under the supervision of the Art Director, and this not being the case in Cambridge, that title was deemed unsuitable, I therefore recommended to you the title of "Director of Art Education", which, having met with your approval, was used.

I intended to confine my work during the first of the term to meeting the teachers and masters, and to getting acquainted with the Course of Study. I found, however, that due to adverse conditions of the last four years (Infantile Paralysis, coal shortage, Influenza and lack of a Director in the Art Department) the work in drawing had been neglected and needed the vivifying touch of the Director to furnish the necessary stimulus for the children.

During the past four years much of the time allotment for Drawing was used for make-up work in other studies. This, although due to unavoidable conditions, had had a serious effect on the work in the schools, which will be felt for some time to come. However, due to the co-operative spirit of the teachers, this setback has been overcome to a much greater extent than I had at first anticipated.

After realizing that the teachers and pupils had had this serious handicap in the drawing work, I decided that my immediate work was to create a stimulus and desire for drawing and design. I devoted the next three months to illustrative talks on design. Although advising the teachers to follow the old outline for the present I found a fertile field for the introduction of a certain amount of the new work. The response from both teachers and pupils was so enthusiastic that I decided to give a series of lectures in the new Course of Study for all the upper grade teachers.

During the year I gave two courses of five lectures each, the first to the 7th and 8th grade teachers, the second to the 5th and 6th grade teachers.

As a result of these lectures the teachers have, for use in the classroom, a series of 12 charts, to be used in the development of the New Course in Design. These charts show how, step by step, design may be developed and adapted. No one, adult or child, can follow these simple charts without appreciating the value and use of design in stimulating a creative and imaginative interest in Art.

It was optional with the teachers this year to apply the work or not, for I believed that their voluntary response would bring far better results to the work in Art Education. Feeling also that aesthetic principles are best learned through practice, it was arranged that the teachers would work out the actual plates and charts for their individual use and application in their classrooms under the advice and direction of the Director.

It is my wish to have the transition from the old course to the new such that it will impose as little inconvenience as possible upon the teacher.

I feel that emphasis should be placed upon design because all children and adults must be designers whether they realize it or not. They must use the principles of decoration either poorly or well each time they arrange the furniture in a room, hang a picture, choose a piece of clothing, write a circular or in any other way exercise judgment in arranging or choosing color and shape.

Whether we are consciously interested or not we must use the rules which Art has devised in making the best possible choice and arrangements. To teach this successfully in the Public Schools we must build on what the child already knows,—in other words, the association of new ideas with the old. The average grammar school child learns readily the laws or order which govern the Universe. These same laws of Order, Repetition, Alternation, Progression, Radiation and Balance are the fundamentals of design.

Since it has been conceded by leading educators that it takes at least ten years to obtain the maximum results from a new course of study, I feel that our progress thus far has been very encouraging.

In December I recommended the appointment of a Head for the Art Department in the High and Latin Schools. This recommendation was not favored by the School Committee, who, although seeing the

necessity of greater correlation between the elementary and High schools, believed the appointment of a special assistant to the director would make for better efficiency in the department. For this added service the special assistant was to be reimbursed \$200 per year. Very little change has been made as yet in the work in the high schools.

Let me take this occasion to thank the Superintendent, masters, teachers and my assistants for their spirit, not only of co-operation, but of enthusiasm and interest in the development of the course in Art Education. Their attitude has been a source of pleasure and inspiration, and has given to me a feeling of professional pride and service.

Respectfully submitted,

ALFRED F. BURKE,

Director of Art Education.

DEPARTMENT OF MUSIC

To the Superintendent of Schools:

Reactions to outside influences are, perhaps, more apparent in music than in any other subject in the curriculum. The necessity for careful guidance toward an appreciation of higher standards in music has never been more evident than now. Today it is fully as important that the pupils be taught to recognize and love the good things in music as it is that they should be able to read it, or to produce tone correctly. Nothing in our present system should be set aside, but it should be augmented and enriched by the addition of carefully selected material and the means of presenting it. Nearly all of our grammar schools, and some of our primary schools, have sound reproducing machines, which were secured through the efforts of the children themselves. Carefully graded records should be available, and their presentation should be under strict supervision. All of the schools have collections of records, but these were bought with school funds purely for entertainment purposes. There should be a very definite line of demarcation between the two objects. Future additions to the list of records for entertainment should be subject to approval, lest they interfere with the fundamental purpose of the proposed addition to the course. The establishment of this phase of instruction should not be postponed. The pupils are now in a more receptive mood than at any time since the war. The work of room teachers and members of this department has been strenuous, but the grade children are again responding as a "matter of course" to the requirements of musical instruction. It has become a habit of mind. The spiritual and moral effect of a properly presented course in Appreciation is obvious. Its establishment can be accomplished at comparatively small expense, because records may be circulated among schools, and additions to the list may be made yearly, instead of making a large appropriation at any one time.

During the year I have made experiments in the seventh and eighth grades and in High and Latin School to determine by competition whether pupils of these ages can classify songs merely by hearing the music played on the piano. These experiments were preceded by explanations of the different characteristics expressed in music of widely

differing types, such as race, nationality, religion, sentiment, the dance, etc. The competition was keen and the intelligence of response was notable, although the music selected was new to the pupils. This experiment was supplemented in High and Latin School by memory tests with the aid of the talking machine. The results prove beyond doubt that an addition to the general course may be undertaken to advantage.

My belief was strengthened by the response of pupils who wished to hear the Young People's Concerts, given in December and in March by the Boston Symphony Orchestra. The concerts were arranged primarily for pupils of Boston schools. This year Cambridge was permitted by the management to participate, 250 tickets being allotted to us for the first concert. With your permission I distributed these, but the demand was so great that I was obliged to apply for more. After some work I obtained 100 additional tickets, and these also were taken. The participants were members of the seventh and eighth grades and the high schools.

Before the concert I prepared the students so that they might listen more intelligently to the program arranged. Each one knew the origin of the solo instrument to be heard, together with the story portrayed in each selection and interesting facts concerning the composers. Afterward their recital of impressions was of great interest to other pupils, as well as illuminating to their teachers. Many high school students attended the second concert. The establishment of this form of instruction by the Symphony management is one of the most important projects, I believe, that has been placed within the reach of the public schools. The charge for tickets is nominal because the object is educational, not commercial. I regret that we cannot have such a musical treat in Cambridge to accommodate a larger number of pupils, but the expense of such an undertaking makes it prohibitive at present.

The progress made in the systematic study of Music in the grades has been noteworthy. The established policy is thoroughness,—not speed. Individual classes and environment govern the requirements. The course of study is suggestive, but the principles contained therein for each grade are covered each year. Handicaps caused by the lack of music teaching ability is generally overcome by an interchange of subjects by the teachers themselves. In the primary department Miss Ahearn hears individual work by each pupil every month, according to the grade. In the intermediate classes this work is continued by Miss

Wyman and in addition a written test was given during the April visit. In the seventh and eighth grades three and four-part singing has been taught and the ability of the pupils generally speaks well not only for the efforts of the teachers of those grades, but for the foundation work laid in the lower grades.

In all grades we have specialized for years in having the children memorize and sing the national songs, "America" and "The Star-Spangled Banner." An innovation was made in the seventh and eighth grades this year by holding a written examination in these songs, which afforded an opportunity to correlate a patriotic subject with penmanship and English. Singing these songs from memory, when one may depend on his neighbor to a greater or less extent, is comparatively easy. Writing them from memory is infinitely harder, but each pupil acquitted himself or herself in a highly creditable manner.

By a tabulated card system introduced this year the progress of each class is clearly defined. Besides enabling the teacher to tell at a glance what she has accomplished, the cards serve as an official record at the close of the year.

THE HIGH SCHOOLS

The success of the presentation of "Pinafore" in 1919, and "The Mikado" in 1920, created a desire among members of the musical clubs at High and Latin School to present publicly a similar work. "The Pirates of Penzance" was given in Newtowne Hall to crowded houses the evenings of April 15 and 16. The proceeds of these performances are used to promote the cause of Music in the school. A small sum was used to purchase a cup which was awarded in a music contest held under the auspices of the Four Arts Club. An "A" clarinet was also purchased to be used by a member of the orchestra who already had a "B flat", two being necessary in orchestral work. The new instrument remains the property of the school after the boy graduates or ceases to play in the orchestra.

The musical organizations here include a class in Harmony, with two periods each week; two orchestras; a choir of 50 voices; a Boys' Glee Club; and two choruses.

At Rindge Technical School there is a Boys' Glee Club of 40 voices and an Orchestra. The orchestra is now leading the assembly each morning and on three mornings each week I am at present directing them.

There has been some demand for the establishment of a class in Harmony here, but it came too late in the year to warrant its inception.

I wish to express my appreciation of your hearty co-operation in everything I have undertaken during the year.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN B. WHORISKEY,

Director of Music.

ATTENDANCE OFFICERS

The work of the attendance officers is carried on under the direct supervision of the superintendent. There are seven officers, one being assigned to the high schools, five to the different school districts, and one to the work of looking after the newsboys and also assisting for about two hours a day in issuing certificates to minors.

The attendance officers are to devote all of their time to the work of their office; to inquire into all cases of absence, juvenile vagrancy, persistent disobedience to the rules of the school, and unlawful detention from school; to report to parents all cases of suspension from school; to visit each school at least once each day unless otherwise directed by the superintendent; to prevent children from loitering about school premises to the annoyance and disturbance of the neighborhood; to prosecute in the name of the city, when so directed by the superintendent, all persons violating the public statutes relating to school attendance, and to assist in taking the school census when so directed.

They are to visit and inspect each month, while the public schools are in session, all factories, workshops, and mercantile establishments in their respective districts, and ascertain if there is any violation of the public statutes relating to the employment of children; to pay particular attention to the employment of minors who are required to attend evening school as a condition of their employment; to thoroughly acquaint themselves with all cases of neglected children coming to their knowledge in their several districts. When satisfied, after a full investigation and careful consideration, that the case is one in which court proceedings should be taken, to report to the superintendent and co-operate with him in his disposition of the case.

Attendance officers may be detailed by the superintendent to be present at any school building during the session of an evening school, or whenever the building is used for other than day school purposes, to assist in the preservation of order and in the protection of property in and about the building.

The following is a summary of the reports of the work of the attendance officers for the year from September, 1919, to September 1920.

Number of absences investigated.....	17 908
Truancy, first offence.....	697

Truancy, third offence.....	86
Children found wandering about the streets not belonging to any school.....	105
Such children sent to school.....	98
Visits to mercantile and manufacturing establishments..	536
Children employed without certificates.....	52

It is also the duty of these attendance officers to report to the schools all cases of contagious diseases which have been reported to the school department by the Board of Health. During the calender year from January 1, 1920, to January 1, 1921, the following number of cases have been reported:

Chicken Pox	588
Diphtheria	220
Measles	911
Mumps	604
Scarlet Fever	278
Whooping Cough	887
German Measles	22
Total	3,510

The statistics of the private and parochial schools, obtained by one of the attendance officers, shows that there are seven parochial schools and five private schools in the city.

The number of pupils in the private and parochial schools on April 1, 1921, was as follows:

Parochial Schools	5,979
Private Schools	456
Total	6,435

SIGHT AND HEARING TESTS

In accordance with the laws of the state, the annual testing of the sight and hearing of the pupils was made this year as usual. All of the pupils were examined except those in the first primary grade and in the kindergartens.

The following is a summary of the tests in sight and hearing during the last four years:

	1917	1918	1919	1920
Number enrolled	15,238	15,270	15,528	15,440
Number defective in sight	1,704	1,503	1,585	1,674
Number defective in hearing	233	128	194	160
Number of parents notified	1,601	1,427	1,527	1,645

June 30, 1921.

ORDERED:

That the report of the Superintendent be accepted and adopted as the report of the School Committee for 1920.

MARIE WALSH,

Secretary.

Cambridge, Massachusetts.

STATISTICS

FINANCES

For the Financial Year from April 1, 1920, to April 1, 1921.

RECEIPTS

Amount received from Tax Levy (\$6.40 per \$1,000 valuation)	\$842,110.28
Amount received from Tax on Intangibles, collected by state.....	73,191.51
Amount received by special act of Legislature (\$2.10 per \$1,000 valuation)	276,317.44
Unexpended balance from 1919-1920.....	37,227.63
Revenue received	23,929.40
Total amount available for support of schools.....	\$1,252,776.26

EXPENDITURES

Salaries of teachers, all schools.....	\$912,266.05
Administrative salaries	51,886.10
General administrative expenses.....	7,484.74
Text-books and supplies.....	68,926.20
Transportation of pupils.....	699.52
Care of truants	76.71
Tuition to other cities.....	461.92
Janitor service	81,043.14
Janitor's supplies	3,298.18
Fuel and light.....	62,572.67
Repairs to buildings.....	31,003.98
Furniture and furnishings.....	1,480.85
Other school expenses.....	4,246.33
Refund on Minors' Licenses.....	43.50
Total expenditures	\$1,225,489.89
Balance unexpended and carried forward to 1921-1922.....	\$27,286.37
Outstanding bills for 1920-1921.....	\$1,440.51
Special teachers' salary appropriation carried forward...22,372.00	23,817.51
Net unexpended balance.....	\$3,473.86

COST OF INSTRUCTION

From April 1, 1920, to April 1, 1921

Schools and Officers	Cost of Instruction	Average Number of Pupils for the Year Ending in June	Cost per Pupil
High and Latin School.....	\$165,934.46	1,909	\$86.92
Ridge Technical School.....	80,645.78	673	119.83
Grammar Schools.....	288,504.41	6,573	43.89
Primary Schools.....	213,225.52	5,088	41.91
Kindergartens.....	41,439.38	699	59.29
Open Air Classes.....	15,405.66	143	107.73
Substitute Teachers.....	16,412.20		
Continuation School.....	14,765.92		
Department of Practical Art.....	3,265.00		
Department of Music.....	6,069.00		
Department of Physical Education.....	4,284.00		
Manual Training and Pre-Vocational Work.	18,733.46		
Teachers of Sewing.....	9,013.30		
Teachers of Cooking.....	2,380.16		
Teacher of Stammerers.....	1,677.00		
Teacher of Vision Class.....	1,656.00		
Teachers at Agassiz Museum.....	3,362.71		
Superintendent.....	6,000.00		
Assistant Superintendents.....	2,644.00		
Supervisor of Primary Schools.....	2,460.00		
Supervisor of Kindergartens.....	2,460.00		
Director of Continuation Schools.....	3,300.00		
Business Agent.....	3,000.00		
Pension for Agent.....	1,425.00		
Supt. of School Buildings and Grounds.....	2,500.00		
Superintendent of Public Buildings.....	1,400.00		
Clerks.....	8,748.10		
Porter.....	1,300.00		
Attendance Officers.....	12,600.00		
Total.....	\$934,611.06	15,085	\$61.96
Cost of Instruction in the Evening Industrial School.....			\$3,677.56
Cost of Instruction in the Evening Drawing Schools.....			730.00
Cost of Instruction in the Evening Elementary Schools.....			10,516.64
Cost of Instruction in the Evening Trade School for Girls.....			1,810.58
Cost of Instruction in the Evening High School.....			4,763.86
Total.....			\$21,498.64
Cost of Instruction in Vacation Schools.....			\$4,568.00
Cost of Instruction in Civic Centers.....			\$2,000.50
Special Afternoon Session for Harvard.....			\$1,465.95

COST OF INSTRUCTION IN THE DAY SCHOOLS

Salaries of teachers, superintendents, supervisors, agent, clerks, and truant officers.

Year	Number of Teachers in December	Number of Pupils in December	Average Number of Pupils for Year Ending in June	Total Cost	Cost per Pupil
1912	473	15,502	14,946	\$432,370.47	\$28.93
1913	485	15,909	15,258	469,292.44	30.75
1914	499	16,105	15,510	501,693.10	32.34
1915	523	16,232	15,581	545,686.00	35.02
1916	530	15,750	15,799	594,460.37	37.63
1917	519	15,659	15,202	610,050.79	40.13
1918	531	15,578	14,936	653,324.23	43.74
1919	518	15,731	14,487	722,974.99	48.31
1920	517	15,669	15,085	934,611.06	61.96

COST OF THE DAY SCHOOLS

Cost of instruction, of text-books and supplies, of incidental expenses, of the care of truants, the care of schoolhouses, and of the transportation of pupils, but not including repairs.

Year	Number of Teachers in December	Number of Pupils in December	Average Number of Pupils for Year Ending in June	Total Cost	Cost per Pupil
1912	473	15,502	14,946	\$535,683.13	\$35.84
1913	485	15,909	15,258	566,215.45	37.11
1914	499	16,105	15,510	607,875.97	39.19
1915	523	16,232	15,581	664,001.18	42.62
1916	530	15,750	15,799	725,161.39	45.90
1917	519	15,659	15,202	739,004.77	48.61
1918	531	15,578	14,936	837,308.55	56.05
1919	518	15,731	14,487	901,980.42	62.25
1920	517	15,669	15,085	1,190,899.07	78.96

COST OF INSTRUCTION IN THE EVENING SCHOOLS

Year	Drawing	Industrial	High	Elementary	Director	Total
1915	\$28.00	\$1,861.50	\$3,558.00	†\$8,336.50	.....	\$14,284.00
1916	678.00	1,829.50	3,502.50	8,540.00	.....	14,550.00
1917	432.00	1,936.50	3,215.00	7,917.00	.....	13,500.50
1918	*565.00	*2,716.00	2,268.50	5,910.00	\$300.00	*11,759.50
1919	**674.50	**4,992.50	3,491.50	8,109.00	.....	**17,267.50
1920	818.50	5,983.00	4,763.83	10,516.64	.....	22,082.00

†Including the trade class, etc.

*This amount includes \$589.74 received from Smith-Hughes Fund.

**This amount includes \$880.19 received from Smith-Hughes Fund.

" " " " " \$583.36

GENERAL STATISTICS

Population of Cambridge

1875.....	47,838	1905.....	97,434
1885.....	59,600	1910.....	104,391
1895.....	81,643	1915.....	108,822
1920.....		109,646	

School Census

Number of children in the city between five and sixteen years of age:	
boys, 11,380; girls, 11,096	22,476
Number in the city between five and seven.....	3,645
Number in the city between seven and fourteen.....	13,949
Number in the city between fourteen and sixteen.....	4,882
Number in the public schools between five and sixteen.....	14,074
Number in the private schools between five and sixteen.....	6,280
Number not attending school between five and sixteen.....	2,122

Schools and Classrooms

December, 1920

(a) High and Latin School.....	1	Classrooms in use.....	52
(b) Rindge Technical School.....	1	" " "	34
Continuation School.....	1	" " "	19
(c) Elementary Schools.....	27	" " "	314
Kindergartens.....	19	" " "	19
Evening Industrial School.....	1	" " "	12
Evening Drawing Schools.....	2	" " "	2
Evening High School.....	1	" " "	16
Evening Elementary Schools.....	6	" " "	40
Evening Trade School.....	1	" " "	10
Whole number of Day Schools.....			30
Whole number of classrooms for Day Schools.....			419
Whole number of Evening Schools.....			11
Whole number of classrooms for Evening Schools			80

(a) This school occupies two buildings and has assembly halls, libraries, lecture rooms, recitation rooms, chemical and physical laboratories, a drawing room and a gymnasium.

(b) This school occupies three buildings and has an assembly hall, drawing rooms, recitation rooms, chemical, electrical and physical laboratories, and rooms for various kinds of shop work.

(c) Sixteen of these schools have assembly halls.

NUMBER OF TEACHERS IN THE DAY SCHOOLS

December	High and Latin School	Ridge Technical School	Elemen- tary Schools	Kinder- gartens	Contitu- ation School	Directors and Special Teachers	Total
1916	88	32	355	33	0	16	530
1917	88	30	346	33	0	16	519
1918	92	32	343	30	0	34	531
1919	87	35	332	31	0	33	518
1920	83	34	335	31	11	22	516

ATTENDANCE AT ALL THE DAY SCHOOLS

Year	Number Registered			Average Number Belonging	Average Daily Attendance	Per cent of Attendance
	Boys	Girls	Total			
1916	8,846	8,597	17,443	15,799	14,599	92.4
1917	8,521	8,331	16,852	15,202	14,111	92.8
1918	8,619	8,033	16,652	14,509	13,290	91.5
1919	8,330	8,304	16,634	14,440	13,034	90.2
1920	8,459	8,091	16,550	15,085	13,710	90.8

ATTENDANCE AT THE HIGH AND LATIN SCHOOL

Year	Number Registered			Average Number Belonging	Average Daily Attendance	Per cent of Attendance
	Boys	Girls	Total			
1916	785	1,604	2,389	2.166	2,033	92.9
1917	748	1,613	2,361	2,142	2,016	93.7
1918	859	1,431	2,290	2,001	1,887	94.2
1919	622	1,525	2,147	1,908	1,757	92.2
1920	668	1,369	2,037	1,909	1,744	91.3

ATTENDANCE AT THE RINDGE TECHNICAL SCHOOL

Year	Number of Pupils Registered	Average Number Belonging	Average Daily Attendance	Per cent of Attendance
1916	702	620	577	93.1
1917	694	608	566	93.1
1918	706	562	530	94.3
1919	697	585	544	92.9
1920	724	673	630	93.6

ATTENDANCE AT THE GRAMMAR SCHOOLS

Year	Number Registered			Average Number Belonging	Average Daily Attendance	Per cent of Attendance
	Boys	Girls	Total			
1916	3,966	3,717	7,683	7,131	6,674	93.6
1917	3,838	3,597	7,435	6,892	6,489	94.1
1918	3,785	3,534	7,319	6,518	6,097	93.5
1919	3,620	3,592	7,212	6,711	6,145	91.5
1920	3,637	3,606	7,243	6,671	6,192	92.8

ATTENDANCE AT THE PRIMARY SCHOOLS

Year	Number Registered			Average Number Belonging	Average Daily Attendance	Per cent of Attendance
	Boys	Girls	Total			
1916	2,955	2,789	5,744	5,171	4,726	91.4
1917	2,792	2,716	5,508	4,927	4,510	91.5
1918	2,820	2,626	5,446	4,777	4,253	89.0
1919	2,933	2,745	5,678	4,558	4,049	88.8
1920	2,945	2,677	5,622	5,132	4,595	89.5

ATTENDANCE AT THE KINDERGARTENS

Year	Number Registered			Average Number Belonging	Average Daily Attendance	Per cent of Attendance
	Boys	Girls	Total			
1916	438	487	925	711	589	82.7
1917	449	405	854	633	530	83.7
1918	449	442	891	650	523	80.4
1919	458	442	900	678	539	79.9
1920	485	439	924	700	549	78.4

NUMBER OF PUPILS ADMITTED TO THE LOWEST GRADE OF THE HIGH AND LATIN SCHOOL

Year	Boys	Average Age	Girls	Average Age
1916 Sept.	229	14 years 1 months	555	14 years 5 months
1917 Sept.	236	14 years 1 months	528	14 years 2 months
1918 Sept.	189	14 years 1 month	490	14 years 3 months
1919 Sept.	216	14 years 0 month	427	14 years 3 months
1920 Sept.	242	14 years 2 month	500	14 years 3 months

NUMBER OF PUPILS GRADUATED FROM THE HIGH AND LATIN SCHOOL

Year	Boys	Average Age	Girls	Average Age
1916	87	17 years 9 months	193	18 years 0 months
1917	78	18 years 0 months	167	17 years 10 months
1918	67	16 years 6 months	147	16 years 7 months
1919	65	17 years 10 months	181	17 years 9 months
1920	94	17 years 5 months	173	17 years 7 months

NUMBER OF PUPILS ADMITTED TO THE LOWEST GRADE OF THE
RINDGE TECHNICAL SCHOOL, WITH THE NUMBER OF
GRADUATES

Year	Admitted	Average Age	Graduated in June	Average Age
1916 Sept.	331	14 years 3 months	62	18 years 7 months
1917 Sept.	303	14 years 4 months	67	18 years 6 months
1918 Sept.	306	14 years 2 months	46	17 years 9 months
1919 Sept.	328	14 years 3 months	57	18 years 2 months
1920 Sept.	336	14 years 5 months	51	17 years 9 months

NUMBER OF PUPILS GRADUATED FROM THE GRAMMAR SCHOOLS

Year	Boys	Average Age	Girls	Average Age
1916 June	597	14 years 4 months	613	14 years 3 months
1917 June	559	14 years 6 months	531	14 years 2 months
1918 June	400	14 years 4 months	407	14 years 4 months
1919 June	408	14 years 6 months	399	13 years 7 months
1920 June	485	14 years 2 months	455	14 years 3 months

NUMBER OF PUPILS COMPLETING THE PRIMARY COURSE OF STUDY

Year	Boys	Average Age	Girls	Average Age
1916	750	9 years 6 months	684	9 years 3 months
1917	676	9 years 4 months	736	9 years 5 months
1918	603	9 years 3 months	593	9 years 2 months
1919	595	9 years 7 months	588	8 years 9 months
1920	608	9 years 7 months	623	9 years 4 months

LENGTH OF TIME IN COMPLETING THE COURSE OF STUDY IN
THE GRAMMAR SCHOOLS

Year	In 4 Years or Less	In 5 Years	In 6 Years	In More Than 6 Year
1916	11 per cent	54 per cent	31 per cent	4 per cent
1917	13 per cent	57 per cent	26 per cent	4 per cent
1918	16 per cent	62 per cent	18 per cent	4 per cent
1919	18 per cent	64 per cent	15 per cent	3 per cent
1920	11 per cent	61 per cent	19 per cent	9 per cent

LENGTH OF TIME IN COMPLETING THE COURSE OF STUDY IN
THE PRIMARY SCHOOLS

Year	In Less Than 3 Years	In 3 Years	In 4 Years	In More Than 4 Years
1916	6 per cent	57 per cent	31 per cent	6 per cent
1917	5 per cent	58 per cent	27 per cent	10 per cent
1918	5 per cent	57 per cent	33 per cent	5 per cent
1919	4 per cent	51 per cent	31 per cent	14 per cent
1920	3 per cent	56 per cent	28 per cent	13 per cent

NUMBER OF PUPILS IN THE HIGH AND LATIN SCHOOL,
DECEMBER, 1920

Year	Boys	Girls	Total	Per cent
Post Graduate.....	15	14	29	.014
Twelfth.....	90	181	271	.136
Eleventh.....	143	240	383	.193
Tenth.....	158	324	482	.242
Ninth.....	289	538	827	.415
 Totals.....	 695	 1,297	 1,992	

NUMBER OF PUPILS IN THE RINDGE TECHNICAL SCHOOL,
DECEMBER, 1920

Year	Boys		Per cent
Twelfth.....	88		.132
Eleventh.....	101		.152
Tenth.....	185		.279
Ninth.....	290		.437
Total.....	664	This school is for boys only. It became a part of the public school system Janu- ary 1, 1899.	

NUMBER OF PUPILS IN THE GRAMMAR SCHOOLS, DECEMBER, 1920

Year	Boys	Girls	Total	Per cent
Eighth.....	500	556	1,056	.163
Seventh.....	620	653	1,273	.196
Sixth.....	721	698	1,419	.218
Fifth.....	661	671	1,332	.205
Fourth.....	709	708	1,417	.218
Total.....	3,211	3,286	6,497	

NUMBER OF PUPILS IN THE PRIMARY SCHOOLS, DECEMBER, 1920

Year	Boys	Girls	Total	Per cent
Third.....	769	795	1,564	.290
Second.....	879	793	1,672	.311
First.....	1,159	990	2,149	.399
Total.....	2,686	2,578	5,385	

NUMBER OF PUPILS AND TEACHERS IN THE KINDERGARTENS

Year	Boys'	Girls	Total	Number of Teachers
1916	336	301	637	33
1917	423	407	830	33
1918	356	351	707	32
1919	419	382	801	31
1920	368	402	770	31

NUMBER OF AGE AND SCHOOLING CERTIFICATES ISSUED

1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920
1,109 *4,691	2,354 *7,163	3,347 *7,226	4,229 *7,967	3,004 *5,749	2,622 *5,452

*Issued to minors over sixteen years of age.

SUMMARY

Number of pupils belonging in December, 1920

Number of pupils in the High and Latin School.....	1,992
Number of pupils in the Rindge Technical School.....	664
Number of pupils in the Grammar Grades.....	6,497
Number of pupils in the Primary Grades.....	5,385
Number of pupils in the Kindergartens.....	770
Number of pupils in the Open Air Classes.....	140
Number of pupils in Special Classes.....	94
Number of pupils in the Ungraded Classes.....	127

Number of pupils in the public schools, December, 1920.....	15,669
Number of pupils in the public schools, December, 1919.....	15,731

Decrease of pupils, December, 1920.....	62
---	----

Decrease of pupils, 1911.....	305
Increase of pupils, 1912.....	174
Increase of pupils, 1913.....	407
Increase of pupils, 1914.....	196
Increase of pupils, 1915.....	127
Decrease of pupils, 1916.....	482
Decrease of pupils, 1917.....	91
Decrease of pupils, 1918.....	81
Increase of pupils, 1919.....	153
Decrease of pupils, 1920.....	62

NUMBER OF PUPILS REGISTERED IN THE EVENING DRAWING SCHOOLS, WITH THE AVERAGE ATTENDANCE

	1917-1918	1918-1919	1919-1920	1920-1921
Number registered	52	59	87	53
Average attendance	24	21	36	27

NUMBER OF PUPILS REGISTERED IN THE EVENING INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL, WITH THE AVERAGE ATTENDANCE

	1917-1918	1918-1919	1919-1920	1920-1921
Number registered	180	257	360	343
Average attendance	74	93	134	158

NUMBER OF PUPILS REGISTERED IN THE EVENING HIGH SCHOOL, WITH THE AVERAGE ATTENDANCE

	1917-1918	1918-1919	1919-1920	1920-1921
Number registered	902	523	490	428
Average attendance	354	234	241	221

NUMBER OF PUPILS REGISTERED IN THE EVENING ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS, WITH THE AVERAGE ATTENDANCE*

	1917-1918	1918-1919	1919-1920	1920-1921
Number registered	1,643	968	1,428	1,605
Average attendance	708	492	631	817

*Including the Evening Trade School for Women.

TABULAR VIEW
Teachers in Service. April, 1921

Schools and Teachers	Grade	Where Graduated Highest Institution (Also Other Courses)	Date of Appoint- ment
High and Latin School			
Leslie L. Cle veland	Head Master	Williams College, A.B.	Jan. 1910
Chester M. Bliss	Master	Amherst College, A.B., A.M.	Sept. 1907
Thomas L. Bramhall	"	Harvard University, A.B.	Sept. 1910
George H. Cain	Teacher	Potomac College, A.B.	Sept. 1909
Joseph A. Coolidge	"	Harvard University, A.B., A.M.	Mar. 1892
James M. Cunningham*	"	(Cambridge High Schools. Cambridge Commercial College, 2 years)	
Cecil T. Derry†	"	Harvard University, A.B., A.M.	Oct. 1916
Timothy F. Downey	"	Harvard University, A.B.	Oct. 1905
George H. Glasheen	"	Fitchburg Business College.	Sept. 1912
Horace E. Jacobs	"	Boston University, B.B.A.	Oct. 1914
James H. Leonard	"	Brown University, A.B., A.M. (Medical School, 1 year)	Oct. 1915
Alice C. Baldwin	"	Harvard University, A.B. (Law School, 1 year. Graduate School, 1 year)	Sept. 1915
Margaret M. Ball	"	Wellesley College, A.B.	Sept. 1895
Edith T. Bates	"	Lawrence University, Wis., A.B.	Feb. 1912
Ernest Benshimol	"	Framingham Normal School (Course at Simmons College)	Sept. 1909
Margaret S. Bradbury	"	Harvard University, A.B.	Sept. 1920
Alice M. Brown	"	Radcliffe College, A.B.‡	Jan. 1902
Natalie A. Browning	"	Normal School of Gymnastics. (Special Courses)	Sept. 1910
Katharine A. Burke	"	Radcliffe College, A.B.‡	Sept. 1916
Isabel S. Burton	"	(Special Courses in Sewing, etc.)	Oct. 1907
Anna P. Butler	"	(Private schools and studied abroad)	Sept. 1899
Grace M. Cassiday	"	Trinity College, Washington, D. C. A.B.‡	Sept. 1909
Ethel E. Carr	"	Brockton Business College. (Courses at Simmons College and Boston University)	Sept. 1916
Alice D. Chamberlain	"	Radcliffe College, A.B.	Sept. 1908
Caroline Close	"	Radcliffe College, A.B.	Sept. 1900
Bertha L. Cogswell	"	Cambridge Training School. (Special Courses)	Nov. 1874
Grace A. Coyle	"	Boston University, A.B., A.M.	Jan. 1894
Gertrude H. Crook	"	Radcliffe College, A.B.	Sept. 1912
Grace L. Deering	"	Boston University, A.B. Radcliffe College, A.M.	Sept. 1896
Grace E. Dennett	"	Maine Seminary. (Courses abroad and at Radcliffe College)	Feb. 1892
		Radcliffe College, A.B., A.M., Simmons College, S.B.	Sept. 1907

*On leave of absence.

†Resigned June, 1911, and reappointed September, 1912.

‡Attended the Wellington Training School.

TABULAR VIEW—Continued.

Schools and Teachers	Grade	Where Graduated Highest Institution (Also Other Courses)	Date of Appoint- ment
High and Latin School Con.			
Mary L. Diehl	Teacher	English High School. (Attended College of Commerce, Simmon's College and Harvard Summer School)	
Esther S. Dodge	"	Boston University, A.B.	April 1915
Sarah Dolan	"	Radcliffe College, A.B.	Oct. 1897
Ellen C. Doherty	"	Radcliffe College, A.B.‡	Sept. 1916
Elizabeth M. Driscoll	"	Boston University, A.B.	Sept. 1915
Lillian E. Edgerly	"	Farmington, N. H., High School. (Bradford Academy, 1 year, Western College, Ohio, 1 year. Bryant & Stratton's Business College)	Mar. 1914
Ruth B. Elliott	"	Iowa State Normal School. (Bryant and Stratton's Busi- ness College)	Sept. 1916
Sara L. Fisher	"	Smith College, A.B.	Sept. 1916
Elizabeth B. Flanders	"	Framingham Normal Art School. (Courses at Radcliffe)	Sept. 1910
Louise A. Forrest	"	Boston University, A.B.	Sept. 1905
Florence H. French	"	Radcliffe College, A.B.	Feb. 1913
Josephine V. Hagarty	"	Chicopee Normal School, Bay Path Commercial Institute. (Courses at Harvard and Simmons Colleges)	Nov. 1909
Mary C. Hardy	"	Smith College, A.B.	Sept. 1918
Lillian R. Hartigan	"	Emerson College of Oratory‡	Dec. 1891
Elizabeth L. Huling	"	Radcliffe College, A.B., A.M.	June 1915
Sarah W. Kelly	"	Wellesley College, A.B.	Sept. 1905
Grace E. Knight	"	Wellesley College, A.B.‡	Feb. 1911
Maud A. Lawson	"	Radcliffe College, A.B.	April 1914
Katherine B. Lyons	"	Radcliffe College, A.B.	Sept. 1892
Ethel M. MacLeod	"	Radcliffe College, A.B.‡	Sept. 1915
Gertrude M. Mason	"	Gorham, Me., Normal School. Bryant and Stratton's Com. Col., Springfield, Mass.	Mar. 1906
Inez McCaffrey	"	Radcliffe College, A.B. (Post-graduate course at Brown University)	Feb. 1912
Mary R. McCarthy**	"	Radcliffe College, A.B.	Sept. 1915
Beatrice M. McDonald	"	Salem Normal School, Commer- cial Course, 3 years	Dec. 1914
Ethel G. McElroy	"	Radcliffe College, A.B., A.M.	Sept. 1916
Henrietta E. McIntire	"	Radcliffe College, A.B., A.M.	Sept. 1911
Josephine A. McLaughlin	"	Posse Normal School of Gym- nastics. (Sargent Normal School of Gymnastics, 1 yr.)	Sept. 1891
Esther E. Morse	"	Boston University, A.B.	Oct. 1916
			Sept. 1915

**Was clerk in school from September, 1912.

†Attended the Wellington Training School.

TABULAR VIEW—Continued

Schools and Teachers	Grade	Where Graduated Highest Institution (Also Other Courses)	Date of Appointment
High and Latin School, Con.			
Helen F. Morton	Teacher	Massachusetts Normal Art School	Apr. 1914
Jane O. Mosher	"	Boston University, A.B. °	Sept. 1911
Mary Moulton	"	(Attended Wellesley College 3 years. Special Courses and studied abroad)	
Mary E. Murray	"	Radcliffe College, A.B.	Sept. 1890
Louisa P. Parker	"	Westfield Normal School. (Courses at Radcliffe Col- lege)	Sept. 1908
Jane G. Ricker	"	Cambridge Latin School. (Rad- cliffe College, 2 years.) (Special Courses. Studied abroad)	Mar. 1881
Lillian C. Rogers	"	Boston University, A.B.	Sept. 1915
Eva M. Ruggli	"	Radcliffe College, A.B.	Sept. 1893
Hilda Russell	"	Wellesley College, A.B. Kinder- garten Training School °	Feb. 1912
Ethel V. Sampson	"	Radcliffe College, A.B.	Sept. 1912
Caroline A. Sawyer	"	Boston University, A.B., Rad- cliffe College, A.M.	Sept. 1899
Adele Schroder	"	(Radcliffe College, 2 years) (Studied abroad)	Sept. 1886
Madeleine L. Slade	"	Salem Normal School. (Simmons College Summer School)	Feb. 1916
Florence W. Smith	"	Radcliffe College, A.B.	Sept. 1916
Martha R. Smith	"	Boston Normal School. (Courses at Harvard and private courses)	Sept. 1897
Delia M. Stickney	"	Institute of Technology, S.B.	Jan. 1882
Jennie S. Spring	"	Smith College, A.B.	Sept. 1888
Annie F. Stratton	"	Radcliffe College, A.B.	Mar. 1886
Blanche E. Townsend	"	Salem Normal School. (Special Courses)	Sept. 1899
Agnes L. Tracy	"	Cambridge High School. (Rad- cliffe College, 3 years)	Sept. 1900
Anna M. Walsh	"	Smith College, A.B. °	Oct. 1904
Winifred A. Waters	"	Boston University, A.B. °	April 1914
Mabel D. Watson	"	Radcliffe College, A.B.	Sept. 1914
Lucy T. White	"	Sargent School for Physical Education	Sept. 1901
Alice S. Willoughby	"	Mass. Normal Art School. (Radcliffe College, 1 year)	April 1913
Madeleine Wood	"	Radcliffe College, A.B. °	Mar. 1914
Bessie L. Forbes	Dietitian	Miss Farmer's School of Cook- ery. (Courses at Columbia University and Simmons College)	Sept. 1907
			Sept. 1916

°Attended the Wellington Training School.

TABULAR VIEW—Continued.

Schools and Teachers	Grade	Where Graduated Highest Institution (Also Other Courses)	Date of Appoint- ment
High and Latin School —Con.			
Leander A. MacDonald	Teacher-Coach	Bridgewater Normal School. Harvard College, 1 year. Tufts College, 1 year	Sept. 1918
Katherine S. Carroll	Secretary	Bryant and Stratton's Commercial College	Nov. 1914
Rosemary Horgan	Secretary	Cambridge Latin School. Radcliffe College, 3 years	Mar. 1920
Ridge Technical School			
John W. Wood, Jr.	Head Master	Harvard University, S.B.	Jan. 1899
James F. Conlin	Master Teacher	Harvard University, A.B., A.M.	Feb. 1905
Myra I. Ellis	"	Cambridge Training School. (Berlin University)	Feb. 1878
Caroline L. Blake	"	Wheaton College, A.B. (Special Courses)	Sept. 1894
Mary H. Cunningham	"	Simmons College	Sept. 1918
Gertrude B. Rogers	"	(Attended Colby College, 2 years.) Tufts College, 2 years, A.B.	Feb. 1911
Anna R. Ward	"	Indiana State University, A.B.	Sept. 1909
Ingolf V. Bockmann	"	Norway Technical School. (Attended Sloyd Schools)	Feb. 1911
Edgar R. Breed	"	Mass. Normal Art School	Nov. 1912
Edward P. Chester*	"	Clark College, A.B. (Attended Columbia College, 2 summers)	
Burton L. Cushing	"	Institute of Technology	Nov. 1914
Joseph B. Davison†	"	Malden High School. (Special Courses)	Oct. 1914
Walter R. Gilbert	"	Somerville High School. (Special Courses)	Apr. 1909
George H. Gohlke	"	University of Wisconsin, B.L.	Oct. 1919
Evan W. Griffiths	"	Harvard University, A.B., A.M.	Sept. 1911
John C. Hall	"	Boston University, S.B.	Sept. 1903
Charles C. Jones	"	Warner, N. H., High School	Sept. 1908
Francis P. Jordan	"	Attended Waltham High School	Sept. 1911
Lester W. Ladd	"	Harvard University, B.A.S.	Oct. 1919
Charles A. Linehan	"	Harvard University, S.B.	Sept. 1910
Henry C. Lynch	"	Harvard University, University Lyons, France	Sept. 1914
Edward R. Markham	"	Wesleyan Academy. (Courses in Mechanical Engineering)	Sept. 1920
James T. McElligott	"	Harvard University, A.B., A.M. (Division of Education)	Sept. 1903
Saville Moore	"	Common Schools	Sept. 1915
William Mullins	"	University of Maine, A.B.	April 1921

* On leave of absence.

† Temporary teacher from October, 1918.

TABULAR VIEW—Continued.

Schools and Teachers	Grade	Where Graduated Highest Institution (Also Other Courses)	Date of Appointment
Ridge Technical —Con. Martin F. O'Connor	Teacher	Boston College, A.B. Courses Graduate School, Division of Education, Harvard University, 3 years	Sept. 1914
Abbott O. Paine	"	Ridge Manual Training School	Sept. 1915
Otis A. Philbrick	"	Mass. Normal Art School	Sept. 1911
Leverett L. Preble	"	(Private Instruction and Shop Experience. Special Courses)	Sept. 1910
Charles H. Richert	"	Boston Normal Art School	Dec. 1905
Albert Sateriale	"	Harvard University	Jan. 1921
James G. Telfer	"	Common Schools	June 1889
Marion L. Pike	Secretary	Cambridge Latin School	Sept. 1909
Agassiz School			
Maria L. Baldwin	Master	Cambridge Training School. (Courses at Harvard)	Sept. 1882
Lillian M. Cuddy	Master's Asst.	Salem Normal School°	Dec. 1904
Susan L. Senter	7	Medway High School°	Sept. 1898
Marietta L. McNamara	6	Cambridge High School. (Attend- ed Salem Normal School)	Nov. 1912
Ada M. Litchfield	6-5	Boston Normal School°	May 1891
Clara W. Ruggli	5	Bridgewater Normal School. (Special College Course)°	Sept. 1900
Frances W. Dawson		Bradford Academy. (Special Courses)	Sept. 1902
Lucy A. Roper	3	Salem Normal School°	Sept. 1907
ose M. Hill	2	Kindergarten Training School°	Sept. 1911
Margaret C. Fitzgerald	2	Mass. Normal Art School	Dec. 1916
Grace C. Stedman	1	Cambridge High School. Kin- dergarten Training School	May 1896
Katherine C. Hussey	1	Kindergarten Training School°	Nov. 1912
Boardman School			
Elizabeth J. Karcher	Principal	Cambridge Training School. (Special Courses)	May 1881
Anna M. Vaughan	3	Lowell Normal School	Sept. 1920
Sybil L. M. Cronin	3	Salem Normal School°	Sept. 1912
Eileen R. Marshall	3	Framingham Normal School	April 1917
Malvina M. Joslin	2	Northfield, Vt., Normal School. (Hyannis Normal School. Summer Course)°	May 1891
Mary C. Ward	2	Salem Normal School°	Mar. 1911
Mabel E. Blake	1	North Andover High School. (Salem Normal School, 1 year)	Jan. 1892
Mary K. Kelley	1	Framingham Normal School°	Nov. 1915
Gertrude Gorman	1	Salem Normal School	Oct. 1919
Ellis School			
Ernest Libby	Master	Bridgewater Normal School. (Chicago University)	Sept. 1906

°Attended the Wellington Training School

TABULAR VIEW—Continued.

Schools and Teachers	Grade	Where Graduated Highest Institution (Also other Courses)	Date of Appoint- ment
Ellis School—Con.			
Katharine M. Greene	Master's Asst.	Salem Normal School°	Sept. 1904
Adelaide G. Bunker	8	Castine, Me., Normal School. (Attended Bridgewater Normal School)	
Mary A. Stephenson	8	Bridgewater Normal School°	Nov. 1902
Florence M. Dudley	7	Salem Normal School°	Sept. 1898
Mary T. Cashman	7	Salem Normal School°	Dec. 1897
Mary A. Macklin	7	Salem Normal School°	Nov. 1915
Ellen T. O'Keefe	6	Boston Normal School, (College Courses)	Dec. 1902
Katharine F. Leahy	6	Salem Normal School°	Sept. 1903
M. Alice Mahoney	6	Salem Normal School	Sept. 1916
Alice G. Dacey	5-4	Salem Normal School°	Sept. 1916
Katharine L. Dolan	Pre-vocat'n'l	Salem Normal School	Jan. 1909
			Nov. 1898
Felton School			
C. Florence Smith	Prin. 3	Boston Normal School. (Harvard Summer School)°	Jan. 1888
Annie M. Street	3	Westfield Normal School. (Attended Summer Institute)	Sept. 1889
Marcia R. Bowman	2	Framingham Normal School°	Sept. 1895
Sarah L. O'Reilley	1	Salem Normal School°	Jan. 1915
Carrie H. Smith	1	Cambridge Training School	Jan. 1875
Agnes C. Doherty	Open Air	Kindergarten Training School°	Sept. 1913
Marguerite E. Brchner	Open Air	Lowell Normal School	Nov. 1918
Fletcher School			
George B. Colesworthy	Master	Bowdoin College, A.B., Harvard University, A.B.	Sept. 1903
Nellie A. Coburn	Master's Asst.	Lowell High School. (Attended Private Seminary)	
Emma G. Wentworth	7	Salem Normal School°	Sept. 1901
Alice M. Chamberlain	6	Salem Normal School°	Oct. 1902
Mary I. Chapin	6	(Attended Indiana Normal School)	Sept. 1913
Blanche M. Gould	3	Colby Academy, N. H. (Boston University, 2½ years)°	Oct. 1904
Helena M. Maguire	5	Salem Normal School°	Jan. 1915
Elmira F. Hall	4	Cambridge High School°	May† 1897
Gertrude M. Baker	4-3	Radcliffe College, A.B.°	Sept. 1905
Martha B. Perkins	3	Salem Normal School	Sept. 1904
Catherine Culhane	2	Kindergarten Training School°	Jan. 1915
Mae E. Sullivan	2	Lowell Normal School	Nov. 1919
Eva A. Taylor	2-1	Cambridge High School°	May 1886
Margaret E. Jones	1	Kindergarten Training School°	Sept. 1913
Ethel M. Cooper	1	Lowell Normal School	Nov. 1915
Rebecca C. Feeny**	1	Salem Normal School	Sept. 1919
Eleanor E. O'Brien	Ungraded	Salem Normal School°	Sept. 1909

°Attended the Wellington Training School

†Taught previous to this and resigned.

*§Assigned to the factory class at the American Rubber Company.

TABULAR VIEW—Continued.

Schools and Teachers	Grade	Where Graduated Highest Institution (Also Other Courses)	Date of Appoint- ment
Gannett School			
Mary A. Rady	Prin. 2	Normal School and School of Expression. (Special Courses)	Sept. 1880
Elizabeth A. Carroll	3	Framingham Normal School°	Jan. 1915
Annie M. Billings	2-1	Cushing Academv. (Attended Quincy Training School)	May 1893
Julia V. Looney	2	Salem Normal School	Dec. 1919
Hilda A. Anderson	1	Salem Normal School	Sept. 1920
Gore School			
Mary E. Mulloney	Principal	Cambridge Training School. (Special Courses)	Sept. 1878
Catherine L. Dinneen	3	Salem Normal School°	Dec. 1908
Anastasia R. Peters	3	Newton High School. (Special Courses)°	Oct. 1892
Lillian M. Brown	2	Lowell Normal School°	Nov. 1918
Agnes M. Harrington	2	Salem Normal School	Oct. 1919
Julia G. McHugh	2	Salem Normal School°	Oct. 1894
Anna E. Callahan	1	Salem Normal School	Sept. 1883
Marguerite F. Doherty	1	Lowell Normal School°	Sept. 1913
Katharine A. Hegarty	1	Coburn, Me., Classical Institute. (Special Courses)	Sept. 1896
Irene F. Kline	1	Lowell Normal School	Jan. 1920
Frances M. Donovan	Ungraded	Kindergarten Training School°	Nov. 1912
Haggerty School			
Raymond A. FitzGerald	Master	Harvard University, S. B., graduate School Courses, Division of Education, Harvard University, 3 years	Sept. 1913
Clintina E. Curtis	Master's Asst.	Plymouth, N. H., Normal School	Dec. 1907
Alice C. Sullivan	7	Fitchburg Normal School°	Nov. 1915
Margaret G. Cronin	6	Fitchburg Normal School°	Feb. 1917
Katharine A. Brennan	5	Bridgewater Normal School	Nov. 1918
Julia M. Davis	4	Baltimore High School. (Maryland Normal School, 1 year)	May 1900
Louise A. Kelley	3	Lowell Normal School°	Dec. 1911
Mary A. O'Connor	2	Salem Normal School °	Nov. 1915
Harriet R. Harrington	1	St. Johnsbury Academy. (Special Courses)	Sept. 1897
Anna G. Lynch	1	Lowell Normal School	Jan. 1919
Harvard School			
William L. MacGregor	Master	Richmond, N. S., High School. (Attended Hyannis Normal School)	Sept. 1906
Katharine L. Carr	Master's Asst.	Potsdam, N. Y., Normal School	Nov. 1901
Marcia E. R. Hardy	8	Farmington, Me., Normal School (Maine Seminary, 2 terms)	Sept†1916
Marguerite L. Harris	8	Framingham Normal School°	April 1914
Addie L. Bartlett	7	Castine, Me., Normal School (Special Courses at Harvard)	Sept. 1890

°Attended the Wellington Training School.

†Taught previous to this and resigned.

TABULAR VIEW—Continued.

Schools and Teachers	Grade	Where Graduated Highest Institution (Also Other Courses)	Date of Appoint- ment
Harvard School—Con.			
Katherine F. Smith	7	Bridgewater Normal School°	Sept. 1912
Annie B. Lowell	7	Portland, Me., Normal School	Jan. 1898
Frances Fabyan	6	Cambridge Training School	April 1878
Elizabeth L. Setchell	6	Salem Normal School	Sept† 1888
Margaret M. Fearns	6	Salem Normal School°	Mar. 1897
Grace I. Nelligan	5	Salem Normal School°	Sept. 1911
Esther M. Spauding	5	Framingham Normal School°	Nov. 1918
Lillian B. Dorney	5	Framingham Normal School	Jan. 192
Helen M. Welch	4	Lowell Normal School	Nov. 191
May M. Strong	4	Gloucester High School. Gloucester Training School. (Special Course in Boston)	May 1917
Kathryn A. Biggane	4	Lowell Normal School	Nov. 1918
H. Maud Maclean	Special	University of New Brunswick, B.A.°	Mar. 1896
Carolyn E. Macdonald Houghton School	Special	Salem Normal School°	Jan. 1909
James E. White	Master	Bridgewater Normal School. Sloyd School. (Special Courses)	
R. Emily Penney	Master's Asst.	Salem Normal School° (Special Courses)	Jan. 1906
Helene M. Seils	7	Salem Normal School°	June 1893
Anna T. Shea	7-6	Salem Normal School	Sept. 1909
Hattie Shepherd	6	Cambridge Training School. (Special Courses)	Sept. 1920
Katharine F. Callahan	5	Salem Normal School°	Sept. 1882
Mary L. Edmunds	5	Salem Normal School°	Nov. 1903
Grace S. Beckwith	4	Westfield Normal School. (Special Courses)°	Jan. 1915
Edith M. Snow	4	Lowell Normal School	Sept† 1904
Mary G. Snow	3	Salem Normal School°	Nov. 1920
Anastasia Donovan	3	Salem Normal School	Sept. 1905
Millie A. Isaac	2	Salem Normal School. (Evening Freehand Course, Massachusetts Normal Art School, 2 years)°	Sept. 1919
Jennie E. Brooks	2	Salem Normal School°	
Elizabeth M. Kline	1	Salem Normal School°	Sept. 1909
Elizabeth D. Pierce	1	Kindergarten Training School (Special Courses)°	Sept. 1910
Josephine G. Lynch Kelley School	Special	Lowell Normal School	Sept. 1912
H. Warren Foss	Master	Colby College, A.B. (Courses at Harvard)	Sept. 1913
Catharine A. McLean	Master's Asst.	Salem Normal School°	Nov. 1919
Emma J. Houlahan	7	Salem Normal School°	Sept. 1904
Florence E. Hunter	7	Castleton, Vt., Normal School. (Troy Conference Academy, 3 years. Summer Schools. Boston University Extension Courses)	Oct. 1899
			Sept. 1903
			Feb. 1900

°Attended the Wellington Training School.

†Taught previous to this and resigned.

TABULAR VIEW—Continued.

Schools and Teachers	Grade	Where Graduated Highest Institution (Also Other Courses)	Date of Appoint- ment
Kelley School—Con.			
Esther D. Paul	6	Boston University, A.B.°	Oct. 1899
Ellen A. Kidder	6	(Teachers' Courses and Summer Courses at Harvard)°	Oct. 1890
Maude M. Dutton	5	Bridgewater Normal School°	Oct. 1899
Grace F. Mullins	4	Salem Normal School°	Jan. 1915
Agnes M. McLean	4	Framingham Normal School	Nov. 1918
Anna W. Browning	3	Plymouth, N. H., Normal and Training School. (Special Courses at Radcliffe)	Nov. 1917
Eva G. Oakes	3	Warren High School. (Martha's Vineyard Summer School, 5 years)°	
Helena O'Loughlin	2	Lowell Normal School°	Oct. 1898
Ellen T. Carroll	2	Kindergarten Training School°	Nov. 1915
Olive L. Cook	1	Framingham Normal School. (Summer Courses)	Sept. 1907
Elizabeth M. McCann	2	Salem Normal School°	April 1905
Mary A. Maguire	1	Salem Normal School°	Apr. 1917
Mary E. Regan	Special Class	Salem Normal School°	Sept. 1913
Lowell School			
Margaret Kidd	Prin. 4	Cambridge Training School. (Special Courses)	Oct. 1880
Mary B. Cullinan	3-2	Bangor High School. Bangor Training School	Sept. 1917
Eliza F. McLean	1	Sudbury High School. Private Business School. (Hyannis Normal School, 2 years)	April 1918
Merrill School			
Louise W. Harris	Principal	Cambridge Training School. (Special Courses)	Jan. 1876
Katharine Pendergast	3	Warren High School°	Sept. 1909
Nellie F. Walker	3	Kennebunk, Me., High School. (Attended Com. College)	
Margaret F. Dwyer	2	Kindergarten Training School	Sept. 1899
Margaret C. Boland	2	Bridgewater Normal School°	Feb. 1914
Marion B. Magwire	1	Framingham Normal School°	Dec. 1916
Gertrude S. Thayer	1	Salem Normal School°	June 1894
Margaret O'Reilly	1	Salem Normal School	Sept. 1903
Morse School			
John J. Salmon	Master	Holy Cross College, A.B. Clark University, A.M.	Nov. 1919
Elizabeth H. Richards	Master's Asst.	Robinson Seminary, N. H.°	Sept. 1916
Anna A. O'Connell	8	Bridgewater Normal School. (University and Private Courses)°	Jan. 1899
Winifred L. Kinsley	7	Boston Normal School°	Sept. 1900
Edith M. Carman	7	Salem Normal School°	Sept. 1888
			Dec. 1904

*Attended the Wellington Training School.

†Taught previous to this and resigned.

TABULAR VIEW—Continued.

Schools and Teachers	Grade	Where Graduated Highest Institution (Also Other Courses)	Date of Appoint- ment
Morse School—Con.			
Lucy M. Soulee	6	Everett High School. (Boston University and Private Courses, Dartmouth College Summer School)	Sept. 1893
Alice E. May	6	Bridgewater Normal School	Oct. 1893
Mary E. Warren	5	Lawrence Academy, Groton. (Hyannis Normal and N. Adams Training Schools)	
Mary H. Manning	5	Salem Normal School°	Jan. 1902
Ida J. Holmes	4	R. I. Normal School. (Summer Courses and Private Lessons)	Sept. 1913
Anna F. Kelley	4	Framingham Normal School	Sept. 1895
Elizabeth J. Baldwin	3	Boston Normal School°	Nov. 1918
Christina R. Denyven	3	Bridgewater Normal School. (Special Courses)°	Jan. 1886
Agnes J. Moran	2	Salem Normal School°	Jan. 1888
Margaret F. Toole	2	Bangor Training School	Sept. 1909
Anna L. P. Collins	1	(Attended Plymouth, N. H., Normal School)	Sept. 1919
Alice A. Harrington	1	Salem Normal School°	Sept. 1893
Jane J. White	1	Fitchburg Normal School	Nov. 1915
			Sept. 1920
Parker School			
Mary A. Knowles	Principal	Billerica High School. (Special Courses)	Sept. 1897
Cordelia C. Rowe	3	Cambridge English High School. (Courses at Hyannis and Harvard)	
Eleanor M. O'Toole	2	Fitchburg Normal School	Dec. 1919
Agnes Marchant	1	Mt. Holyoke Seminary. Bridgewater Normal School. (Special Courses)	Nov. 1919
Helen E. Bradley	1	Bridgewater Normal School	Oct. 1894
			Sept. 1920
Peabody School			
Frederick B. Thompson	Master	Teachers' School of Science. Bridgewater Normal School	Nov. 1894
Anna F. Bellows	Master's Asst.	Lancaster Academy	Sept. 1889
Frances F. Curtis	8	Bridgewater Normal School. (Special Courses)	Mar. 1898
Susan C. Allison	7	Cambridge High School. (Attended Boston Normal School)°	Sept. 1889
Helen A. Abbott	7	Radcliffe College, A.B.°	Sept. 1911
Bernice E. Bartlett	6	Emerson College of Oratory°	Sept. 1907

°Attended the Wellington Training School.

TABULAR VIEW—Continued.

Schools and Teachers	Grade	Where Graduated Highest Institution (Also Other Courses)	Date of Appoint- ment
Peabody School—Con.			
Anna H. Welsh	6	(Attended Wellesley College 2 years ‡)	Sept. 1901
Blanche C. Trefethen	5	Normal Department, Robinson Seminary ‡	Mar. † 1895
Tina M. King	5	Bridgewater Normal School ‡	Sept. 1908
Butella E. L. Conland	4	Randolph, Vt. Normal School	Dec. 1898
Mary A. Burke	3	Salem Normal School ‡	Sept. 1885
Edith F. Pulsford	2	Kindergarten Training School ‡	Sept. 1910
Elizabeth Higgins	2	Lowell Normal School	Nov. 1919
Maud E. Brown	1	Kindergarten Training School ‡	Jan. 1915
Clara A. Goodere*	1	Fitchburg Normal School	Jan. 1910
Minnie H. Ketchum	1	Kindergarten Training School ‡	Sept. 1913
Annie M. R. Sturtevant	Special	Wellesley College, A.B. ‡	Dec. 1907
Putnam School			
John H. Graham	Master	Bridgewater Normal School. (Boston University Extension Courses)	
Maude M. Mixer	Master's Asst.	Teachers' School of Science. Bridgewater Normal School	June 1913
Sarah M. Grieves	7	Cambridge Training School	Sept. 1905
Margaret F. O'Keefe	6	Salem Normal School ‡	Oct. 1882
Martha Chisholm	6	Gloucester Training School. (Special Courses)	Sept. 1900
Jane E. McKearin	5	Wellesley College, A.B. ‡	Sept. 1907
Lena L. Ramhofer	5	Salem Normal School ‡	Sept. 1912
Mary A. Carmichael	4	Salem Normal School	Feb. 1889
Annie A. Trelegan	4	Salem Normal School (Special Courses) ‡	
Mary A. Lincoln	3	Bridgewater Normal School. (University Extension and Private Courses)	Dec. 1891
Mary R. Collins	2	Lowell Normal School. (Summer School Course) ‡	Oct. 1912
Annie A. Rea	1	Castine, Me., Normal School. (Special Courses)	Sept. 1914
Mary A. O'Toole	Special Class	Lowell Normal School ‡	Sept. 1909
Nellie A. Kerrigan	(Pre-Vocational Class)	Salem Normal School ‡	Dec. † 1912
Roberts Schao			
W. Mortimer MacVicar	Master	Acadia College, N. S., A.B., A.M. (Harvard Graduate School, 2 years)	Oct. 1904
Louise H. Griswold	Master's Asst.	Terryville High School. Special Courses)	Sept. 1900
Caroline M. Williams	8	Cambridge Training School	Sept. 1893
Dora Leadbetter	7	Framingham Normal School. (Radcliffe College 2 years)	Sept. 1880
Harriette E. Shepard	7	Salem Normal School. (Special Courses)	Sept. 1906
			Oct. 1890

*On leave of absence.

†Resigned for one year and was reappointed.

‡Attended the Wellington Training School.

TABULAR VIEW—Continued.

Schools and Teachers	Grade	Where Graduated Highest Institution (Also Other Courses)	Date of Appoint- ment
Roberts School-Con. Bessie W. C. Fuller	6	Vermont Academy, 2 years. (Hyannis Normal School, 2 summers)	
Mary E. Flahavan	6	Lowell Normal School. (Courses at Boston College and University Extension Courses)‡	Sept. 1909
Helen Moynihan	6	Framingham Normal School. (State Course for Evening School Teachers)	Sept. 1913
Evelyn B. Kenney	5	Castine, Me., Normal School. (Course at Harvard)	Nov. 1920
M. Louise Gallagher	5	Bridgewater Normal School‡ (Special Courses)	Nov. 1886
Helena R. Riley Mary M. Brigham	5 4	Bridgewater Normal School‡ Winchenden High School. (Special Courses)	Jan. 1915 Feb. 1917
Anna E. Dailey Martha L. Kivlan Helen M. Long Henriette E. de Rochemont	4 4 Open Air Open Air	Salem Normal School‡ Lowell Normal School‡ Salem Normal School‡ Portsmouth, N. H., Normal School	April 1882 Sept. 1910 Mar. 1918 Jan. 1915
Catherine M. Connell	Special	Lowell Normal School	Sept. 1894 Nov. 1918
Russell School Arthur C. Wadsworth	Master	Harvard University, S.B., Wooster Univ., Ohio, A.M., Ph.D. Bridgewater Normal School	
Mary S. Bingham	Master's Asst.	Salem Normal School. (Special work at Radcliffe)	Sept. 1897
Sara S. Coyne Ida J. Mahoney Josephine F. Rowe Margaret M. Carroll Marguerite E. Porter Annie W. Cooper Alice V. Connelly Alice Ford Sullivan Carrie J. Allison	7 7 6 5 5 4 2 2-1 1	Salem Normal School‡ Framingham Normal School‡ Salem Normal School‡ Salem Normal School‡ Framingham Normal School‡ Salem Normal School‡ Salem Normal School‡ Kindergarten Training School‡ Cambridge High School. (Private School)‡	Sept. 1904 Feb. 1912 April 1903 Mar. 1909 Sept. 1911 Oct. 1911 Sept. 1911 Sept. 1908 Jan. 1915
Evelyn F. Leddy	1	Salem Normal School	Sept. 1896 Dec. 1918
Shepard School Anna E. Welch Alice M. Gage	Principal	Salem Normal School‡ High School. (Mt. Holyoke College, 2 years)	Sept. 1904
Anna G. Scannell Agnes K. Geary Catherine T. Murphy Mary H. Brooks Margaret W. Murphy Nettie I. Haff	4 3 2 1 1 Special	Salem Normal School‡ Salem Normal School‡ Salem Normal School‡ Bridgewater Normal School Kindergarten Training School‡ Salem Normal School‡	Mar. 1900 Sept. 1905 Jan. 1909 Nov. 1915 Sept. 1898 Jan. 1915 Sept. 1906

†Attended the Wellington Training School

TABULAR VIEW—Continued.

Schools and Teachers	Grade	Where Graduated Highest Institution (Also Other Courses)	Date of Appoint- ment
Sleeper School Elizabeth G. Nelligan	Principal	Cambridge English High School. (Attended Salem Normal School. Summer Schools and Extension Courses at Harvard College, Simmons College and Boston Univer- sity)†	
Melissa M. Lloyd	5	Charlestown High School. (Spe- cial Courses)	Dec. 1899
Cora B. Poole	4	Salem Normal School†	Sept. 1893
Evelyn M. Dormer	3	Salem Normal School†	Feb. 1906
Katherine A. Mahoney	2	Salem Normal School†	Dec. 1897
Catherine M. Herlihy	2	Salem Normal School†	Sept. 1913
Mary R. Harrington	1	Salem Normal School†	Sept. 1913
Mary A. Brennan	1	Framingham Normal School	Oct. 1910
Tarbell School Carrie P. Pierce	Prin. 2	Gloucester High School. (Salem Normal School, 1 year.) (Special Courses)†	Dec. 1916
Irene A. McCarthy	3	Lowell Normal School	Oct. 1890
Mary S. Redican	2	Kindergarten Training School	Sept. 1920
Anna F. Moran	1	Kindergarten Training School. (Evening Course at Boston College)†	Sept. 1915
Lillian M. Tynes	1	Salem Normal School†	Sept. 1911
Therndike School Francis J. O'Hara	Master	Boston College, A.B., A.M. Boston Normal School	Sept. 1912
Harriet A. Townsend	Master's Asst.	Framingham Normal School. (Special Courses)	Sept. 1887
Mary E. Bousquet	7	Salem Normal School†	Sept. 1909
Teresa M. Sullivan	7-6	Lowell Normal School	Sept. 1920
Honora F. O'Brien	6	Gloucester High School. (Attend- ed Boston Normal School)	Sept. 1909
Grace W. Fletcher	5	Cambridge Training School	Feb. 1874
Gertrude R. O'Hara	5	Salem Normal School†	Oct. 1910
Jennie L. Powell	4	Salem Normal School†	Sept. 1911
Florence A. Hickey	4	Salem Normal School†	Sept. 1912
Ethel McLaughlin	3	Lowell Normal School	Sept. 1920
Minnie A. Doran	3	Salem Normal School (Special Courses)	Sept. 1895
Caroline B. Butler		Lowell Normal School	Nov. 1918
Julia A. Walsh	2	Salem Normal School†	Sept. 1910
Gertrude A. Murphy	2	Salem Normal School. (Special Courses)†	Sept. 1912
Alice G. Nolan	2	Salem Normal School	Nov. 1918
Anna N. Sullivan	2	Boston Normal School†	Mar. 1901
Elizabeth B. Gahm	1	Cambridge Training School. (Special Courses)	Sept. 1882
Alice W. Gaughan	1	Salem Normal School. (Special Courses)†	Mar. 1911
Louise J. Butcher	1	Lowell Normal School	Oct. 1920
Luella M. Marsh	Open Air	Cambridge Training School.	Feb. 1884
Margaret J. McCann	Open Air	Lowell Normal School	Jan. 1920
Charlotte M. Cairnes	Special Class	Salem Normal School†	Nov. 1915

†Taught previous to this and resigned.

‡Attended the Wellington Training School

TABULAR VIEW—Continued.

Schools and Teachers	Grade	Where Graduated Highest Institution (Also Other Courses)	Date of Appoint- ment
Webster School			
John D. Billings	Master	Bridgewater Normal School: Boston Sloyd Training School. Tufts College A.M. (Honorary)	
Alice C. Phinney	Master's Asst.	(Attended Bridgewater Normal School)	Sept. 1872
Martha N. Hanson	8	(Attended N. H. Normal School)	Oct. 1881
Josephine Hills	8	Framingham Normal School	Mar. 1890
Mary E. Ramsdell	8	Farmington, Me., Normal School	Sept. 1893
Neva L. Hanson	7	(Attended Summer Normal School Courses at Lowell Institute)	Apr. 1920
Mary T. Laffin	7	Gorham (Me.) Normal School	Feb. 1919
Ellen C. Connell	7	Boston Normal School ‡	Dec. 1918
Margaret J. Penney	7	Cambridge Training School. (Special Courses)	Feb. 1916
Mabel T. Ashley	6	Framingham Normal School	April 1882
Mary F. Fahey	5	Gorham (Me.) Normal School	Sept. 1896
Agnes E. Corry	6	Lowell Normal School ‡	Nov. 1917
Hilda Holman	6	Lowell Normal School. (Summer sessions at Col- leges)	April 1914
Abbie M. MacNiff	5	Fitchburg Normal School	Sept. 1917
Minnie V. Reid	5	Boston Normal School ‡	Apr. 1916
Frances I. Menkes	5	Salem Normal School	Sept. 1888
Harriet D. Cunningham	4	Salem Normal School ‡	Nov. 1920
Grace E. Dalton*	4	Salem Normal School ‡	Nov. 1918
Emma M. Goodwin	4	Farmington, Me., Normal School. (Special Courses)	Nov. 1915
Ethel L. Stratton	4	Quincy Training School (Special courses Boston University)	Feb. 1910
Gertrude I. Johnson	4	Worcester Normal School	Sept. 1920
Louise Wingate	4	North Adams Normal School ‡	Sept. 1901
Ada A. Billings	Special Teacher	Bridgewater Normal School	Sept. 1912
Nora P. Nason	Pre-voca- tional	Gorham, Me., Normal School. (Special Courses)	Dec. 1906
Wellington School			
Harold B. Blazo	Master	Harvard University, A.B.	Sept. 1910
Mary I. Vinton	Supervisor	Salem Normal School. (Special Courses)	Mar. 1881
Carrie H. Stevens	Master's Asst.	Farmington, Me., Normal School. (Special Courses)	Nov. 1894
Grace F. Chamberlain	8	Framingham Normal School. (Teachers' School of Science)	April 1903
Nina L. Kendall	7	Randolph, Vt., Normal School	Sept. 1909
Ellen T. Fitzgerald	7	Bridgewater Normal School ‡	Sept. 1916
Mildred F. Reinalter	7	Bridgewater Normal School ‡	Apr. 1914

*On leave of absence

†Attended the Wellington Training School.

TABULAR VIEW—Continued.

Schools and Teachers	Grade	Where Graduated Highest Institution (Also Other Courses)	Date of Appoint- ment
Wellington School—Con.			
Marie Brandon	6	Bridgewater Normal School	Sept. 1920
Emily A. Moran	6	Lowell Normal School‡	Sept. 1916
Marion I. Wood	6	Salem Normal School‡	Sept. 1916
Anna M. Fitzgerald	5	Salem Normal School‡	Sept. 1916
Mary J. Murphy	5	Salem Normal School‡	Sept. 1916
Gertrude T. Noyes	5	Lowell Normal School‡	Sept. 1917
Florence M. Feeley	4	Radcliffe College, A.B.‡	Nov. 1915
Mary E. Sullivan	4	Salem Normal School‡	Feb. 1920
M. Gertrude Shea	4	Framingham Normal School	Sept. 1920
Esther M. Hanley	3	Salem Normal School	Nov. 1918
Anna M. Broughton	3	Salem Normal School‡	Sept. 1916
Mary Kalunian	3	Salem Normal School‡	Sept. 1916
Anna M. Harrington	2	Salem Normal School‡	Sept. 1916
Ruth F. Igo	2	Salem Normal School‡	Sept. 1916
Mary A. Laffey	1	Salem Normal School‡	Nov. 1917
Margaret Jacobs	1	Lowell Normal School‡	Sept. 1916
Mary J. Keefe	1	Fitchburg Normal School‡	Sept. 1911
Catherine H. Shaughnessey	1	Lowell Normal School	Sept. 1920
Mary L. Balfe		Framingham Normal School	Sept. 1920
M. Agnes Tierney		Framingham Normal School	Nov. 1918
Willard School			
Katharine E. Hayes	Principal	Framingham Normal School	Sept. 1902
Gertrude T. Sullivan	3	Salem Normal School	Dec. 1902
Gertrude B. Maguire	3	Salem Normal School	Nov. 1918
Mildred E. Murray	3	Lowell Normal School‡	April 1918
Mary A. O'Callaghan	3	Cambridge English High School. (Attended Salem Normal School)	
Lucy F. Cline	2	Kindergarten Training School‡	Sept. 1913
Elizabeth M. Crowley	2	Salem Normal School‡	Oct. 1910
M. Louise Kane	2	Kindergarten Training School	Dec. 1901
Agalina Aldrich	2	Cushing Academy. (Wellesley College, 2 years)	Sept. 1914
Caroline A. Sullivan	2-1	Kindergarten Training School‡	Sept. 1901
Elizabeth J. O'Keefe	1	Kindergarten Training School.	Nov. 1912
Dorothy R. Duvey	1	Hyannis Normal School	Oct. 1905
Alice G. Lynch	1	Kindergarten Training School‡	Jan. 1915
Mary R. O'Keefe	1	Lowell Normal School	Nov. 1918
M. Olive McQuillen	1	Salem Normal School	Nov. 1918
Lowell Normal School		Lowell Normal School	Jan. 1920
Wyman Open Air School			
Agnes J. McElroy	Principal	Salem Normal School‡	Dec. 1891
Winfred B. Goodwillie	Teacher	Salem Normal School (Summer Courses)‡	
Eleanor B. Rock	"	Kindergarten Training School‡	Mar. 1906
Marguerite M. Mahoney	"	Lowell Normal School	April 1914
			Nov. 1918

‡Attended Wellington Training School.

TABULAR VIEW—Continued

Schools and Teachers	Grade	Where Graduated Highest Institution (Also Other Courses)	Date of Appoint- ment
CONTINUATION SCHOOLS			
James Dugan	Director	Amherst, A. B.	Jan. 1910
Maude A. Deehan	Vocational Guidance Clerk	Portland, Me., Normal School. (Special Courses)	Dec. 1893
Mary Cassidy		St. Mary's High School	Dec. 1920
Boy's School			
E. Joseph Goulart	Principal	Hyannis Normal School (Special courses at Harvard University & Boston University)	Sept. 1920
George F. Barry	Printing-Academic	Bridgewater Normal School	Sept. 1920
Thomas F. Woods	Printing-Shop	High School	Sept. 1920
John J. Sheehan	Woodwork-Academic	Teachers' Training Course	Sept. 1920
Arthur L. MacRea	Woodwork-Shop	Bridgewater Normal School, Boston College	Sept. 1920
Girls' School			
Mary A. Boland	Principal	Attended Newton High School (Special Courses)	Sept. 1920
Elizabeth F. Butler	Cooking-Academic	Salem Normal School. (University Extension and Private Courses)‡	Jan. 1898
Mildred M. Ready	Cooking-Shop	Lowell Normal School‡	Sept. 1916
Stella May Davis	Sewing	Attended Simmons College. (Special Courses)	Sept. 1920
Mrs. Ellen P. Tracy	Academic Sewing Shop	Plymouth, N. H., Normal School Roxbury High School. (Special Courses in Household Arts)	May 1917 Sept. 1920
KINDERGARTENS			
Agassiz			
Florence Rice	Kindergartner	Kindergarten Training School. (Radcliffe College, 2 years)	Sept. 1899
Mabel O. Phelps	Asst. "	Kindergarten Training School	Dec. 1920
Boardman			
Annie L. Crane*	Kindergartner	Kindergarten Training School	Dec. 1904
Jane S. Feeny	Asst. "	Kindergarten Training School	Feb. 1916
Burleigh Street			
Helen N. Hicks	Kindergartner	Kindergarten Training School‡	Sept. 1910
Ruth D. Cobb	Asst. "	Kindergarten Training School. (Simmons College, 2 years Emerson College, 2 years)	Sept. 1916
Gannett			
Carrie E. Shepherd	Kindergartner	Kindergarten Training School. (Special Courses)	Sept. 1897

*Attended the Wellington Training School.

TABULAR VIEW—Continued.

Schools and Teachers	Grade	Where Graduated Highest Institution (Also Other Courses)	Date of Appoint- ment
Gore Selma E. Berthold Lillian A. McCarthy	Kindergartner Asst. "	Kindergarten Training School Kindergarten Training School‡	Sept. 1889 Sept. 1913
Haggerty Helen F. Dogherty Frances E. Fitzgerald	Kindergartner Asst. "	Kindergarten Training School. (Special Courses)° Kindergarten Training School	Sept. 1911 Nov. 1915
Houghton Marion L. Akerman Isabel Olney	Kindergartner Asst. "	Kindergarten Training School Kindergarten Training School°	April 1900 April 1919
Lowell Melinda Gates	Kindergartner	Kindergarten Training School (Berlitz School)	Sept. 1889
Merrill Caroline A. Leighton Dora E. Clexton	Kindergartner Asst. "	Kindergarten Training School. (Special Courses) Kindergarten Training School. (Special Courses)	Sept. 1896 Apr. 1920
Parker Anna D. Francis	Kindergartner	Kindergarten Training School°	Jan. 1906
Peabody Irene L. Phelps Mary S. Dempsey	Kindergartner Asst. "	Kindergarten Training School° Kindergarten Training School°	April 1904 Sept. 1912
Shaw Harriette E. Ryan Substitute	Kindergartner Asst. "	Kindergarten Training School. (Post-Graduate Courses)°	Sept. 1889
Shepard Mary F. Leland	Kindergartner	Kindergarten Training School° (Special Courses)	Mar. 1896
Sleeper Mabel S. Adams Mary C. Tracey	Kindergartner Asst. "	Kindergarten Training School Kindergarten Training School	Oct. 1893 Oct. 1919
Thorndike Gertrude L. Bunton Julia Sullivan	Kindergartner Asst. "	Kindergarten Training School° Kindergarten Training School	Oct. 1910 April 1919
Webster Jennie S. Clough Clara A. Hall	Kindergartner Kindergartner	Kindergarten Training School Kindergarten Training School (Special Courses)°	Sept. 1897 May 1892

°Attended the Wellington Training School

TABULAR VIEW—Continued.

Schools and Teachers	Grade	Where Graduated Highest Institution (Also Other Courses)	Date of Appoint- ment
Wellington Gertrude M. Gove Edith A. McCarthy	Kindergartner Asst. "	Kindergarten Training School Kindergarten Training School	May 1893 Sept. 1920
Willard Mary A. McMahon Beatrice Kelley	Kindergartner Asst. "	Kindergarten Training School ° Kindergarten Training School °	Oct. 1911 Sept. 1913
SPECIAL SUBJECTS Practical Art Alfred F. Burke	Director	Massachusetts Normal Art School	Sept. 1920
Lucia N. Jennison	Assistant	Worcester Normal School. Boston Normal Art School	Dec. 1893
Music John B. Whoriskey	Director	(Special Courses in vocal and instrumental music)	Feb. 1911
Mary F. Ahern	Assistant	(Attended N. E. Conservatory of Music. Boston University Supervisor's Certificate)	
Josephine C. Wyman	Assistant	Farmington, Me., Normal School	May 1919 Apr. 1903
Physical Education Fanny E. Bickley	Director	Sargent School of Physical Edu- cation	Sept. 1918
Mildred Grant	Assistant	Sargent School of Physical Edu- cation	Sept. 1919
Manual Training and Pre-Vocational Classes Frederick Greene Edward F. McAuliffe	Putnam Ellis	Mass. Normal Art School Ridge Technical School. (Sloyd Training School, 1 year)	Dec. 1919 Nov. 1919
William M. Murphy John E. Howard	Wellington Webster	Mass. Normal Art School Sloyd Training School. Law School	May 1918 Sept. 1911
Gertrude B. Duffy	Webster	Salem Normal School. (Special Courses at Harvard and Simmons Colleges. Sloyd Training School) °	
Lydia B. McKinnon	Webster	Salem Normal School. (Radcliffe College, 1 year) °	April 1902
Honora F. O'Brien	Thorndike	Gloucester High School. (At- tended Boston Normal School)	Dec. 1916
Mary E. Quirk	Roberts	Salem Normal School	Sept. 1909 Feb. 1910

°Attended the Wellington Training School

TABULAR VIEW—Continued.

Schools and Teachers	Grade	Where Graduated Highest Institution (Also Other Courses)	Date of Appoint- ment
Cooking Helen R. Cook	Teacher	Attended Simmons College. (Special Courses)	Sept. 1919
Mabel A. Harrington	Teacher	North Adams Normal School. (Special Courses at Simmons and Columbia Colleges)	April 1920
Classes for Stammerers Sallie A. Brooks	Teacher	Kindergarten Training School. (Special Courses at Emer- son College of Oratory, and at Boston University)†	Sept. 1913
Special Class at Agassiz Museum Margaret Tucker Ruth D. Crawford	Teacher Teacher	Vassar College. (Special Courses) Lowell Normal School	Sept. 1919 Dec. 1918
Vision Class Julia M. Horgan	"	Salem Normal School†	Sept. 1908

†Attended the Wellington Training School.

TABULAR VIEW—Concluded.

Teachers of Sewing.....	Agnes Gordon, Director Anna C. Coleman Maude E. Delorme Mary J. Smith Minnie F. Wilson Nettie L. White
Superintendent of Schools.....	Michael E. Fitzgerald
Assistant Superintendent	James Dugan
Director of Continuation Schools	
Supervisor of Primary Schools.....	Katharine L. McElroy
Supervisor of Kindergartens.....	Alice V. McIntire
Business Agent.....	Constantine J. Church
Secretary to School Committee.....	Marie Walsh
Secretary to Superintendent.....	Elizabeth S. O'Connor
Clerks.....	Gerald T. Liston Helen C. Butler Agnes Delehanty Ellen B. Wait
Porter	John H. Lemon
Attendance Officers.....	Lucian S. Cabot William J. Cogan Dennis F. Hurley William H. Porter James H. Shuckrowe John J. Sullivan Edward J. Walsh

TEACHERS AND OFFICIALS PENSIONED BY THE CITY

Agent	Sanford B. Hubbard
Master Emeritus , Thorndike School.....	Ruel H. Fletcher
Teachers , High School.....	Emma A. Scudder
Elementary Schools.....	Ella R. Avery
"	Mary P. Blair
"	Sally N. Chamberlain
"	Ellen A. Cheney
"	Josephine M. Doherty
"	Susan M. Doe
"	Mary A. Driscoll
"	Georgianna P. Dutcher
"	M. Elizabeth Evans
"	Charlotte A. Ewell
"	Sarah J. Gunnison
"	Nellie A. Hutchins
"	Annie B. Josselyn
"	Evelyn J. Locke
"	Eliza S. Paddock
"	Frances E. Pendexter
"	Emily R. Pitkin
"	Julia A. Robinson
"	Abby S. Taylor
"	Lydia A. Whitcher

TEACHERS AND OFFICIALS PENSIONED FROM THE STATE RETIREMENT FUND

Elementary Schools	Frances Allen
"	Sara A. Bailey
"	Herbert H. Bates
"	Fannie P. Browning
"	Charlotte M. Chase
"	Emma A. Faulkner
"	Genevieve S. Flint
"	Ella F. Gulliver
"	Mary E. G. Harrington
"	Frances E. Higgins
"	Ellen J. Hunt
"	Flora C. Ingraham
"	Ellen J. Plympton
"	Eusebia A. Minard
"	Louise C. Patterson
"	Hattie A. Thayer
"	Elizabeth A. Tower
"	Mary E. Towle
"	Mary A. Townsend
"	Eliza D. Watson
"	Susan C. Wyeth
"	Grace R. Woodward
"	Hortense O. Young

SALARY SCHEDULE

Cambridge High and Latin and Rindge Technical Schools

	Minimum	Increase Per Year	No. of Years	Maximum
Head Master.....	\$3,580	\$180	3	\$4,120
Masters.....	2,500	120	6	3,220
Masters, Heads of Departments	3,136	120	4	3,616
Heads of Departments, Men ..	1,932	120	7	2,772
Heads of Departments, Women	1,644	96	6	2,220
Teachers, Men.....	1,536	120	7	2,376
Teachers, Women.....	1,248	96	6	1,824
Teacher—Coach.....	2,336	120	7	3,176

Elementary Schools

Masters.....	\$2,500	\$120	6	\$3,220
Masters' Assistants.....	1,548	84	2	1,716
Principals, 9 rooms or more ...	1,640	120	3	2,000
Principals, 8 rooms or less....	1,588	84	2	1,756
Teachers of 8th grade.....	1,092	84	6	1,596
Teachers.....	1,008	84	6	1,512

Kindergartens

Teachers.....	\$984	\$84	6	\$1,488
Assistant Teachers.....	948	84	5	1,368

Music and Art

Director.....	\$2,500	\$120	6	\$3,220
Assistants.....	1,092	84	6	1,596

Sewing

Director.....	\$1,056	\$84	6	\$1,560
Teachers.....	996	84	6	1,500

Physical Education

Director.....	\$1,860	\$120	5	\$2,460
Assistants.....	1,248	96	6	1,824

Cooking

Teachers.....	\$1,008	\$84	6	\$1,512
---------------	---------	------	---	---------

Prevocational

Teachers, Academic.....	\$1,204	\$84	6	\$1,708
Teachers, Women, Industrial..	1,204	84	6	1,708
" Men, "	1,392	120	4	1,872

Special Classes

Principal (Open Air).....	\$1,732	\$84	2	\$1,900
Teachers.....	1,152	84	6	1,656

Attendance Officers

Each.....	\$1,300	\$100	5	\$1,800
-----------	---------	-------	---	---------

(Note.—Teachers entering the service of the Cambridge Public Schools for the first time, with outside experience, shall be given credit on the salary schedule by the following rule:

Three years of experience outside of the city will be considered as equivalent to one year of experience in the city, but in no case shall a teacher be credited with more than 5 years of experience.)

EVENING SCHOOLS

EVENING HIGH SCHOOL

	Per Evening
<i>Master:</i> Minimum.....	\$6.00
Maximum.....	7.00
<i>Teachers:</i> Minimum.....	3.00
To teachers during the first year of service in Evening Schools.	
Maximum.....	4.00
To teachers of five or more years' experience in day schools ; to teachers of less than five years' experience in day schools after one year of service in Evening Schools, and to teachers without day school experience after two years of service in Evening Schools.	
<i>Secretary</i>	3.00
<i>Clerk</i>	2.00

RINDGE EVENING INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL

<i>Master:</i> Minimum.....	6.00
Maximum.....	7.00
<i>Teachers:</i> Minimum.....	3.50
Maximum.....	4.50
<i>Secretary</i>	3.00

ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

<i>Principals</i>	5.00
<i>Teachers:</i> Minimum.....	2.50
To teachers during the first year of service in Evening Schools.	
Maximum.....	3.00
To teachers of five or more years' experience in day schools; to teachers of less than five years' experience in day schools after one year of service in Evening Schools, and to teachers without day school experience after two years of service in Evening Schools.	
<i>Clerks</i>	2.00

EVENING TRADE SCHOOL

<i>Principal:</i> Minimum.....	5.00
Maximum.....	6.00
<i>Teachers:</i> Minimum.....	3.00
Maximum.....	4.00
<i>Secretary</i>	3.00

OFFICERS OF THE BOARD

January 1, 1920

SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

MICHAEL E. FITZGERALD.....30 Bellevue Avenue

ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENT

CHARLES M. HERLIHY.....11 Everett Street

DIRECTOR OF CONTINUATION SCHOOLS

JAMES DUGAN.....32 Blake Street

SUPERVISOR OF PRIMARY SCHOOLS

KATHARINE L. McELROY.....31 Gray Street

SUPERVISOR OF KINDERGARTENS

ALICE V. McINTIRE.....3 Linnaean Street

AGENT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

CONSTANTINE J. CHURCH.....87 Fayerweather Street

SECRETARY OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE

MARIE WALSH.....21 Fairfield Street

OFFICES AT CITY HALL

Offices open from 8 o'clock A. M. to 4 o'clock P. M. every day excepting Saturday. Saturday from 8 o'clock A. M. to 12 o'clock M.

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

From January 1, 1920, to January 1, 1921

HON. EDWARD W. QUINN, Mayor Chairman
MR. CHARLES F. J. McCUE..... Vice-Chairman
MR. JAMES S. CASSEDY, 336 Harvard Street
MISS NORA J. DRISCOLL, 1200 Massachusetts Avenue
JOHN F. GADSBY, Esq., 14 Chilton Street
MR. CHARLES F. J. McCUE, 10 Prentiss Street
DR. ARTHUR L. MILES, 12 Magazine Street
MISS MARY H. WINSLOW, 152 Magazine Street

STANDING COMMITTEES

ON INSTRUCTION AND CURRICULUM

Mr. Gadsby, Miss Driscoll, Dr. Miles

ON TEACHERS

Miss Winslow, Mr. McCue, Mr. Gadsby

ON FINANCE AND SUPPLIES

Dr. Miles, Mr. Cassedy, Mr. McCue

ON BUILDINGS AND GROUNDS

Mr. McCue, Mr. Cassedy, Mr. Gadsby

ON EXTENDED USE OF SCHOOL BUILDINGS

His Honor, Mayor Quinn, Miss Winslow, Mr. McCue

ON CONTINUATION SCHOOLS

Mr. Cassedy, Miss Driscoll, Miss Winslow

ON ATHLETICS

Miss Driscoll, Mr. McCue, Dr. Miles

SCHOOL CALENDAR

1920-1921

The First Term: From September 8 to December 23.

The Second Term: From January 3 to February 25.

The Third Term: From March 7 to April 29.

The Fourth Term: From May 9 to June 24.

1921-1922

The First Term: From September 14 to December 23.

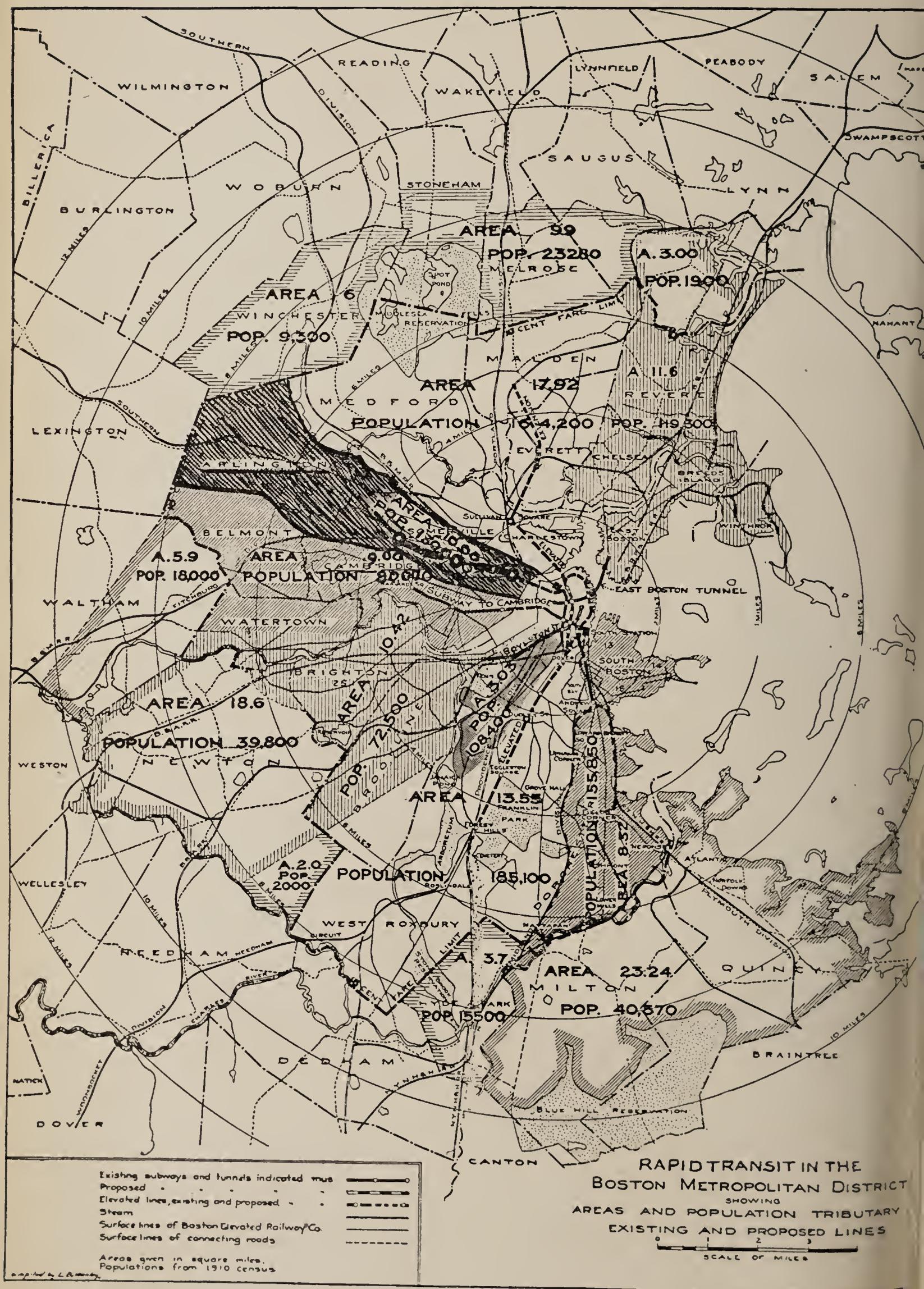
SCHOOL HOLIDAYS

Columbus Day ; Thanksgiving Day, the day preceding and the day following ; Washington's Birthday ; Good Friday ; Patriots' Day ; Memorial Day and the Seventeenth of June. If one of these holidays falls on Thursday or Sunday the schools are closed on the day following.

EVENING SCHOOLS

There are two terms of the evening schools. The first term begins on the second Monday of October and continues until the end of the week before Christmas. The second term begins on the first Monday, Wednesday or Friday evening after the opening of the day schools in January and continues at least twenty-five evenings. Vacations and holidays are the same as in the day schools.

PLANNING BOARD



FIFTH ANNUAL REPORT OF THE PLANNING BOARD

for the Year 1920-21

MEMBERSHIP

Ex-officio Member

HIS HONOR THE MAYOR

Citizen Members

Term expires

WILLIAM F. HARRIS, Chairman.....	May, 1923
ROBERT E. MARTIN, Vice-Chairman.....	May, 1924
WALTER F. EARLE	May, 1922
BENJAMIN ROSEMAN	May, 1921

April 1, 1921.

During the past year the Planning Board has confined its attention to two city planning matters of vital importance, zoning and transit. The publication last fall of the report for the preceding year aroused considerable discussion on all three subjects specially studied. The addition to our recreation facilities of golf at Fresh Pond has won many supporters. The study of traffic at Harvard Square, both on the surface and underground was a definite contribution to a most vexing problem. Since then one recommendation of the Board, the painting of white lines to indicate pedestrian crossings, has been put into effect. As a result of the Board's report on a comprehensive plan for zoning Cambridge according to use and bulk of buildings, early this year a joint meeting was held by the City Planning Committee of the City Council and the Planning Board, at which it was decided to request an appropriation to cover the cost of holding hearings throughout the city and preparing final maps and draft of an ordinance to put zoning into effect. The Planning Board recommends that an appropriation of \$4,000 be made for this purpose.

In accordance with is intention expressed in the last annual

report the Board has followed up its study of traffic conditions in Harvard Square with a special study of the transit situation. It finds that any extensive improvements underground at Harvard Square, desirable as they now are, will very likely prove of little permanent benefit if a comprehensive scheme for metropolitan transit is worked out, since under any such scheme the existing steam railroad right-of-way will probably be incorporated in the system and will tap street-car lines farther out than the present subway lines, thereby relieving the congestion at the present terminals.

An unusual opportunity to do this exists on the Fitchburg Division of the Boston and Maine Railroad, as outlined in the report of the Board's consultant, appended hereto. This is obviously too big a problem for any one portion of the metropolitan district to handle alone, yet no permanent agency is now charged with the duty of working out a metropolitan transit plan and securing its adoption. The Planning Board considers this to be of vital importance to the welfare of Cambridge. It therefore urges the city to seek legislation creating a permanent metropolitan transit authority.

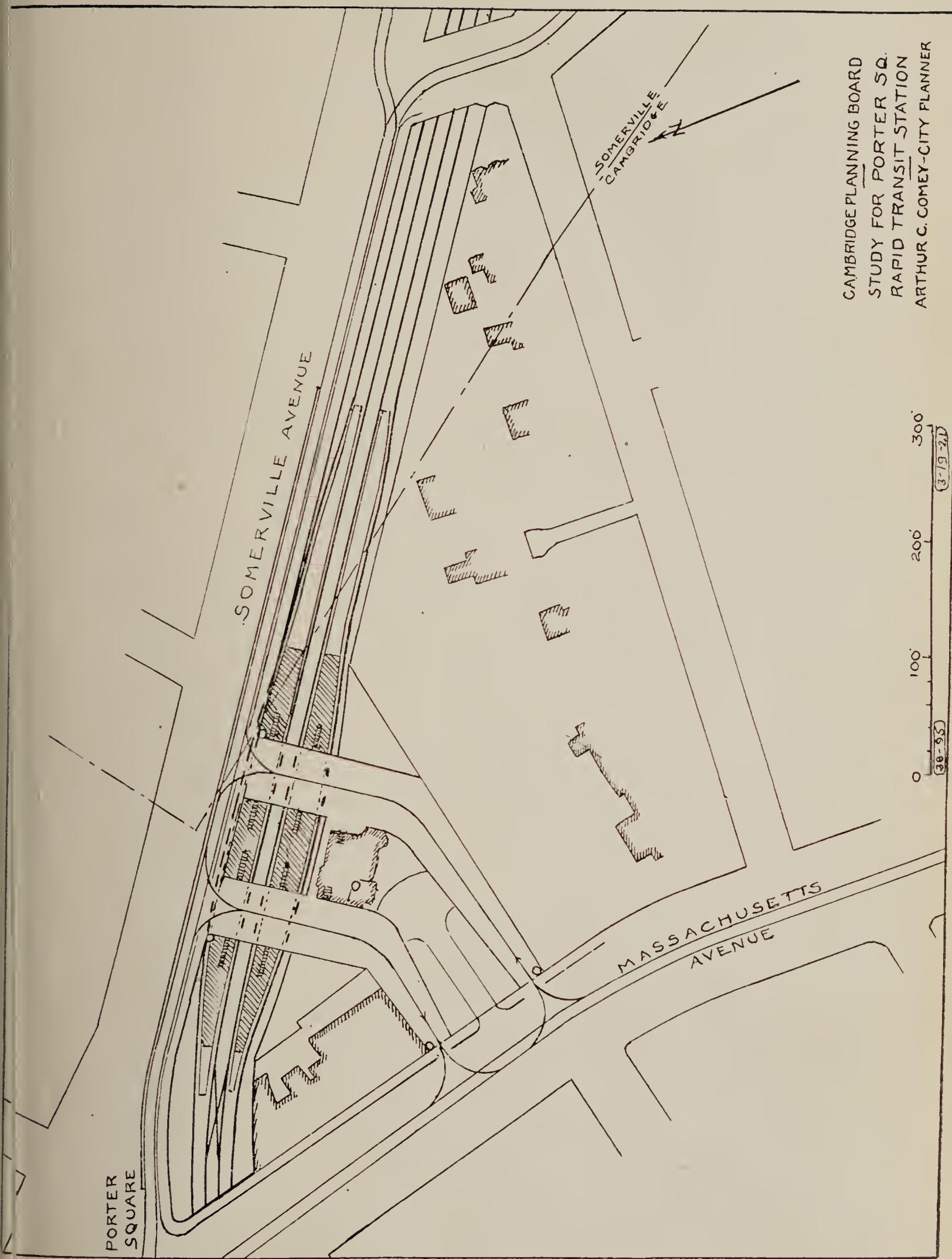
Meanwhile, if its funds permit, the Planning Board proposes to make further studies into the transit problem, in order to indicate to the citizens of Cambridge what further improvements they have a right to expect, particularly in the matter of equalization of fares within the city as compared with the metropolitan district as a whole.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM FENWICK HARRIS,
Chairman.

ROBERT E. MARTIN,
Vice-Chairman.

WALTER F. EARLE.
BENJAMIN ROSEMAN.



RAPID TRANSIT TO PORTER SQUARE

Report to the Cambridge Planning Board by

ARTHUR C. COMEY—City Planner

March, 1921.

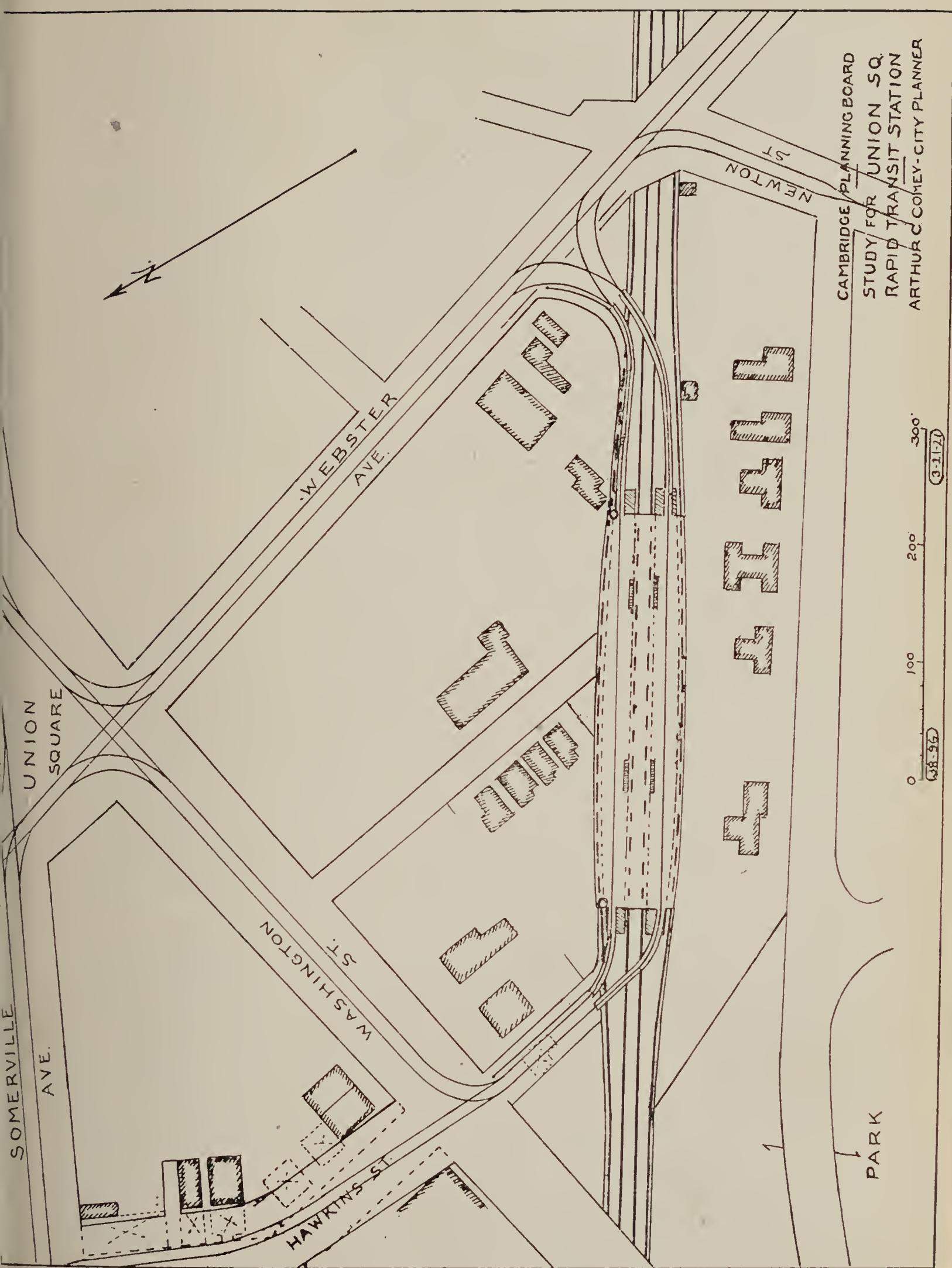
If our cities are to continue to grow they must increase either in density or in area. The normal city does both. This continued growth in a metropolitan district with a population of a million or more makes possible and is made possible by rapid transit. Many of the industries may move to the outskirts, but, particularly where the interests of the citizens are largely executive or commercial, speedy access to and from the central business area is a sine-qua-non of vigor and is the only effective means of preventing endless tenement slums.

With an efficient rapid transit system the population will continue to spread over as much land as it economically can, with due regard to the cost of improvements, the cost of the transportation itself being, within certain limits, largely equalized by the relative land values. Within such limits the time consumed becomes the controlling factor. Save ten minutes and you increase the area ripe for use over a zone practically "ten minutes wide," that is, for a width requiring ten minutes to traverse.

The Boston Metropolitan District well illustrates these points. Along rapid transit lines population becomes dense. This is true of both steam and electric lines, but the limitations of the ordinary steam railroad for heavy local travel have long been recognized. Mention may be made of three shortcomings: (1) they deposit their passengers at a single point, usually on one side of the area to be reached; (2) they are not linked up by transfer to and from other rapid transit lines and surface distribution lines; and (3) their stub terminal operation and other operating factors render difficult any great increase in short haul service.

As a result we are confronted with jammed crowding on the elevated and subway lines and their surface street-car feeders, while substantially parallel lines of rails—the steam lines—are practically idle.

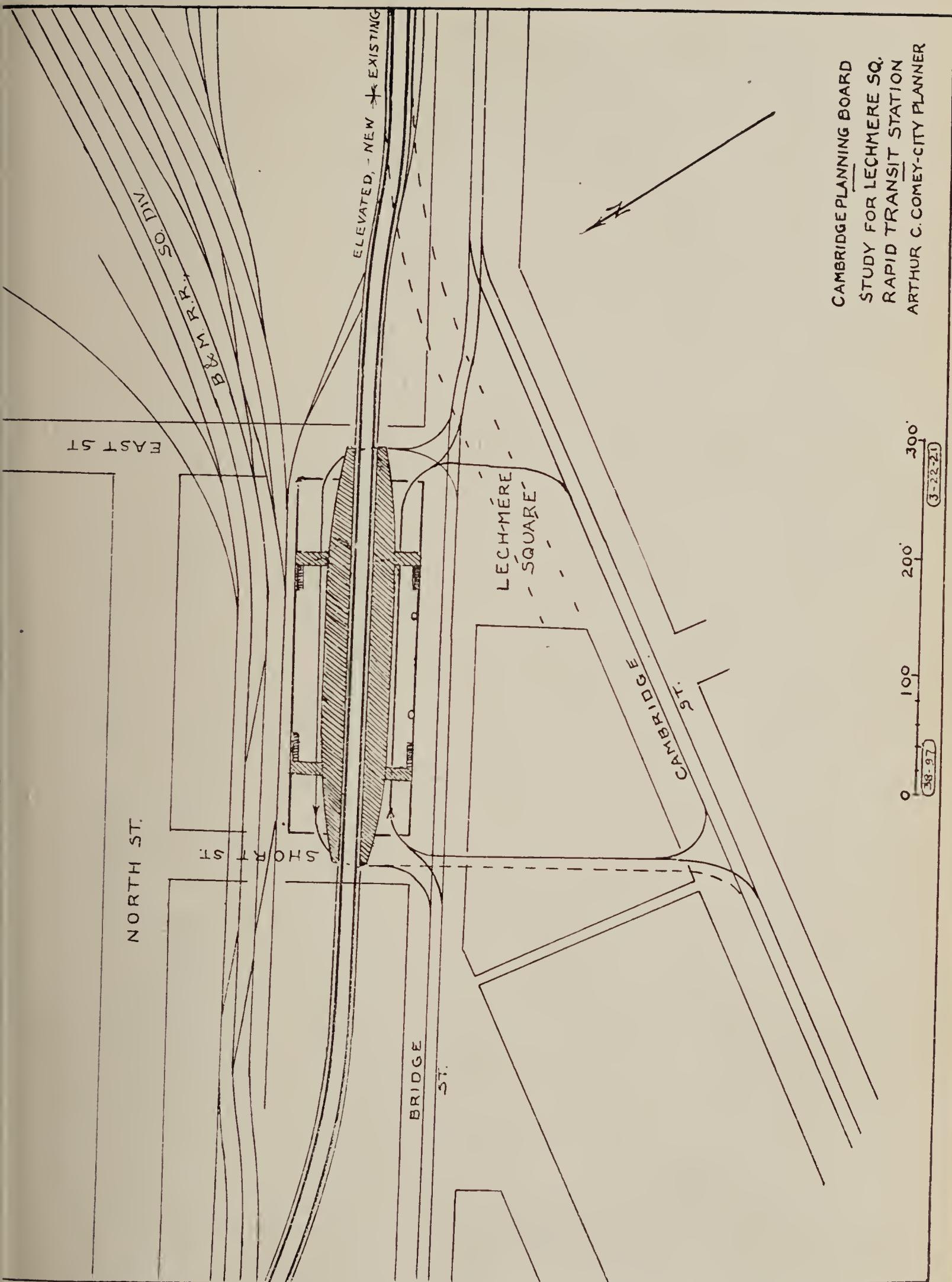
A solution is fairly obvious and has been pointed out by many commissions and others studying the problem: Electrify the steam railroads, run them through tunnels with several down-town stops



and articulate them with the present electric system by transfers both in the suburbs and in the city. Hitherto, however, three great difficulties have prevented any fruition of such a plan: (1) the huge cost of complete electrification and tunneling; (2) the relative loss in revenue due to increased service through transfers with no increase in fare, such increase being deemed out of the question; and (3) the fact that the community probably has not as yet sufficient population to make it pay, even with the opportunity to increase fares on the longer hauls. The dollar is at present the only practical common divisor of human actions and needs, and furnishes the only reliable check on human endeavor; for example, if not enough will pay enough to support at least the operating charges of a transit line within a reasonable time after it is opened, it is a fair sign that the line is an unsound expenditure of human effort.

Convinced of these difficulties authorities have lately been turning their attention to what amounts to piecemeal application of the same principle, namely, extending the electric rapid transit lines along certain steam railroad rights-of-way and replacing the steam local service there with electric. Plans are well developed for such an extension in Dorchester, where the need is acute, and have been discussed for West Roxbury and elsewhere. However, though the transit system itself may be constructed piecemeal, the comprehensive plan for it should not, but should be definitely laid out years in advance of much of the actual development, so that each portion as built may fit into the rest with the resultant enhancement of service by the whole. This is city planning applied to transit.

To achieve it some permanent body must be charged with the preparation of such a plan and its custodianship thereafter. Were the area a single city the solution would be simple: it would properly devolve upon such a body as the Boston Transit Department acting in conjunction with the Boston Planning Board. But neither of these two agencies can adequately consider the needs of the other half of the district, the cities and towns grouped irregularly around Boston, no less than five of which have some part but two miles from the State House. Either an independent metropolitan transit commission or a transit division of the present Metropolitan District Commission would appear to be the logical agency. This will require legislation. To get this legis-

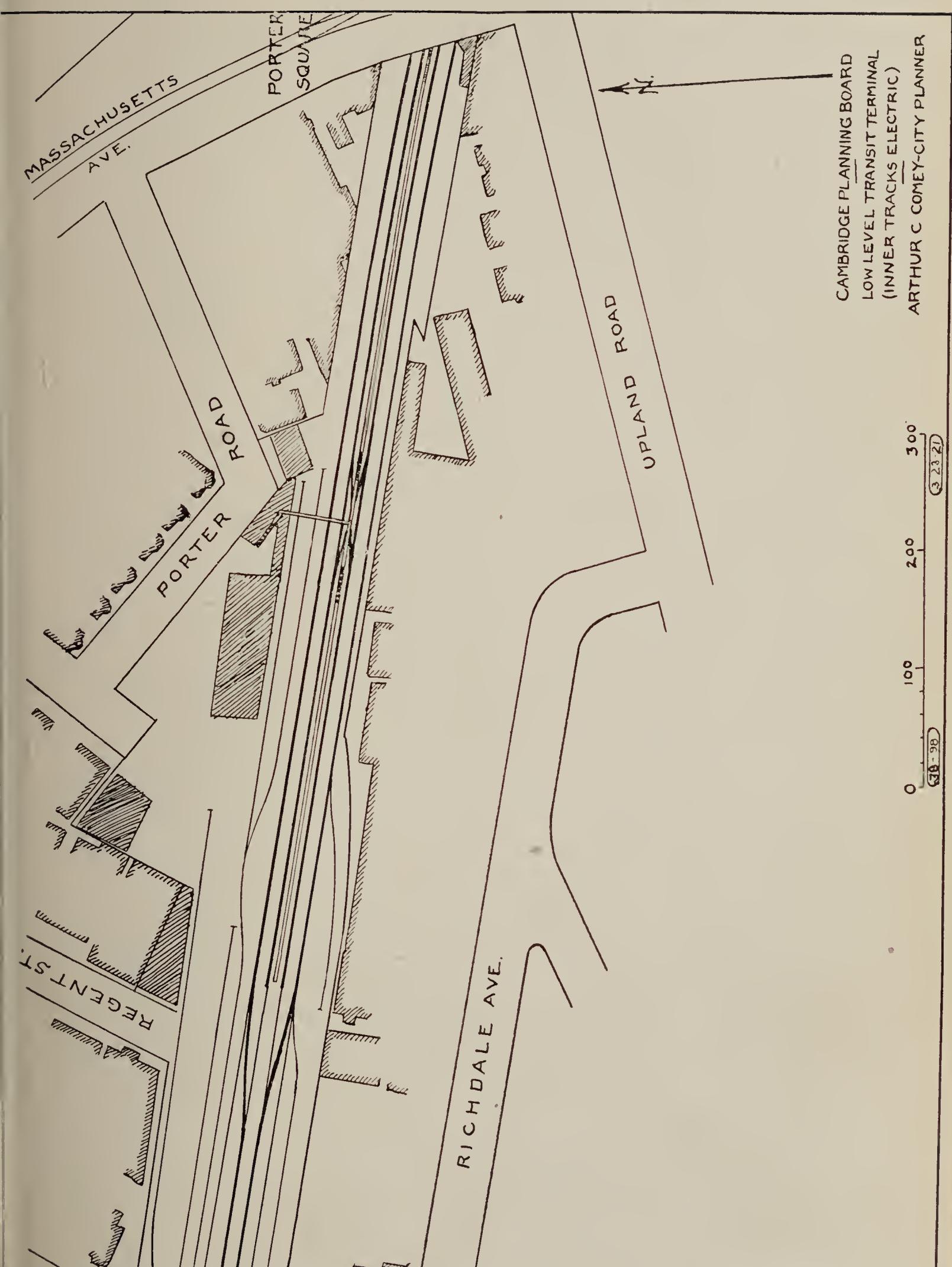


CAMBRIDGE PLANNING BOARD
STUDY FOR LECHMÉRE SQ.
RAPID TRANSIT STATION
ARTHUR C. COMEY-CITY PLANNER

lation will require concerted effort, particularly on the part of the thirty-eight cities and towns in the metropolitan district outside of Boston, in order to convince the General Court that "everlasting watchfulness," looking ahead, planning ahead is necessary if the district is to continue to grow as a healthy, vigorous metropolis. Boston itself does not feel the need of such a commission so keenly. It is able to make the "concerted effort" as a single city for transit needs within its corporate limits, with the result that most of the plans now receiving serious consideration relate to its territory.

It is primarily with a view to showing that comprehensive planning for transit for the rest of the district is equally vital and its gradual construction equally practical that the present study has been undertaken. Incidentally it is hoped that it will demonstrate the danger of proceeding without such guidance, since in popular discussion a number of other schemes with the same purpose in view, more or less meritorious in themselves but not fitting into a general scheme, have been brought forward and enlisted a certain degree of unenlightened or selfish support. As a matter of fact it should be clearly understood at the outset that the plan proposed herein is itself, though to a less degree, open to similar criticism. It is not intended to be in any sense final, as the opportunity for exhaustive study was not presented, but is offered simply as a visualization of a segment of the problem and a feasible method for its solution. Only such a body as the proposed metropolitan transit commission itself can properly work out the final scheme for action.

Briefly the underlying facts are as follows: The Cambridge Subway opened in 1912 with fairly heavy traffic, which has since increased materially. The transit line itself, of unexcelled design, is still operating well below its actual carrying capacity, but congestion has developed at certain points of transfer, notably at the outbound northern loading platform at Harvard Square for surface cars to Arlington, North Cambridge and Huron Avenue, as was pointed out in the Planning Board's Report on Harvard Square Traffic Conditions in March, 1920. As soon as building is renewed the area reached by these lines seems certain to have a boom, with corresponding increase in travel. Meanwhile Somerville, with a population now but slightly less than that of Cambridge, has no real rapid transit at all. Surface cars from its



northern part meet the congested elevated line at Sullivan Square. A few passengers from its southern district change into the Cambridge Subway; while the entire central section is served by street cars operating on the surface, except for a single mile of elevated and subway from Lechmere Square to Scollay Square.

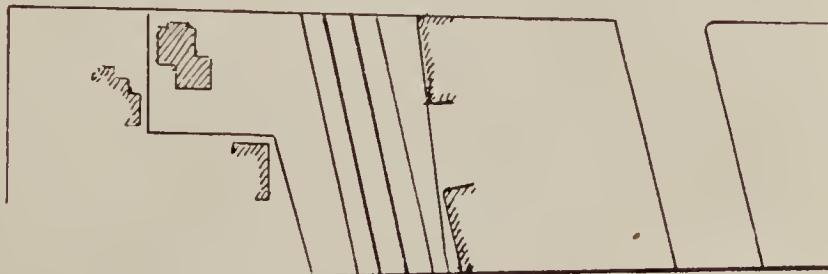
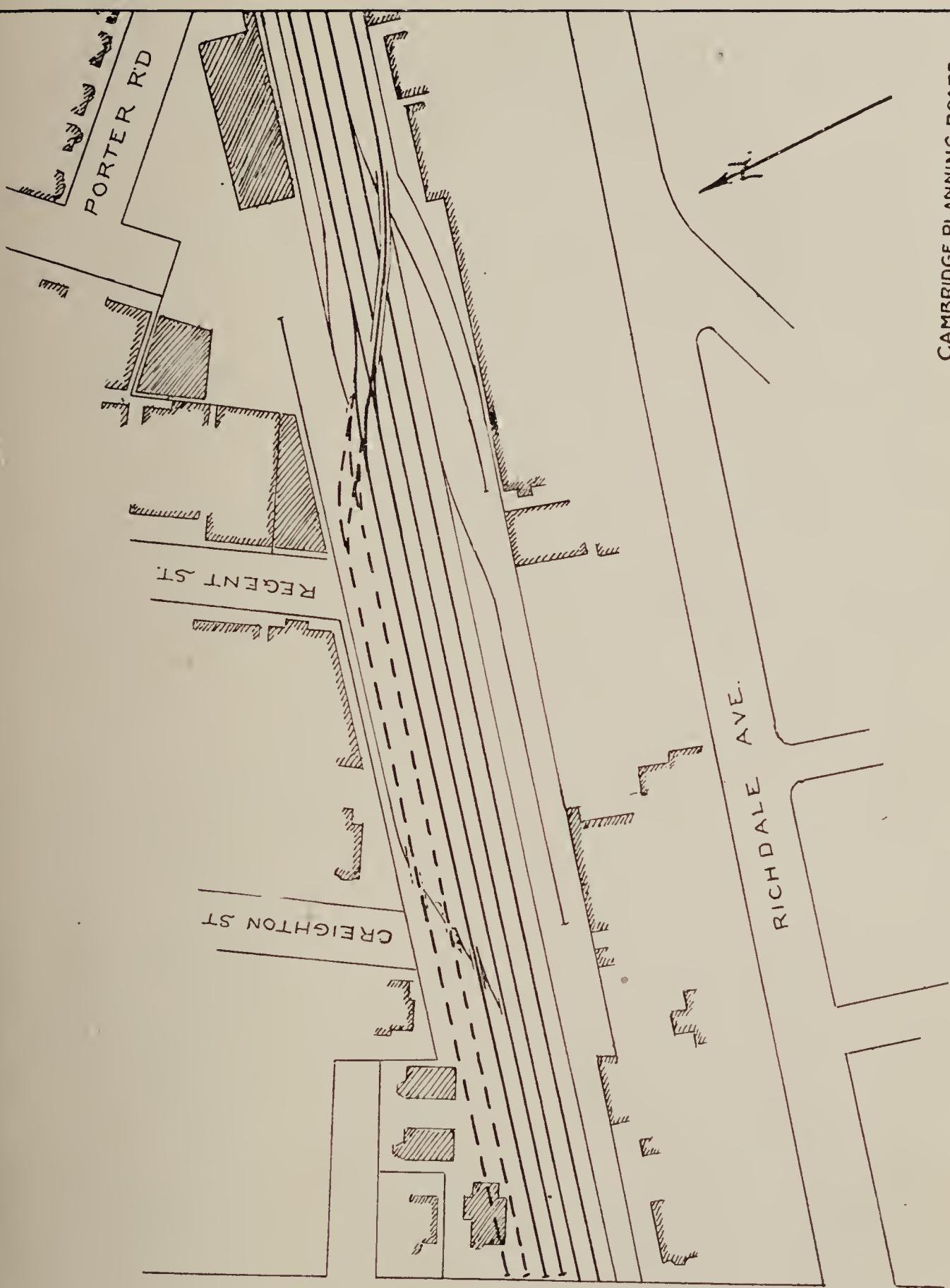
To relieve the Harvard Square congestion various schemes have been proposed (see previous report). One calls for a subway to Porter Square, a \$2,000,000 proposition at least. Others suggest changes at Harvard Square only. The re-introduction of lines on the surface carrying heavy traffic would be a serious step backward, whether confined to a loop in a prepayment area in the center of the square or not. Any change underground requires an expenditure disproportionately large, considering the actual service, though it may for the immediate future be the only feasible thing to do. A subway loop, with or without a grade crossing, or a stub terminal for part of the cars, as suggested in the previous report, would solve the congestion for the time being. Even the widening and lengthening of the present loading platform would permit a perceptible increase in traffic, at a cost however of several hundred thousand dollars.

Looking ahead to the time when some radical addition to transit facilities will be unavoidable, none of these temporary measures will be likely to be of material use in a larger scheme. It therefore becomes a matter of moment to decide just how far to go with immediate expenditures of temporary value as compared with larger expenditures for more permanent improvement. Moreover since a dollar will go several times farther in electrifying two tracks of an existing steam railroad than in providing a subway line, the relative service, if the railroad line is correctly located, will be correspondingly larger.

Turning now to the actual situation, we find an unusual opportunity in the Fitchburg Division of the B. & M. R. R. (see large plan). Here are already four tracks, except for a short distance of a third of a mile, at Union Square, and yet for a variety of reasons steam traffic on this line has never developed so as to really utilize more than two; and, if the local passenger traffic is provided for, it seems extremely unlikely that it ever will. This means that little or no additional trackage, width of railroad grade, or private property need be acquired, except for the short two-track stretch already mentioned. Furthermore,

CAMBRIDGE PLANNING BOARD
ALTERNATIVE, ELEVATED TERMINAL
(OUTER TRACKS ELECTRIC)
ARTHUR C. COMEY-CITY PLANNER

0 100 200 300
(3-24-21)
(38-99)



east of Porter Square, the appropriate western terminus of the line—at least for a number of years—there is but one grade crossing (at Park Street, Somerville) and that a comparatively simple one to eliminate.

Presumably the two inner tracks should be electrified, so as not to interfere with the slight amount of freight switching along the right-of-way. Owing to difficulties in electrification in the terminal yards the suggested line leaves the Fitchburg Division where it crosses the Southern Division, something over two miles from Porter Square. Hence a short stretch of new elevated line is proposed along and partly over the Southern Division to join the present elevated Viaduct line to the North Station, thus bringing into increased use this expensive structure. Beyond this point there are number of possible routes either for immediate operation, with little expense, or for ultimate transit development on new routes (see below).

To preserve real rapid transit service, stations are suggested at three focal points only, with surface car “feeders” to each. At Porter Square all the Arlington and North Cambridge traffic will be intercepted, and a short bit of track through Beech Street will bring in the Clarendon Hill travel. The Union Square station will tap the Somerville Avenue, Spring Hill and Inman Square lines, and there will be a large amount of traffic originating within walking distance. At Lechmere Square the Highland Avenue, Somerville and Cambridge Street lines converge. Suggestive sketches, presented herewith, show the ease with which ample transfer stations can be constructed, providing for all likely car movements. The present local steam trains, but six each way per day, will discontinue the Union Square stop.

The area directly tributary to this line comprises two-thirds of Somerville with a population of about 65,000, two-fifths of Cambridge, about 45,000, and all of Arlington, 20,000, a total of about ten square miles with 130,000 people (see map). This is already sufficient to support a transit line, and is apparently certain to increase rapidly, especially if adequate service is provided. The area and population tributary to the Cambridge Subway will to be sure be somewhat reduced, but the population of this lesser area will again equal that of the present tributary area within a few years, and could be augmented at once, if desired, by rearranging certain Watertown and Brighton surface lines.

PORTER

SOMERVILLE

UNION SO

CHAP. 12
ELECTRICAL

CHARLESTOWN

一一

LECHMERE
ELEVATED

LECHMERE
ELEVATED

LECHMERE
ELEVATED

C A M B R I D G E

SUGGESTED PLAN
FOR BROADWAY
STATION

NORTH SIA.

HAYMARKET

104

卷之三

ADAMS
COHAY

25

10

三

11

BOSTON

CAMBRIDGE PLANNING BOARD

RAPID TRANSIT - PORTER SQ.
TO BROADWAY via TREMONT ST.

ARTHUR C. COMEY-CITY PLANNER

EXISTING
CONNECTION TO ELL

SCALE (3-14-21)

三八·三九

WASHINGTON BROADWAY

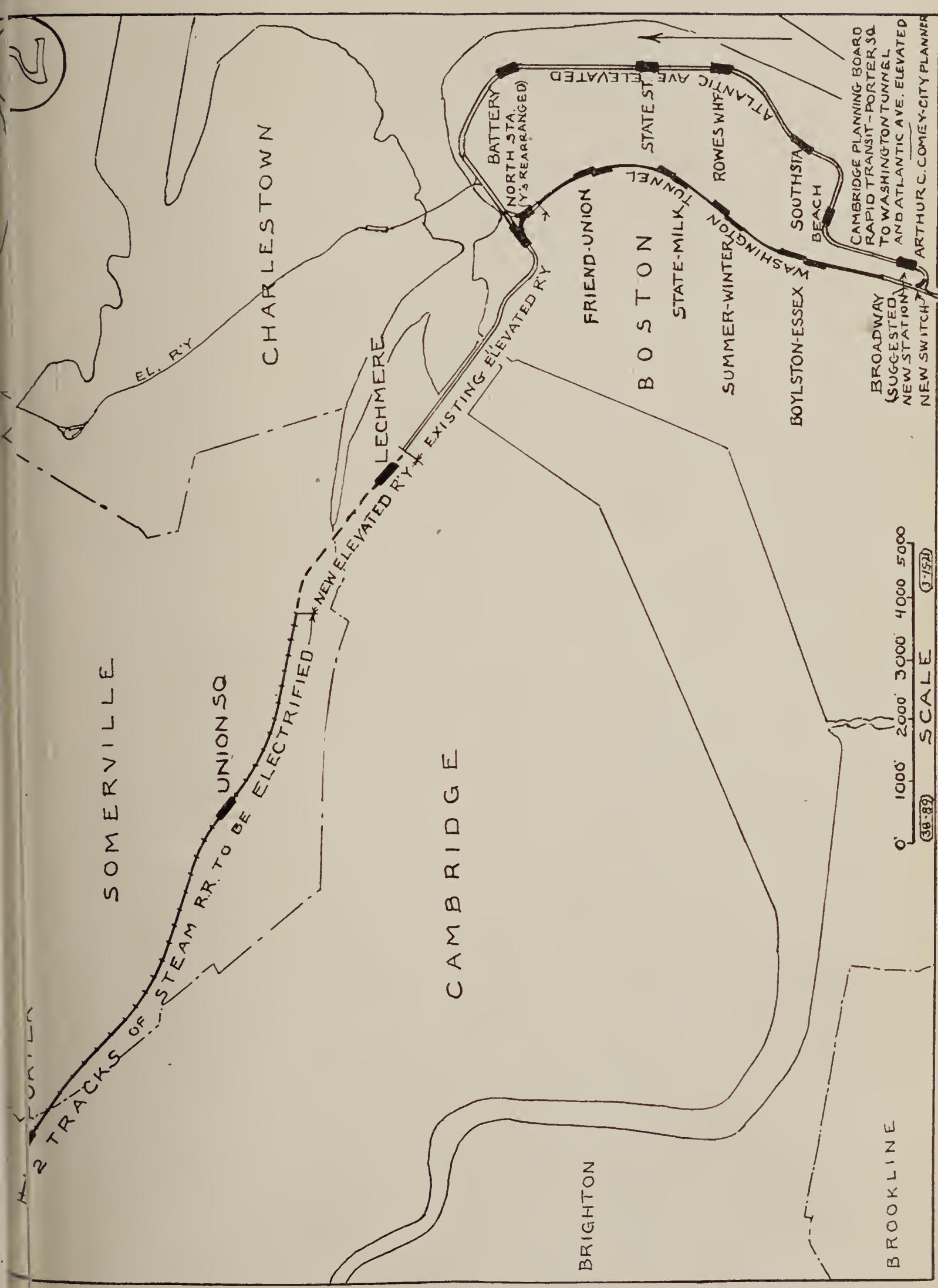
BROADWAY

Subsequently the proposed transit line might readily be extended by the Lexington Branch of the B. & M. R. R. and possibly also the Watertown Branch and the Fitchburg main line itself, thus fitting into almost any sound scheme for the future. In the opposite direction, within the City of Boston, it is only necessary to sketch roughly the main features of various alternative routes so as to demonstrate the feasibility of the Porter Square line as a whole.

The cheapest and probably for that reason the most immediately practicable scheme for distributing passengers will be to restore to rapid transit train service the two subway tracks from North Station via Park Street and the Tremont Street Subway to the former station at Pleasant Street, now called Broadway (Plan 1). Here a certain amount of construction will be necessary to provide a station and transfer of passengers to surface cars. Beyond this point the disused transit line, regraded on account of the recent street widening, will furnish a connection to the Washington Street Elevated, though this would probably be confined to emergency use, access to repair shops and the like. It would also provide trackage for turning back trains and a small amount of car storage. For the present at least a similar stub terminal would suffice at the other end of the line, just west of Porter Square, as indicated in the accompanying alternative studies. A third stub track, replacing the two present short ones on the elevated structure west of the North Station will facilitate turning trains there if the traffic by whichever scheme is adopted for the city portion of the route proves heavier from the North Station south.

All the proposals thus far are relatively inexpensive and involve no complicated engineering problems. Combined, they will give an unusually long trackage for the money, and at the same time will bring into greater usefulness both the elevated Viaduct and the North Station-Tremont Street Subway by replacing surface cars with trains. The latter will afford a needed relief in city travel. Moreover the use of the Tremont Street Subway involves so little alteration that it can again be released to surface cars without loss if at some future day a more extensive scheme is carried out.

A similar utilization of existing structures would be to connect the Viaduct line to the present rapid transit elevated line,



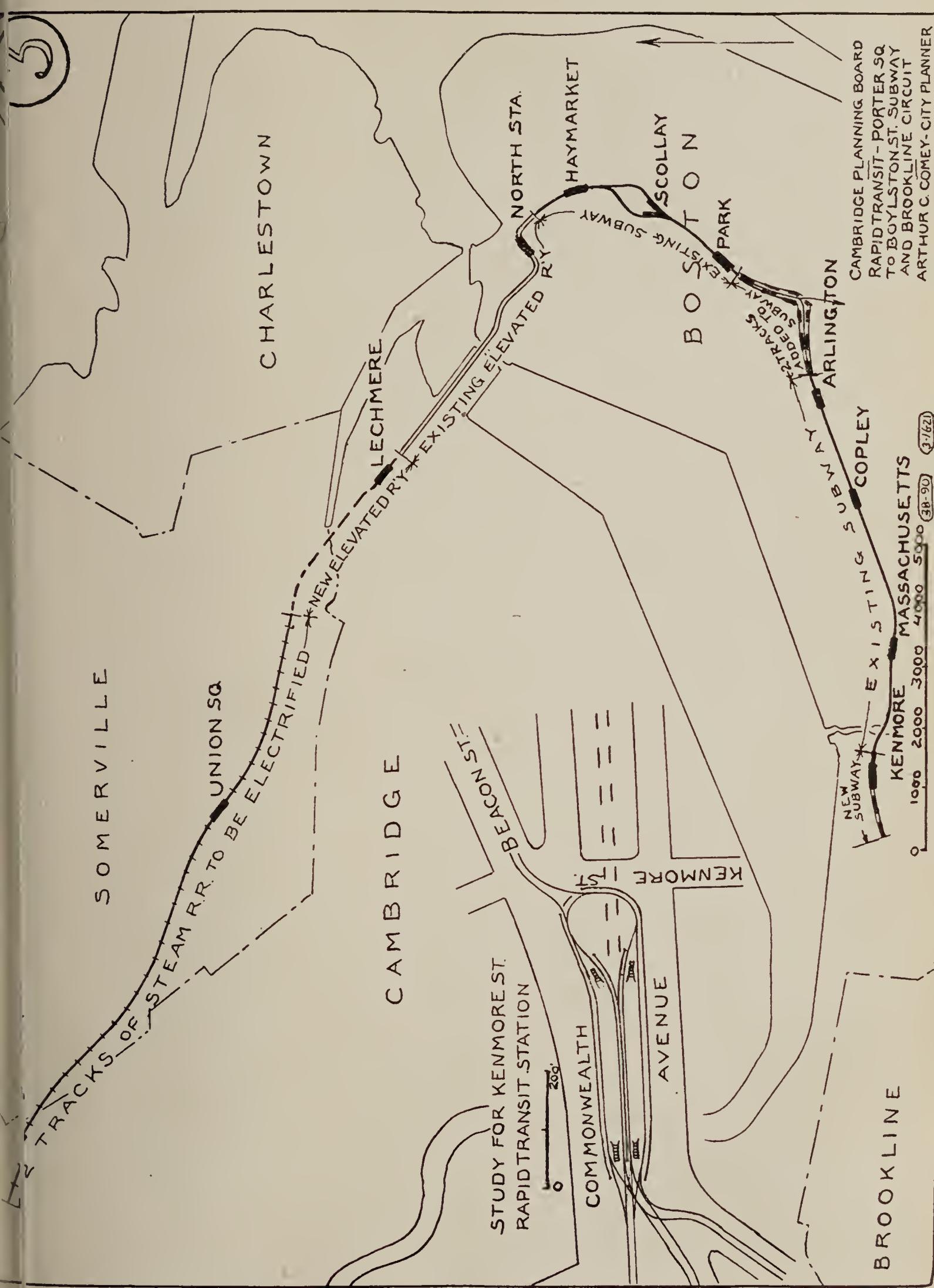
either sending all its trains via Atlantic Avenue or diverting part of the Charlestown trains by this route and sending part of the Porter Square trains through the Washington Tunnel, possibly looping back by Atlantic Avenue (Plan 2).

A short connecting subway near Boylston Street station would permit the new line to be run via Park Street to the Boylston Street Subway, thus giving this partly used line an adequate city continuation. This would involve looping back the Tremont Street cars at Park Street, but would replace them with train service on the outside tracks and thence to North Station. At Kenmore Street a new station would be needed for transfer. A similar but less permanent method of improving service on the Viaduct and in the Boylston Street Subway, now under consideration, contemplates running surface cars in trains of three or more through from Lechmere Square to Kenmore Street, and possibly beyond on the surface. Though limited by the capacity of the present stations and the necessity of crossing from track to track, this may serve as an initial step toward the larger plan.

Ultimately a short connection from the Boylston Street Subway can be made with the B. & A. R. R., thus facilitating the long bruted electrification of the Brookline Circuit. By that time however traffic would probably so increase as to require a wholly new subway through the city—from near Arlington Street Station to a connection with the Viaduct line in the neighborhood of the North Station (Plan 4). This is a better operating proposition than looping back at Post Office Square as has been proposed, and would permit the use of longer transit cars than can be operated in either the Park Street Subway or Washington Tunnel.

On the other hand, since these larger capacity cars are more needed on the congested Sullivan Square-Dudley Street route the Post Office Square subway might carry this line from North Station to Boylston Street Station and the Viaduct-Boylston Street Subway line be operated via the Washington Tunnel (Plan 5). Since the ultimate capacity of a two-track line is apt to be controlled by the congestion at important transfer points, such stations as that at Summer Street, where the Cambridge-Dorchester Tunnel is tapped, might eventually be provided with four tracks.

Another practical outlet would be by a short subway from the Viaduct to the East Boston Tunnel at Bowdoin Square, replacing the surface cars in that tunnel with trains (Plan 6). Some



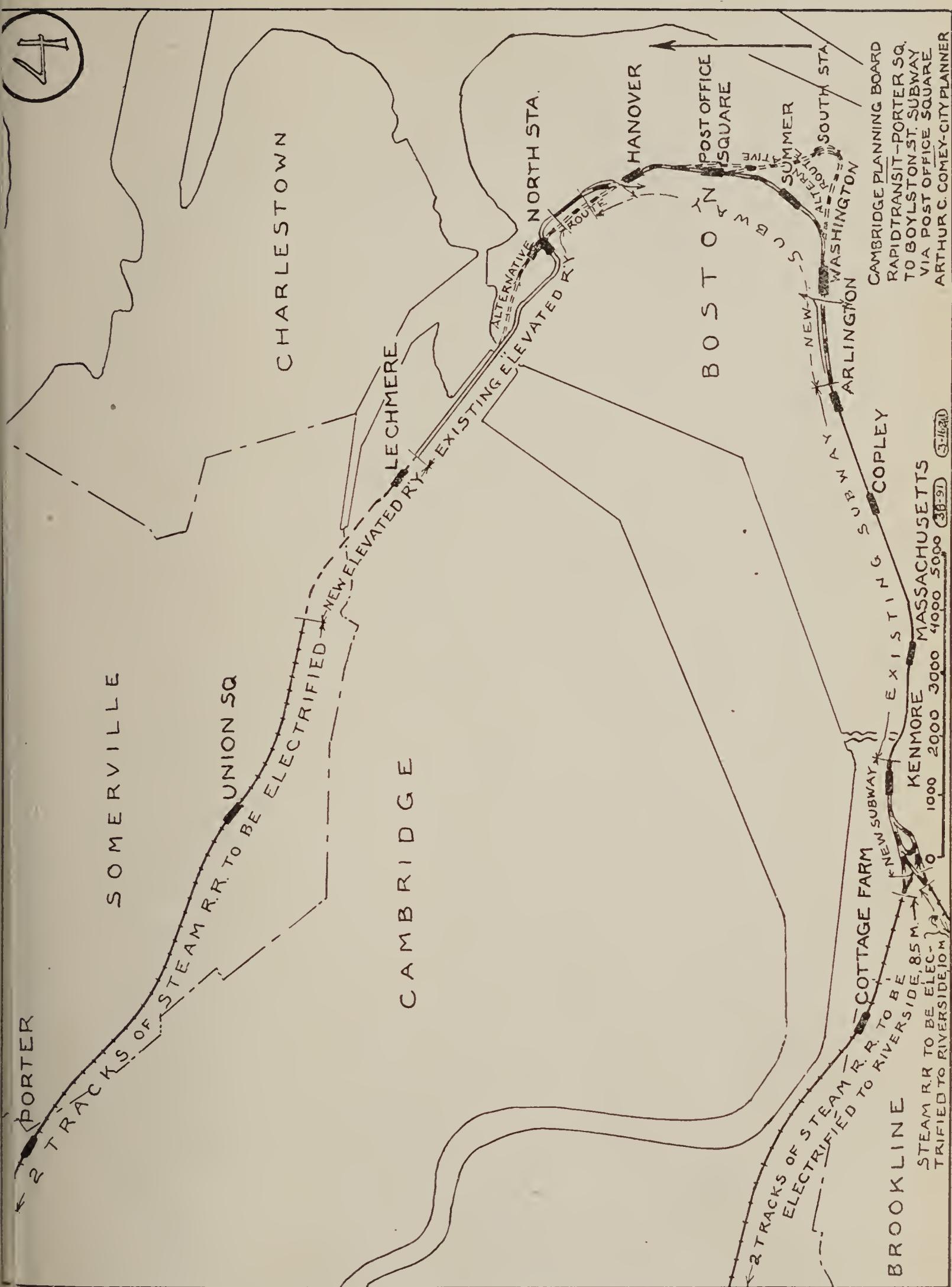
of these might ultimately be run by a proposed subway to Chelsea or by a connection to the B. R. B. & L. R. R. (See Boston Planning Board's report on a Plan for East Boston, 1916).

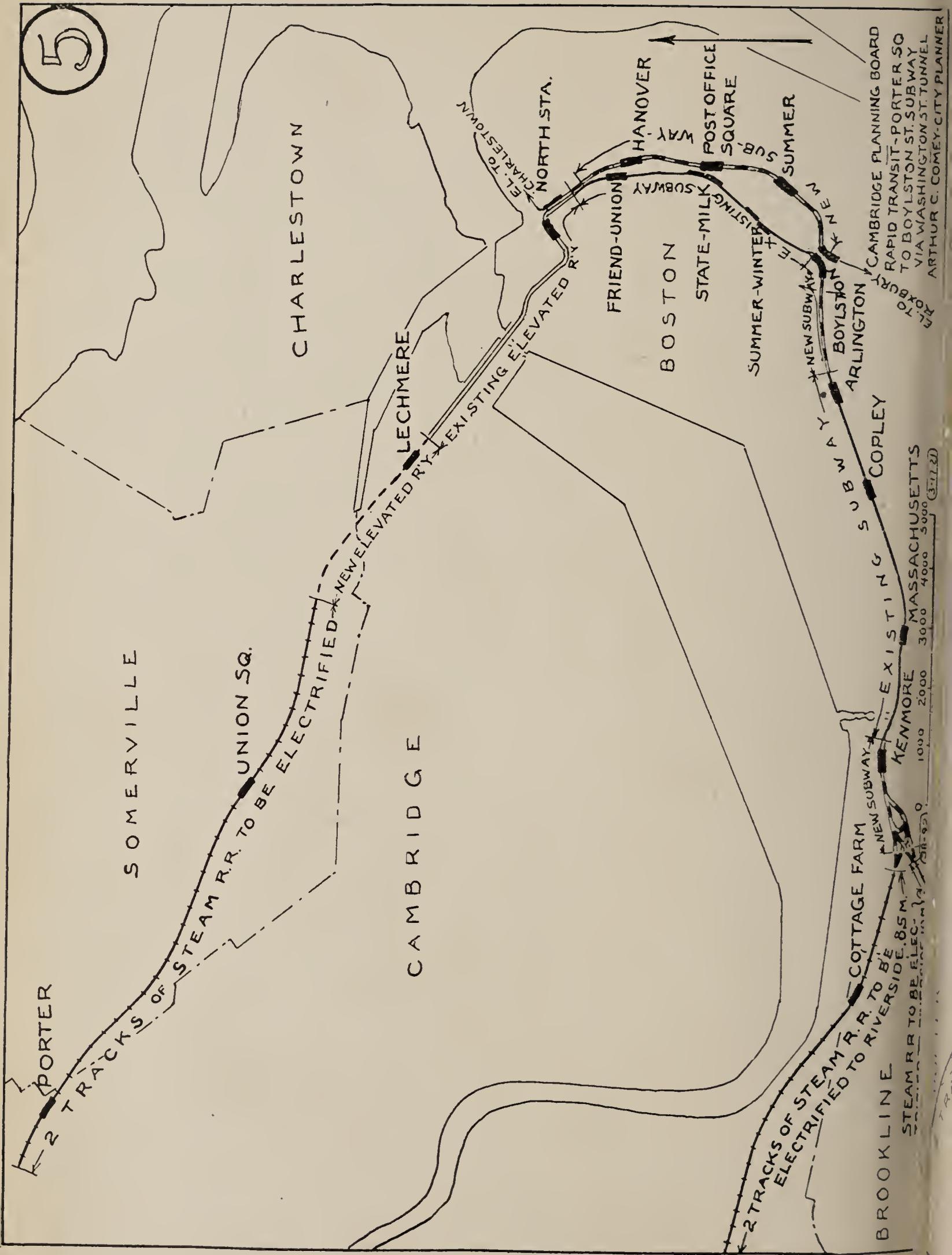
Finally we may again resolutely face the general steam railroad electrification problem and connect the Viaduct to the first two tracks of the great North-South Station Tunnel, which was designed years ago as a means of ultimately through-routing all the local railroad trains (Plan 7).

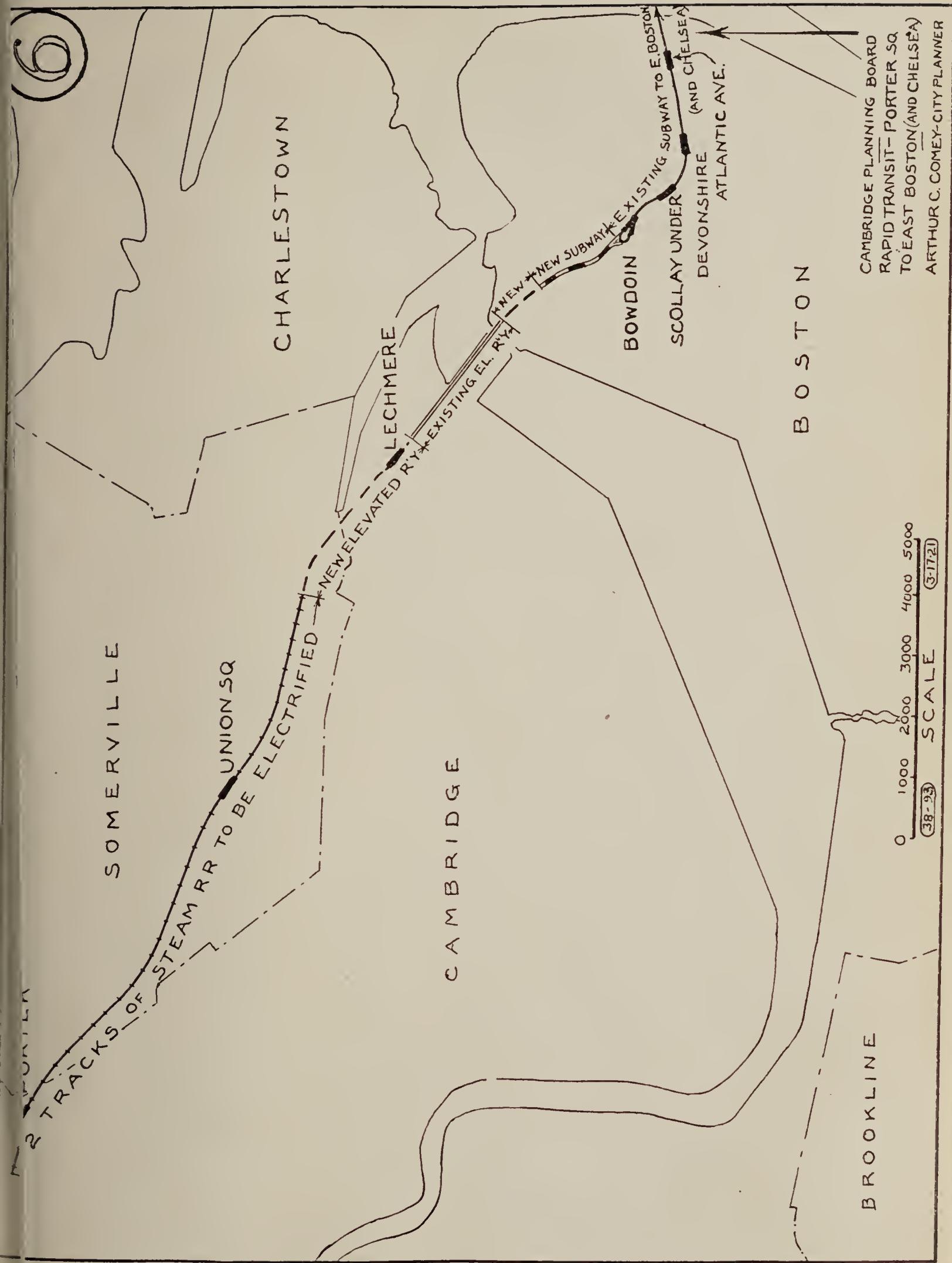
There may be even other feasible plans, one of which might prove to be the one actually constructed. A preliminary study such as this cannot in any final manner indicate the most effective solution of the problem nor even weight the relative merits of several possibilities. But it can and does, it is hoped, by this series demonstrate that there are ways of meeting the need, involving greater or less expense, either as a complete unit in our transit system or as a first step; and that an inexpensive though relatively temporary immediate solution can be so designed that it may later be superseded by a more thoroughgoing plan with practically no loss.

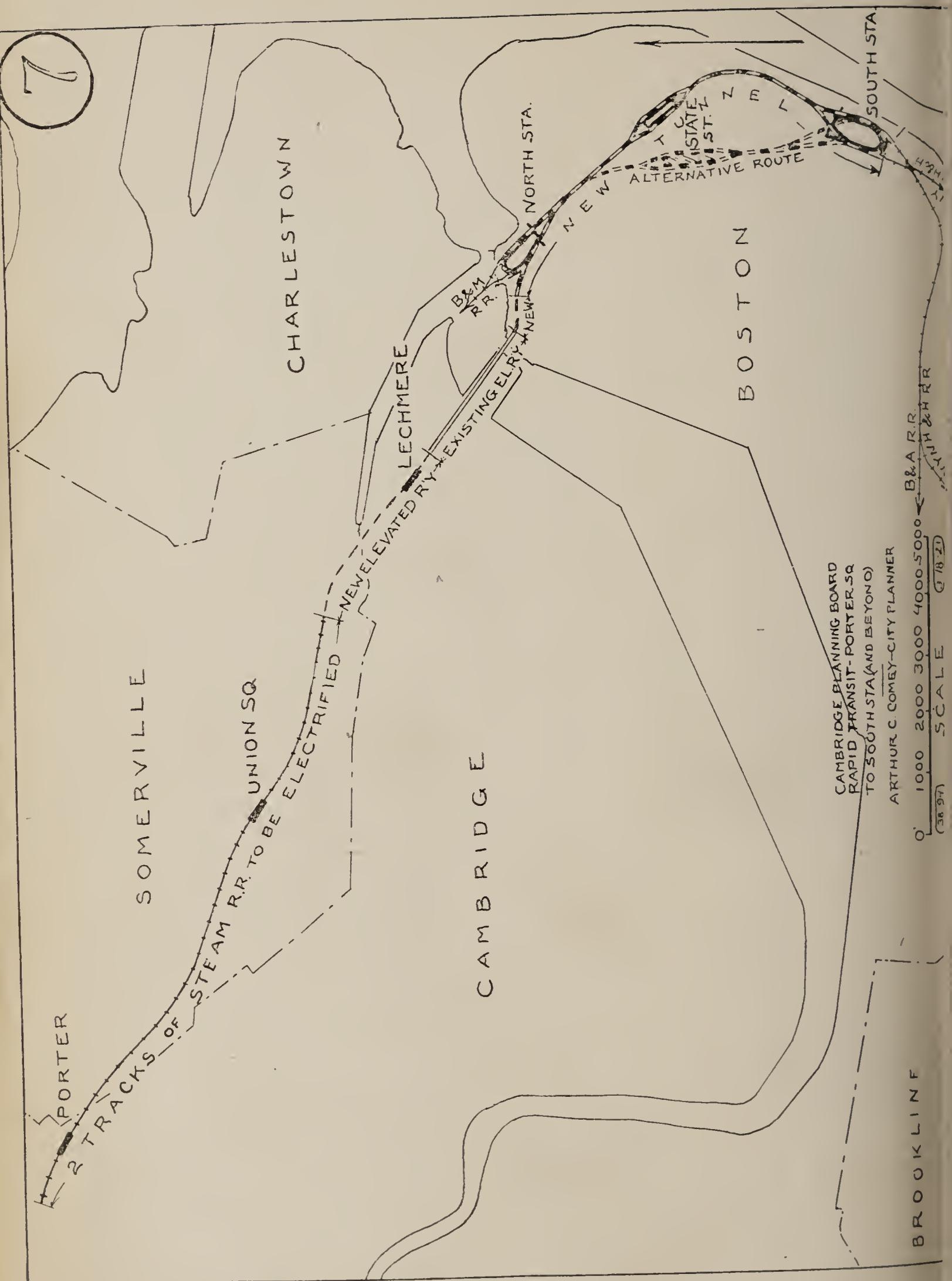
Some day something will be built. Shall we be wise enough to plan ahead so that it can be built to give the greatest return? Our first step is to get somebody on the job permanently.

(4)

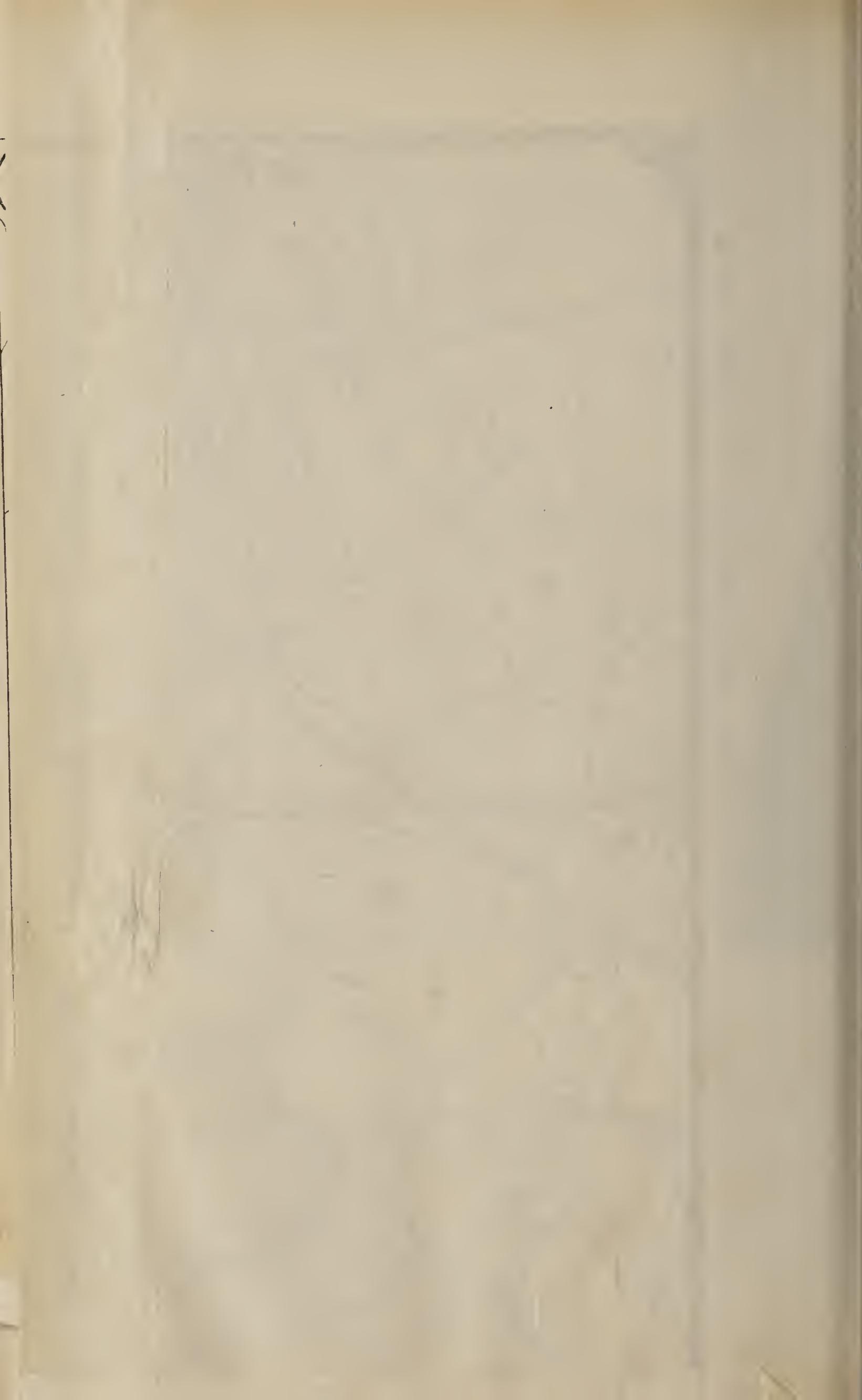












REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF STREETS

To the Honorable, the City Council:
Gentlemen:

In accordance with the prision of Chapter 25 of the revised Ordinances of the City of Cambridge, the annual report of the Superintendent of Streets for the fiscal year ending March 31, 1921, is herewith submitted.

The expenditures under various headings are herewith shown in detail with an analysis of the "segregated budget" items showing the expense of the various divisions, shops and sanitary collections.

There has been an appreciable increase in the area of bituminous work this year as also the more permanent class of construction.

The construction program was completed and the work was carried on until the late fall.

Separate costs of the functional divisions, general maintenance, street cleaning, street watering, snow removal, bridges and pavement repairs are shown under the Maintenance Account and the costs of collection of ashes and offal are shown under the Sanitary Account and to these figures have been added the allotment of the stable account for each division.

MAINTENANCE "A"—PERSONAL SERVICE

Superintendent of Streets.....	\$3,000 00
Chief Clerk	2,300 00
Office Clerks	2,600 00
Yard Clerks, part time.....	458 06
Foremen	9,132 61
Work foremen, part time.....	890 68
Pavers and stone cutters, part time.....	3,450 61
Graders, part time.....	16,484 61
Engineers, part time.....	3,014 84
Chauffeur	1,734 64
Drawtenders	26,474 96
Laborers	122,839 96
	\$192,330 97

MAINTENANCE "B"—SERVICE

Appropriation	\$10,175 00
Additional by transfer	1,016 20
	<hr/>
	\$11,191 20
Printing	\$329 65
Postage	29 10
Advertising	326 96
Freight	23 30
Teaming	8,529 73
Power and light.....	430 05
Telephone	204 05
Motor repairs	476 39
Medical services	170 00
Testing oils	31 36
Motor fees	84 00
Boiler inspection	20 00
Not otherwise coded.....	536 61
	<hr/>
	\$11,191 20

MAINTENANCE "C"—EQUIPMENT

Appropriation	4,405 00
Additional by transfer	441 59
	<hr/>
	\$4,846 59
Apparatus	\$449 82
Motor cars	908 00
Office furniture	163 17
Tools	232 17
Horses	3,038 00
Shoes	8 82
Not otherwise coded.....	46 06
	<hr/>
	\$4,846 59

MAINTENANCE "D"—SUPPLIES

Appropriation	\$5,010 00
Additional by transfer.....	2,316 94
	<hr/>
	\$7,326 94
Office supplies	\$314 16
Ice	24 35
Coal	304 14
Motor supplies	4,595 23
Not otherwise coded.....	2,089 06
	<hr/>
	\$7,326 94

MAINTENANCE "E" MATERIALS

Appropriation	\$26,500 00
Transferred	347 06
	<hr/>
	\$26,152 94
Highway material	\$24,515 00
Bridge material	1,637 94
	<hr/>
	\$26,152 94

MAINTENANCE "F"—SPECIAL ITEMS

Appropriation	\$6,000 00
Additional by transfer.....	1,272 98
	<hr/>
	\$7,272 98
Workmen's compensation	\$1,801 27
Bitulithic patching	5,471 71
	<hr/>
	\$7,272 98

ANALYSIS OF EXPENDITURES BY FUNCTIONAL
DIVISIONS

For drawtenders salaries, Canal Bridges.....	\$26,474 96
General labor on bridges.....	650 76
First Street Bridge	
Power	\$60 00
Light	21 55
Fuel	60 59
Lumber and hardware.....	429 77
Salt	5 24
Mechanical repairs	9 31
Electrical repairs	41 09
	—————
	627 55
Third Street Bridge	
Power	\$60 00
Lumber and hardware.....	473 52
Salt	5 22
	—————
	538 74
Sixth Street Bridge	
Power	\$60 00
Lumber and hardware.....	370 68
Electrical repairs	122 73
Salt	5 22
	—————
	558 63
Commercial Avenue Bridge	
Power	\$195 44
Light	21 06
Fuel	60 59
Lumber and hardware.....	237 07
	—————
	514 16
Prison Point Bridge	
Lumber and hardware.....	111 22
General supplies	14 21
	—————
	\$29,480 23

SNOW REMOVAL

Labor, payrolls	\$12,464 15
Stable charge	408 66
Shovels	55 86
Brooms	72 00
Ice Picks	47 04
	—————
	13,047 71

STREET CLEANING

Labor, payrolls	\$84,052 68
Hired teaming	2,695 60
Stable charge	14,303 21
Refilling machine brooms.....	72 52
Section carts	317 52
Section cans	132 50
Cleaning tools	104 54
Machine parts	6 45
	—————
	101,684 82

STREET WATERING

Labor, payrolls	\$889 22
Sprinkling payroll, (Hired teams).....	5,834 13
Stable charge	204 33
Power for pump plant.....	12 00
Repairs to standpipes.....	252 26
Testing oils	31 36
Supplies for oilers.....	24 97
Road oils and surfacings	
Tavia "B," 43,270 gallons.....	\$5,936 63
Sand	2,362 33
	14,780 70
Non-asphaltic road oil, 34,368 gallons.....	6,481 74
	22,028 97

PAVEMENT REPAIRS

Labor, payrolls	\$4,775 87
Stable charge	408 68
Bricks	617 40
Sand	150 32
	5,952 27

MAINTENANCE GENERAL

Executive office	
Superintendent of Streets	\$3,000 00
Clerks	4,900 00
Printing	329 65
Postage	29 10
Advertising	326 96
Telephones	204 05
Office supplies	338 41
Office furniture	163 17
Repairs	6 07
	9,297 41
Labor, payrolls	\$55,183 33
Stable charge	10,216 58

Motor cars and supplies

New cars	\$908 00
Mechanical repairs	476 39
Fees	84 00
Gasoline	2,733 43
Parts	258 56
Tires	1,275 55
Waste	25 58
Motor Oil	250 37
Tools	51 74
	6,063 62

Signs and posts

Repairs to posts	8 38
Lumber	251 58
Oil for lanterns	259 18
Lanterns	186 93

706 07

New horses	3,038 00
Freight	23 30
Medical service	170 00
Brogans	8 82
Street marking paint	141 91
Lumber for tool chests.....	14 80
Steam rollers repairs and supplies	
Machinery repairs	\$24 25
Oil and grease.....	231 47
Waste	19 25
Repair parts	735 38
Coal	182 96
New picks	164 64
Boiler inspection	20 00
Boiler compound	37 63
	1,415 58
Street surfacings and materials	
Tarvia "X," 36,100 gallons.....	\$4,952 82
Crushed stone	3,177 94
Fatching compound	829 41
Miscellaneous	6 61
	8,966 78
Total Maintenance	\$95,246 20

STABLE ACCOUNT "B" SERVICE

Appropriation	\$1,045 00
Transferred additional	615 54
	\$1,660 54
Power and light.....	\$636 35
Telephone	162 33
Repairs to wagons.....	454 38
Medical service	5 00
Veterinary service	11 00
Outside shoeing	20 96
Not otherwise coded.....	370 52
	\$1,660 54

STABLE ACCOUNT "C" EQUIPMENT

Appropriation	\$50 00
Transferred	40 34
	\$9 66
Tools	9 66

STABLE ACCOUNT "D" SUPPLIES

Appropriation	\$36,070 00
Additional by transfer.....	32,540 32
	\$59,610 32
Ice	\$25 85
Coal	2,303 31
Forage	49,540 11
Medical supplies	55
Toilet supplies	6 12
Disinfectant	23 03
Not otherwise coded	7,711 35
	\$59,610 32

STABLE EXPENDITURES

YEAR OF 1920-1921

Labor of stablemen.....	\$31,385 26
Forage:	
Hay	\$29,845 32
Oats	17,968 88
Straw	1,230 14
Bran	480 67
Salt	15 10
	49,540 11
Lighting	636 35
Telephones	162 33
Coal	2,303 31
Ice	25 85
Brushes	63 45
Lumber and stall taps.....	951 85
Plumbing repairs	219 38
Brooms	59 99
Soap and toilet supplies.....	57 02
Roofing repairs and supplies.....	129 45
Veterinarian service	11 00
Disinfectant	44 59
Axle grease	98 56
Medical service	5 55
Heating repairs	164 77
Harness soap and cleaners.....	228 91
Sponges	183 59
Rope	18 42
Glass	28 48
Tools	9 66
Miscellaneous	14 25
	\$86,342 13

CARPENTER SHOP

Labor of carpenters.....	\$2,902 02
Lumber and wagon parts.....	753 53
General hardware	398 86
Tools	25 35
Mill work	464 18
Saw filing	58 71
	\$4,602 65

PAINT SHOP

Labor of painters	\$8,294 63
Paint	710 82
Brushes and tools	96 38
Turpentine	103 79
Oil	46 12
Varnish	266 89
	\$9,518 63

HARNESS SHOP

Labor of harness makers.....	\$2,647 74
Stock	596 55
Collar and saddle pads.....	28 76
Tools	1 77
Harness oil and dressing.....	131 08
Harness soaps	206 47
Outside work	9 82
	\$3,622 19

BLACKSMITH SHOP

Labor of blacksmiths	\$8,323 66
Horse shoes	568 88
Nails	133 90
Calks	169 51
Iron and steel	239 44
Leathers and pads	264 43
Bolts and nuts	247 02
Tools	75 92
Oakum and tar	9 80
Drive shoes	272 66
Drive calks	407 64
Outside shoeing	20 96
Miscellaneous	4 41

	\$10,748 23

COLLECTION OF ASHES

Labor:

1 Foreman	\$2,100 00
Laborers at \$4.50	76,873 64
Laborers at \$4.25	53,371 60

Stable charge	\$56,529 00
	\$132,345 24
Motor repairs and supplies.....	1,394 34
Medical service and supplies.....	392 21
Fees	26 00
Repairs to plant	290 66
Covers	233 70
General supplies	340 30

	\$191,551 48

There are now no dumping places in the eastern part of the city and since February of 1921 all material has been hauled to the clay pit on Sherman Street. Naturally, the expense of collection has increased. Effort has been made to secure areas on the Boston side of the river which would remedy this long haul situation to a large degree but little was accomplished.

But little consideration has been given to repeated yearly recommendations for the acquisition of dumping areas.

There were collected during the year 186,622 cubic yards of material of all kinds.

COLLECTION OF HOUSE OFFAL

Labor:

1 Foreman, half time	\$1,075 99
1 Platform laborer	1,384 35
Laborers at \$4.25	62,926 90

Stable charge	\$65,387 24
	25,185 00

	\$90,572 24

The tendency during the past six months to quit the hog raising business or curtail the amount of stock raised has been felt in this division and the receipts have fallen off considerably during the year.

There were 23,022 cord feet collected during the year.

BRIDGES

March 21, 1921

WELLINGTON BROOK BRIDGE

The superstructure of this bridge is in good repair, but the northerly abutment wall is broken at both ends and needs slight repairs to prevent more extended damage. The easterly end of the southerly wall is also damaged, apparently by passing ice breaking some of the small stones off of the wall, leaving larger stones unsupported. The westerly end of this wall seems to be pushed forward, is bulged, and, for ten or fifteen feet from its westerly end, should be rebuilt.

ALEWIFE BROOK BRIDGE

The bridge over Alewife Brook is in good repair.

SIXTH STREET BRIDGE

The chains for raising the bridge are badly in need of cleaning and painting, and the motor house, on the north side of the draw, needs rebuilding, as a vessel ran against it and has nearly destroyed it.

Both upper and lower planking should be removed, on the roadway, this year. Three guard timbers should be renewed on the southerly side of the draw and one on the northerly side with their guard irons.

THIRD STREET BRIDGE

The chains for raising the draw are badly in need of cleaning and painting and the bolts which hold the gear boxes in place should be tightened, as they are liable to pull out and make raising of the draw impossible. The sidewalk plank should be renewed on all the walks, and the southeasterly walk should have a new supporting timber for the back of the walk. Upper and

under planking of the roadway should be renewed at once. New fender piles are needed at the northwest, southeast and southwest corners of the draw opening. One guard timber is gone at the northwest corner of the draw and one at the southwest. Four guard irons are gone.

FIRST STREET BRIDGE

The draw chains should be repainted and the motor house at the northwest corner of the draw needs repairing. Both the two and three inch planking should be renewed at once. About twenty-five new piles are needed in the fender lines and a dozen guard timbers, also about fourteen guard irons. The fence at the northwest corner of the bridge needs repairing. As a substitute for the above, a new bridge might be proposed.

COMMERCIAL AVENUE BRIDGE

The guard timbers in this bridge are practically all gone, one result being that the parapet of the wall on the northeast side is split off for about eight feet from the westerly end of the abutment. If this piece should be shifted further onto the pier it will interfere with raising the draw. The counterweight boxes are rusting badly and should be scraped and well painted with waterproof paint. The fences on the bridge also need paint. The planking of the bridge is in bad shape and should be renewed as soon as possible.

REPORT ON EXAMINATION OF BRIDGES

MARCH, 1921

WALDEN STREET BRIDGE

March 4, 1921

This bridge is in good repair, but should be painted, the girders at the top of the concrete, near the roadway level, should be scraped and painted at once. Some portions of the fence are innocent of paint.

The bridge seats should be cleaned and concrete or mortar put around the iron bed plates, as the culch now covering them keeps them wet and is rusting them rapidly.

A few loads of filling at the northeast corner of the bridge could be placed to advantage so as to prevent the constant escape of gravel from the sidewalk with its consequent danger of accident.

FOUNTAIN TERRACE BRIDGE

March 4, 1921

This bridge and fence need a thorough scraping and painting, parts of the bridge being covered with rust and looking as though never painted. The fence post at the northeast corner of the bridge is loose and held in place by wires fastened to a wooden post. At this place the angle irons of the face are separated from the post, leaving the fence a weak guard for pedestrians. A few new planks are needed in the sidewalk. One spout for taking water is gone and the drip from the bridge falls upon the arch below. The spout should be at once replaced.

The bottoms of the vertical posts at the foot of the arch members are showing bad signs of decay from rust owing to the dirt which covers them. All the bridge piers should be cleaned and concrete placed to prevent further accumulation.

HURON AVENUE AND FITCHBURG RAILROAD BRIDGE

March 4, 1921

The bridge is in good repair but the seats are covered with debris which keeps the iron damp and is consequently rusting it. These seats should be thoroughly cleaned and concrete placed to protect the bridge numbers. The bridge piers are badly in need of cleaning, and a little concrete should be advantageously used to prevent the clay sliding down and covering the piers. Some way should be found to prevent water from flowing onto the northwest corner of this bridge and keeping the iron wet.

AUSTIN STREET

Inman Street to Columbia Street

Appropriation		\$21,000 00
Payroll	\$2,834 32	
Hardware, tools	114 85	
Bitulithic surface	14,473 15	
Fuel	100 30	
Lighting	156 31	
Stable charges	432 00	
		18,010 07
Balance		\$2,989 07

This street was constructed with Bitulithic Pavement on the old macadam base. There were 6,393.3 yards.

AUSTIN STREET
Sidney Street Westerly

Appropriation		\$5,000 00
Payroll	\$657 86	
Hardware, tools	88 91	
Gravel	108 67	
Cement	489 06	
Recutting Blocks	220 50	
Rental Grant mixer	112 70	
Crushed Stone	17 25	
Lighting	56 25	
Stable charges	150 00	
	—————	—————
		1,901 20
Balance		\$3,098 80

This section of street was opened late in the season and about 300 square yards of granite block paving laid on gravel base and grouted was completed. The remainder of the appropriation will be expended to complete the work next year.

BURLEIGH STREET
Harvard Street to Broadway

Appropriation Balance		\$5,009 93
Payroll	\$2,410 08	
Hardware, tools	100 70	
Gravel	279 45	
Cement	374 55	
Recutting Blocks	494 90	
Fuel	33 11	
Stable charges	174 00	
	—————	—————
		3,866 79
Balance		\$1,143 14

This grouted granite job between the Lever Brother building is now complete. There are about 650 square yards in the work.

BRATTLE STREET
Sparks Street to Lexington Avenue

Appropriation		\$45,000 00
Payroll	\$10,414 23	
Hardware, tools	16 32	
Gravel	62 52	
Bitulithic surface	30,379 97	
Fuel	232 60	
Lighting	132 96	
Roller parts	374 81	
Stable charges	\$2,850 00	
	—————	—————
		44,463 41
Balance		\$536 59

This represents the combination of Brattle Street with Bitulithic pavement starting with Sparks Street and stopping at Lexington Avenue. The construction is the same as the lower end, the new paving being laid on the old regraded macadam.

The top surface was used to resurface many of the older side streets in the vicinity. There were 13,419.9 square yards in this work.

EDGESTONES AND SIDEWALKS

Available Appropriation and Revenue.....	\$38,207 12
Payroll	\$19,472 76
Stable charges	1,989 00
Granite blocks	1,960 00
Hardware, tools	93 30
Bricks	4,384 14
Edgestones	7,741 15
Gravel	1,358 95
Rebates, granolithic walks	875 73
Lighting	332 08

	\$38,207 12

The amounts above was expended for setting new edgestones and brick sidewalks. There is still a number of petitions in the files which will be completed next season.

FIRST STREET Canal Bridge to Charles Street

Appropriation	\$53,000 00
Payroll	\$25,904 99
Hardware, tools	476 83
Gravel	2,033 19
Cement	4,270 70
Lumber	81 18
Recutting Blocks	5,554 15
Concrete stone	2,558 97
Inspection of boiler	5 00
Fuel	42 55
Lighting	369 80
Repairs to mixer	293 57
Sewer work	56 35
Repairs to grouter	4 12
Rental of grouter	480 00
Stable charges	2,970 00

	45,234 89
Balance	\$7,675 11

This job was the largest of the year and was greatly needed. The old blocks in this street were taken up and recut. A concrete base was laid and the recut block laid back and grouted with cement. Changes in the grade had to be made on account of

the settlement of the street. It is hoped that the entire street may be completed next year.

There were 7,597 square yards in the work.

GORE STREET

Appropriation Balance	\$23,483 70
Payroll	\$728 43
Hardware, tools	53 16
Gravel	3 09
Cement	1,171 49
Bitulithic surface	7,164 35
Lighting	54 24
Rental of grouter	68 60
Stable charges	150 00
	—————
	9,393 36
Balance	\$14,090 34

Gore Street was covered with Bitulithic Pavement on the old granite blocks from Kelley Square to Sixth Street. The old pavement was shaped up and the two-inch new surface laid over it.

This is the first job of this particular type done in the city and the results will be watched with interest.

There were 3,692.2 square yards in the work.

NEW EQUIPMENT APPROPRIATION

Appropriation (Street Dept. Portion).....	\$5,380 20
New Stearns Concrete Mixer.....	5,380 20

The amount above was expended for supplying the department with a new steam driven concrete mixer of the latest design.

It was first worked on First Street and the results have justified its addition to the equipment. Incidentally, a new gasoline grouter has been purchased on a rental basis and has been used with success in grouting the granite paving work.

THIRD STREET, SIXTH STREET AND COMMERCIAL AVENUE BRIDGES

Appropriation	\$873 44
Labor and materials	548 35
Balance	\$325 09

The above amount was expended in making needed repairs to the three bridges.

RINDGE AVENUE

Appropriation	\$21,000 00
Payroll	\$4,375 31
Roller parts	39 08
Hardware, tools	164 64
Sewer work	37 20
Bitulithic surface	14,003 87
Fuel	72 88
Lighting	208 39
Stable charges	1,506 00
	—————
	20,767 37
Balance	\$232 63

Ridge Avenue was completed from Massachusetts Avenue to Cedar Street with Bitulithic Pavement on the old macadam base. There were 6,186 square yards in the work.

NINTH AND PORTER STREETS

Appropriation	\$8,000 00
Payroll	\$652 76
Hardware, tools	53 41
Crushed Stone .....	.592 65
Bitulithic surface	5,670 15
Lighting	27 13
Stable charges	147 00
	—————
	7,143 10
Balance	\$856 90

This is all one street meeting at the angle. It was completed from Binney Street to Sixth Street with Bitulithic Pavement on the old macadam base.

There were 1,026.7 square yards in the work.

RECOMMENDATIONS

The program for the coming year's work has been practically decided upon at this writing. Kendall Square is to be repaved with granite grouted blocks. Brattle Street will be finished to Mount Auburn Street with Bitulithic Pavement, and Austin Street will be completed to Main Street with the same material.

It is proposed to complete Walden Street from the railroad bridge to Copley Street and Sherman Street from the railroad crossing to Huron Avenue with Bitulithic. Both of these improvements are urgently needed.

Linnaean Street and Craigie Street will be also paved during the summer.

Brattle Square is also to receive attention and the granite paving which is now in poor condition will be removed and probably replaced with a different type of road. Somerville Avenue and Second Street are under consideration for improvement.

A sizable list of bituminous macadam work has been laid out for the summer's work.

I shall again recommend the erection of a small asphalt plant where mixtures can be properly made for repairing defective streets.

During the winter there have been surveys made of the ash collection and much valuable information gathered on the work. I shall recommend that a suitable division be made and the city split up in different routes than at present with a view to a more economical and practical collection and disposal of this material.

The necessary appropriation for building a modern garage building and shops has now been made and work started. The building will be completed early in the fall. It will occupy the Hampshire Street and Norfolk Street sides of the yard. The total cost will be about \$45,000.00

There is need of modern machinery to properly handle large snow storms and I recommend that a tractor be added to the equipment.

The co-operation of the department employees contributed largely to the successful completion of the year's work and I extend my appreciation to the Mayor and City Government for their assistance also.

Respectfully submitted,

EDWARD J. DUNPHY,
Superintendent of Streets

BITUMINOUS MACADAM RESURFACING 1920

STREET	Square Yards	Payroll	Binder Charge	Fuel	Crushed Stone	Sewer Work	Total
Bay, Green to Kinnaird	1,300	\$108.00	\$306.09	\$45.00	\$556.74		\$1,061.33
Bird, entire	960	110.50	466.48	24.00	54.33		1,209.56
Fayerweather, Vassal Lane to Concord	2,270	916.56	1,097.75	108.00	53.38	1,824.92	4,188.11
Fayette, entire	3,780	374.97	1,861.21	162.00	35.70	1,713.56	4,147.44
Fifth, Otis to Charles	3,700	492.45	1,152.48	90.00	47.92	1,395.70	3,178.55
Flagg, entire	2,100	389.52	812.17	147.00	65.50	1,403.91	2,818.10
Garfield, entire	3,150	438.43	1,248.52	150.00	74.15	2,235.81	4,146.91
Gorham, Museum to Hammond	375	44.75	112.00	...:	94.00		250.75
Granville Road, Vassal to Fayerweather	1,570	648.13	...:	75.00	30.35	861.42	1,614.90
Hamilton, Brookline to Sidney	1,200	138.01	658.95	51.00	...:	739.49	1,587.45
Harding, entire	1,422	191.85	659.54	51.00	106.26	1,575.00	2,583.65
Hawthorne, entire	1,750	233.00	697.75	45.00	47.47	920.47	1,943.69
Hayward Street, entire	1,344	274.06	319.90	45.00	84.47	1,470.31	2,193.74
Larch Road, Huron Avenue to Wyeth	1,500	128.00	672.28	51.00	79.86	1,073.81	2,004.95
Lechmere Street, entire	650	356.09	255.19	150.00	20.60	412.71	1,194.59
Lee Street, Harvard to Mass. Avenue	2,700	298.56	960.12	90.00	49.44	905.52	2,303.64
Market, entire	4,666	607.74	1,646.40	150.00	149.89	2,403.53	4,957.56
Museum, entire	1,500	149.00	420.00	...:	50.00	848.76	1,467.76
Parnell Street, entire	420	112.63	154.89	...:	37.01	287.26	591.70
Pearl, Putnam Avenue to Granite	2,664	361.55	1,386.24	75.00	50.26	1,157.30	3,030.35
Pemberton, entire	7,500	1,166.88	2,563.19	300.00	20.60	3,588.22	7,638.89
Regent, entire	1,500	334.56	421.55	54.00	...:	1,220.83	2,030.94
Norumbega, entire	900	88.25	388.41	24.00	97.14	519.21	1,117.01
Tudor, entire	1,128	282.23	776.55	90.00	68.63	693.47	1,910.88
Trowbridge, Broadway to Cambridge	1,800	563.59	439.04	225.00	66.20	1,254.90	2,548.73
Union, Hampshire to Market	735	105.75	384.16	24.00	24.60	353.24	891.75
Wadsworth, entire	1,760	522.36	577.22	54.00	46.63	1,105.07	2,305.28
		\$9,437.42	\$20,437.99	\$2,280.00	\$1,405.89	\$31,169.41	\$64,918.21

STREET DEPARTMENT**INVENTORY OF REAL AND PERSONAL PROPERTY****Real Estate**

Location	Buildings and Land	Erection of Buildings	Purchase of Land	Feet of Land	Valuation of Land	Valuation of Buildings
Raymond St....	City Yard and Stable, stable, sheds, scales etc.....	1897	1896	272,670	\$27,300	\$27,000
Hampshire St...	Incinerator plant.....	1912	.....	.....	.....	5,000
	City Stable, sheds, sta- bles and scales, includ- ing old police station.	1885	.....	72,661	32,400	16,000
E. S. Norfolk St.	Yard and pound.....	.....	.....	34,650	13,900	300
Acton, Mass....	Land, gravel bank.....	.....	1896	.....	3,000	.....
Main St.....	Land and incinerator plant.....	1908	.....	52,000	32,700	11,200
					\$109,300	\$59,500

Total valuation of real estate \$168,800.00

PERSONAL PROPERTY

100	horses	30,000 00
15	watering carts	4,000 00
80	single and double carts	8,000 00
125	sets harness	2,000 00
2	gasoline concrete mixers	1,000 00
1	steam concrete mixer	5,000 00
1	gasoline grouting machine	650 00
4	steam rollers	12,000 00
22	Shadbolt carts	8,000 00
1	Waston cart	200 00
50	feet straight edgestone	65 00
30,000	second hand vitrifiee brick	600 00
50,000	second hand granite blocks	2,000 00
40,000	recut granite blocks	2,000 00
	Oil storage, Portland Street	1,000 00
	Oil storage, Raymond Street	1,000 00
	Stone crusher, Raymond Street	1,000 00
	Furnace, Main Street Incinerator	7,000 00
	Miscellaneous machinery	600 00
	Miscellaneous tools, road machines, brooms, scrapers, waste barrels, push carts, etc.	9,000 00
	Miscellaneous plows, pungs, etc.	2,000 00
	Stock of grain, shop supplies, etc.	1,000 00
		\$98,115 00
	Valuation of real estate	168,800 00
		\$266,915 00

REPORT OF SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

Cambridge, April 9, 1921.

To the Honorable City Council of the City of Cambridge:

In compliance with the City Ordinance I respectfully submit a report for the department of Weights and Measures for the year ending March 31, 1921.

Appropriation \$8,891 00

Salaries of Sealers:

Felix C. McBride	\$2,157 69
Emery P. Morris	1,750 00
Hugh H. Healey	1,800 00
Joseph O. Neil	1,750 00
George Curran	120.00
	—————
	\$7,577 69

Equipment:

Misses Littlefield, copying	3 04
Harvard Automobile Company, care, repair, supplies	378 91
Allen Docine Co., dies	56 84
Mass. Highway Com., registration ...	26 00
J. Cushing, corn	9 20
Caustic-Claflin, books	55 76
Boston Elevated Ry. Co., tickets	11 00
Charles Dissillier, repair	59 06
New England Telephone Co., service.	28 37
Hobbs & Warren, seals	28 18
Recorder Pub. Co., advertising	7 84
Street Dept., gas and oil	220 23
William H. Green, repair	5 88
Dover Stamping Co., measure	17 23
W. and L. E. Gurley, drills	19 04
Central Auto Tire Co., tires	44 25
Boston Auto Supply Co., tires	48 13
H. Pill & Bros., sundries	16 67
L. A. Stingel, hardware	50 27
Warren Rubber Co., tires	23 93
Geo. E. Mursters, Washington, D. C...	63 23
Nat. O' ce Supply Co., sundries	22 50
E. L. Grimer, report	20 63
Edwin R. Sage, soap	3 29
Harvard Co-operative Society, bag ..	7 84
City Messenger Dept., stamps	11 37
Geo. F. Snell, repairs	1 13
	—————
Total expenditures	\$8,826 51
Amount unexpended	\$8,826 51
	—————
	64 49

Revenue:

Fees for sealing	\$724 08
Fees for adjusting	87 09

	\$811 17
Total amount expended	\$8,826 51
Total amount collected	811 17

Net expense of department	\$8,015 34
Estimate of revenue	850 00

TESTS MADE AT OFFICE FOR YEAR ENDING MARCH 31, 1921

Scales sealed	626
Scales adjusted	30
Scales condemned	17

	673
Weights sealed	294
Weights adjusted	42
Weights condemned	11

	347
Dry measures sealed	98
Liquid measures sealed	156
Liquid measures adjusted	15
Liquid measures condemned	7

	276
Ice cream measures sealed	9,786
Ice cream measures adjusted	1,835
Ice cream measures condemned	87

	11,708
Milk jars tested	861

Total number of tests made at office	13,865

TESTS MADE OUTSIDE OF OFFICE FOR YEAR ENDING MARCH 31, 1921

Scales sealed	1,398
Scales adjusted	246
Scales condemned	49

	1,693
Weights sealed	4,036
Weights adjusted	399
Weights condemned	68

	4,503
Dry measures sealed	59
Dry measures condemned	8

	67
Liquid measures sealed	848
Liquid measures adjusted	84
Liquid measures condemned	19

	951
Oil pumps sealed	119
Oil pumps adjusted	38
Oil pumps condemned	6

	163
Yard measures sealed	111
Yard measures condemned	15

	126
Amount brought forward	7,503

Platform scales sealed, capacity 5,000 lbs.	89
Platform scales sealed less than 5,000 lbs.	580
Slot weighing scales sealed	89
25 lb. bags of coal tested	5,587
Coal re-weighing in wagons	42
Tests made in stores	7,420
Tests made on streets	2,123
Berry boxes tested	2,892
	18,822
Total number of tests outside of office	26,325
Total number of tests at office	13,865
 Total number of tests made	40,190
Miscellaneous Books	\$200 00
1 Express Wagon	100.00
1 Light Wagon	35 00
1 Pung	23 00
2 Harnesses	70 00
1 Push Robe	6 00
1 Stable Blanket	2 00
1 Rain Blanket	2 00
1 Woolen Blanket	8 00
1 Halter	75
1 Hitch Weight	50
1 Balance Scale	88 69
1 Platform Scale, 1-2 to 2,500 lbs.	75 00
1 Folding Platform Scale, 1-4 lb. to 600 lbs.	30.00
1 Balance, 1-10 milligramme to 500 grammes	35 00
1 Balance, 1-50 grain to 1-2 lb.	15 00
1 Sealer's Balance, 1 grain to 100 lb.	150 00
2 Leather Tool Bags	9 50
1 Sealer's Balance, 1 grain to 8 lbs.	50 00
2 Sealer's Trip Scales (not used)	5 00
1 Spring Scale, 1 lb. to 125 lbs.	1 00
2 Sets (19) Avoirdupois Weights, 4 lbs. to 1-8 oz.	10 00
1 Set (9) Troy Weights, 16 oz. to 1-8 oz.	3 00
1 Set (13) Metric Weights, 1 kilo to 1 gramme	5 00
5 Boxes Miscellaneous Weights (not standardized)	10 00
1 Set (3) Iron Weights, 25-lb., 10-lb., 5-lb.	5 00
40 50-lb. Weights	100 00
1 Arch	2 00
3 Glass Graduates	1 00
1 Set (21) Grain Weights, 1,000 gr. to 1-1000 gr.	13 50
1 Set (21) Metric Weights, 50 gram to 1-10	13 50
1 Set (5) Copper Dry Measures, 1-2 bushel to 1 quart	45 00
1 Set (3) Brass Dry Measures, 1 quart to 1-2 pint	5 00
2 Sets (14) Copper Liquid Measures, 1 gal. to 1 gill	30 00
1 Yard Measure	1 50
1 Iron Truck	5 00
1 5-gal. Copper Measure	15 00
1 Steel Tape	10 00
1 Pair of Inside Calipers	3 50
1 Set Brands	3 00
1 Plumber's Furnace	5 00
Miscellaneous Tools	50 00

3 Record Books	15 00
2 Ford Automobiles	1,074 19
Total	\$2,331 63

This department has caused eight persons to be summoned to court for violations of laws relating to short weight and measure and convictions and fines amounting to \$140 have been paid.

Respectfully submitted,

FELIX C. McBRIDE,

Sealer of Weights and Measures.

REPORT OF CAMBRIDGE WATER BOARD

April 1, 1921.

To the Honorable, the City Council of the City of Cambridge,
Gentlemen:—The fifty-sixth annual report of the Cambridge
Water Board for the year ending March 31, 1921, is herewith
submitted for your consideration.

The reports of the General Superintendent of Water Works,
Water Registrar and Commissioners of the Sinking Fund of the
City give in detail the operations and financial condition of the
water works.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT IN BRIEF

Total cost of water works to March 31, 1921.....	\$6,801,494 52
--	----------------

WATER WORKS BOND ACCOUNT

Whole amount of bonds outstanding April 1, 1921..	\$1,006,000 00
Less value of water debt sinking fund.....	652,723 59

Net water debt on March 31, 1921.....	\$353,276 41
---------------------------------------	--------------

During the past year the following water bonds matured and
were paid, viz:

May 1, 1920.....	3½%	\$12,500 00	(serial)
July 1, 1920.....	3½%	3,500 00	(serial)
Sept. 1, 1920.....	3½%	1,000 00	(serial)
Nov. 1, 1920.....	4%	30,000 00	
Nov. 1, 1920.....	3½%	500 00	(serial)
Dec. 1, 1920.....	3½%	1,000 00	(serial)
Feb. 1, 1921.....	3½%	1,500 00	(serial)
March 1, 1921.....	3½%	500 00	(serial)

Total	\$50,500 00
-------------	-------------

CONSUMPTION OF WATER

The total consumption of water for the year ending April 1, 1921, was.....	4,043,917,000 gallons
The total consumption of water for the year ending April 1, 1920, was.....	3,990,502,200 gallons

Increase over last year.....	53,414,800 gallons
Daily average consumption in 1920-21.....	11,079,224 gallons
Daily average consumption in 1919-20.....	10,903,011 gallons
Increase over last year.....	176,213 gallons

Stony Brook and Hobbs Brook Reservoirs are full and overflowing, as has been the case for years. Between April 1, 1920, and April 1, 1921, there has 5,727,600,000 gallons gone to waste over Stony Brook overflow.

The Board has under consideration the placing of flash boards over the waste ways at Stony Brook and Hobbs Brook Reservoirs which will result, if placed, in saving a portion of the water now going to waste each year over Stony Brook waste way. This can be done at a small expense, and it is estimated will give us increased storage capacity of between three and four hundred million gallons.

FILTRATION

Consulting Engineer George A. Johnson has revised the plans and specifications for the proposed filtration plant, and we hope that labor conditions and the lower cost of material will enable us to proceed with the construction of the plant this year, and to have it in operation on or about September 1, 1922.

PREPARATIONS FOR FILTRATION

We have continued having our large mains systematically cleaned in anticipation of the filtration system. Last year we cleaned over seven miles of large mains, and the last five years we have cleaned 23.7 miles, so that our large feeders are now in excellent condition. We are intending to request a further appropriation for cleaning mains, and if the appropriation is granted we shall continue the cleaning next year, and hope that the mains will be in good condition by the time the filtration plant is completed and in operation.

METERED WATER

Our meter receipts show a gratifying increase over the preceding year, which indicates that the industrial concerns are using a normal amount of water, and are slowly recovering from the business depression of the preceding year.

METERS

Two hundred ninety-two meters were added during the year, making a total of 6,892 now in use, or 46% of the live supplies now being metered. Of the 6,892 meters now in place, we receive revenue from 6,742, the remaining meters being the detector type set on fire supplies, and the others on public buildings, from which two latter we receive no revenue.

IN GENERAL

The surplus receipts in 1917-18 amounted to.....	\$33,543 71
The surplus receipts in 1918-19 amounted to.....	105,994 89
The surplus receipts in 1919-20 amounted to.....	71,060 28
The surplus receipts in 1920-21 amounted to.....	80,242 80
<hr/>	
Total	\$290,841 68

This amount (\$290,841.68) is in the hands of the City Treasurer to be expended for water works extensions and improvements.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES J. SCULLY,
BERNARD E. McDERMOTT,
JOSEPH E. DOHERTY,
JOHN F. O'BRIEN,
JOHN P. CONROY,
Cambridge Water Board.

REPORT OF THE WATER REGISTRAR

Water Registrar's Office,
April 1, 1921.

Hon. Timothy W. Good, General Superintendent of Cambridge Water Works:

Dear Sir:—In compliance with the requirements of the city ordinance, I present the fifty-sixth annual report of the operations of this department, showing the receipts, expenditures, abatements, etc., for the year ending March 31, 1921:

Amount of bills unpaid March 31, 1920:

Water rates	\$31,414.09
Supplies and repairs	3,441.49
Off and on	141.00
Seals	29.50
Maintenance and Building Account	2,081.97
Construction Account	9.53
	—————
	\$37,117.58

Amount of bills placed in the hands of the City Treasurer for collection from April 1, 1920 to March 31, 1921:

Water rates	\$451,563.78
Supplies and repairs	10,421.03
Off and on, rents and seals	808.15
Maintenance and Building Account	10,185.36
	—————
	\$472,978.32
	—————
	\$510,095.90

There has been collected:

Water rates	\$453,775.94
Miscellaneous	21,144.25

There has been abated:—

Water rates, off and on, seals, supplies and repairs, and construction account	5,533.37
--	----------

There remains uncollected:

Water rates	\$23,698.36
Supplies and repairs	2,890.41
Off and on	108.00
Seals	17.50
Maintenance and Building Account	2,928.07
	—————
	\$510,095.90

EXPENDITURES

Maintenance Account from April 1, 1920, to March 31, 1921	\$333,641.34
Serial bonds paid	20,500.00
	<hr/>
	\$354,141.34

ABATEMENTS

Water rates, supply and repair and construction bills from April 1, 1920, to March 31, 1921, to the amount of	\$5,533.37
---	------------

REFUNDS

Water rates from April 1, 1920, to March 31, 1921, to the amount of	\$ 833.25
Which amount deducted from receipts	453,775.94
	<hr/>
Leaves net receipts for water	\$452,942.69
Add off and on, rents, fines, seals and maintenance and supply accounts	21,144.25
	<hr/>
Makes net receipts of rates, fines, etc.	\$474,086.94

Statements of yearly revenue received from water rates since the purchase of the works by the City:

From April 28, 1865, to December 1, 1865	\$32,367 19
From December 1, 1865, to December 1, 1866	40,073 27
From December 1, 1866, to December 1, 1867	53,733 62
From December 1, 1867, to December 1, 1868	63,747 42
From December 1, 1868, to December 1, 1869	76,149 30
From December 1, 1869, to December 1, 1870	92,605 95
From December 1, 1870, to December 1, 1871	92,605 95
From December 1, 1871, to December 1, 1872	111,782 65
From December 1, 1872, to December 1, 1873	127,201 30
From December 1, 1873, to December 1, 1874	146,117 32
From December 1, 1874, to December 1, 1875	153,634 27
From December 1, 1875, to December 1, 1876	138,880 37
From December 1, 1876, to December 1, 1877	179,166 76
From December 1, 1877, to December 1, 1878	154,843 59
From December 1, 1878, to December 1, 1879	157,443 91
From December 1, 1879, to December 1, 1880	164,681 90
From December 1, 1880, to December 1, 1881	173,325 49
From December 1, 1881, to December 1, 1882	170,062 73
From December 1, 1882, to December 1, 1883	177,430 80
From December 1, 1883, to December 1, 1884	179,361 89
From December 1, 1884, to December 1, 1885	161,526 27
From December 1, 1885, to December 1, 1886	185,544 36
From December 1, 1886, to December 1, 1887	199,404 43
From December 1, 1887, to December 1, 1888	204,748 64
From December 1, 1888, to December 1, 1889	211,156 27
From December 1, 1889, to December 1, 1890	221,124 70
From December 1, 1890, to December 1, 1891	231,116 32
From December 1, 1891, to December 1, 1892	227,054 53
From December 1, 1892, to December 1, 1893	237,527 08
From December 1, 1893, to December 1, 1894	242,219 78
From December 1, 1894, to December 1, 1895	250,032 71
From December 1, 1895, to December 1, 1896	268,813 62
From December 1, 1896, to December 1, 1897	281,030 00
	<hr/>
	291,457 62

From December 1, 1897, to December 1, 1898	267,129	78
From December 1, 1898, to December 1, 1899	302,569	00
From December 1, 1899, to December 1, 1900	319,479	37
From December 1, 1900, to December 1, 1901	320,468	01
From December 1, 1901, to December 1, 1902	323,000	53
From December 1, 1902, to December 1, 1903	333,777	34
From December 1, 1903, to December 1, 1904	339,109	27
From December 1, 1904, to December 1, 1905	343,916	00
From December 1, 1905, to December 1, 1906	355,768	47
From December 1, 1906, to December 1, 1907	373,151	35
From December 1, 1907, to March 31, 1909 (16 months)	410,533	41
From April 1, 1909, to March 31, 1910	351,264	86
From April 1, 1910, to March 31, 1911	375,722	42
*From April 1, 1911, to March 31, 1912	353,891	02
From April 1, 1912, to March 31, 1913	385,475	71
From April 1, 1913, to March 31, 1914	383,342	41
From April 1, 1914, to March 31, 1915	396,827	26
From April 1, 1915, to March 31, 1916	394,908	36
From April 1, 1916, to March 31, 1917	401,607	91
From April 1, 1917, to March 31, 1918	358,335	70
From April 1, 1918, to March 31, 1919	423,906	19
From April 1, 1919, to March 31, 1920	403,250	84
From April 1, 1920, to March 31, 1921	453,775	94

*Reduction in water rate schedule.

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

MAINTENANCE ACCOUNT

Received

	1919-1920	1920-1921
From rates, fines, etc.	\$422,476.17	\$474,920.19
Appropriations	6,010.00	
	\$428,486.17	\$474,920.19

Expended

General pumping and re-servoirs	\$291,763.26	\$332,768.09
Refunds	1,168.88	833.25
Interest on water debt ..	43,993.75	40,536.25
Serial bonds paid	20,500.00	20,500.00
Balance due water works	71,060.28	80,282.60
	\$428,486.17	\$474,920.19

The above surplus receipts for the year 1920-21 (\$80,282.60), together with those of the preceding years, amounting to \$290,841.68, are retained in the city treasury to the credit of the Water Department, as required by law.

The monthly house-to-house inspection for leaks and waste has shown satisfactory results. This inspection has resulted in a very considerable saving in waste of water.

Respectfully submitted,

WALTER H. HARDING,

Registrar.

REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF THE CAMBRIDGE WATER WORKS

April 1, 1921.

To the Honorable Water Board of the City of Cambridge.

Gentlemen:—The annual report of the Superintendent's Department from April 1, 1920, to March 31, 1921, is respectfully submitted..

PUMPAGE

This year's pumpage has increased over last year's, 53,414,800 gallons, or 176,213 gallons daily.

Our daily average "Pumpage" per capita was 97.18.

Our daily average "Consumption" per capita was 91.04.

COMPARISON OF PUMPAGE

	Pumpage for year ending March 31, 1921	Pumpage for year ending March 31, 1920	Increase	Decrease
	Gallons 1920	Gallons 1919	Gallons	Gallons
April.....	319,243,200	305,541,000	13,702,200	.....
May.....	345,631,400	334,324,400	11,307,000	.....
June.....	340,172,200	332,786,800	7,385,400	.....
July.....	384,125,200	331,120,500	53,004,700	.....
August.....	355,210,600	318,652,400	36,558,200	.....
September.....	343,582,800	304,317,000	39,265,800	.....
October.....	344,217,800	310,037,700	34,180,100	.....
November.....	309,660,400	291,833,600	17,826,800	.....
December.....	328,442,800	347,051,600	.....	18,608,800
	1921	1920		
January.....	349,716,400	398,242,400	.....	48,526,000
February.....	304,465,200	358,136,000	.....	53,670,800
March.....	319,449,000	358,458,800	.....	39,009,800
Total.....	4,043,917,000	3,990,502,200	53,414,800	.....

Comparative Total Pumpage During the Past Thirteen Years.
Fiscal Year ends March 31

Year	Annual Pumpage	Increase or Decrease	Average Daily Pumpage	Increase or Decrease	Average Daily Pumpage per capita	Estimated Population
	Gallons	Gallons	Gallons	Gallons	Gallons	
1909	3,692,451,980	149,718,360 decrease	10,116,307	381,426 decrease	101.00	100,000
1910	3,678,588,720	13,863,260 "	10,078,325	37,982 "	97.84	103,000
1911	3,794,689,680	116,100,960 increase	10,396,410	318,085 increase	99.16	104,839
1912	3,868,026,800	73,337,120 "	10,568,380	171,970 "	100.00	104,839
1913	3,827,528,600	40,498,200 decrease	10,486,380	82,000 decrease	95.33	110,000
1914	3,985,123,900	157,595,300 increase	10,948,142	461,762 increase	95.75	112,000
1915	3,434,421,300	550,702,600 decrease	9,409,373	1,538,769 decrease	82.53	114,000
1916	3,409,230,800	25,190,500 "	9,314,838	94,535 "	81.70	114,000
1917	3,509,464,600	100,233,800 increase	9,614,971	300,133 increase	84.34	114,000
1918	3,757,413,400	247,948,800 "	10,294,282	679,311 "	90.30	114,000
1919	3,900,317,100	142,903,700 "	10,685,800	391,518 "	93.73	114,000
1920	3,990,502,200	90,185,100 "	10,903,011	217,211 "	94.89	114,900
1921	4,043,917,000	53,414,800 "	11,079,224	176,213 "	97.18	114,000

Total Rainfall for Year 1920-1921.

	Fresh Pond Reservoir	Stony Brook Reservoir	Hobbs Brook Reservoir
1920	Inches	Inches	Inches
April.....	4.91	5.63	5.02
May.....	4.02	3.40	3.20
June.....	5.90	7.00	6.82
July.....	1.49	1.75	3.09
August.....	1.01	2.15	1.23
September.....	2.70	2.55	3.69
October.....	1.02	2.37	1.16
November.....	5.38	5.88	5.27
December.....	3.68	5.03	5.59
1921			
January.....	2.26	2.58	2.55
February.....	5.42	3.51	4.67
March.....	2.73	2.36	2.15
Total.....	40.52	44.21	44.44

Total Rainfall for the Past Thirteen Years.

	Fresh Pond Reservoir	Stony Brook Reservoir	Hobbs Brook Reservoir
	Inches	Inches	Inches
1909.....	30.67	34.87	34.77
1910.....	34.97	37.83	35.08
1911.....	28.86	31.78	28.26
1912.....	35.60	42.63	39.90
1913.....	30.58	41.22	40.26
1914.....	39.24	42.13	40.71
1915.....	31.11	34.44	33.02
1916.....	39.70	41.90	45.32
1917.....	37.45	37.11	35.88
1918.....	38.14	38.69	34.84
1919.....	36.81	41.24	39.87
1920.....	45.20	51.33	21.37*
1921.....	40.52	44.21	44.44

*For six months only.

FRESH POND PUMPING STATION

SUPERINTENDENT OF WATER WORKS

361

RUNNING TIME				PUMPAGE			COAL CONSUMED			Average Temperature of Water	
Engine No.	Total	Daily Average	Hours	Gallons	Daily Average	Total	Pounds	Daily Average	Rainfall	Average Height of Pond	Degrees
1920											
April	7	396.75	13.22	319,243,200	10,641,440	456,400	15,213	4.91	16.72	40	
May	7	426.25	13.75	345,631,400	11,149,400	496,800	16,026	4.02	16.49	51	
June	7	423.50	14.12	340,172,200	11,339,073	497,500	16,583	5.90	16.66	62	
July	7	476.75	*15.89	384,125,200	†12,804,173	554,500	17,887	1.49	16.36	71	
August	7	440.50	*14.68	355,210,600	†11,840,353	527,500	17,016	1.01	15.18	74	
September	7	424.75	14.16	343,582,800	11,452,760	489,700	16,323	2.70	14.46	68	
October	7	428.00	13.80	344,217,800	11,103,800	482,800	15,574	1.02	14.02	61	
November	7	384.75	12.83	309,660,400	10,322,013	458,800	15,293	5.38	14.49	50	
December	7	410.75	13.25	328,442,800	10,594,929	496,400	16,013	3.68	15.91	38	
1921											
January	7	435.75	14.05	349,716,400	11,281,174	519,500	16,758	2.26	16.23	36	
February	7	380.25	13.58	304,465,200	10,873,757	451,200	16,114	5.42	16.28	35	
March	7	397.25	12.81	319,449,000	10,304,806	484,700	15,635	2.73	16.67	41	
Total		45,025.25	.....	4,043,917,000		5,915,809		40.52			
Daily Average				13.84		11,079,224		16,207	15.78	53	

*30 days only.

†No pumping July 6, 1920-Aug. 31, 1920.

‡363 days.

FRESH POND.

	Highest Elevation of Pond	Lowest Elevation of Pond	Average Elevation of Pond	Monthly Rainfall Inches	Pumpage Gallons	Registration of Weir	
						Gallons	No. Days
1920							
April 1	16.93						
April 27		16.55	16.72	4.91	319,243,200	217,500,000	30
May 8		16.40					
May 27	16.57		16.49	4.02	345,631,400	276,750,000	31
June 5		16.43					
June 24	16.91		16.65	5.90	340,172,200	280,000,000	30
July 8		16.89					
July 31	15.78		16.36	1.49	384,125,200	294,500,000	31
August 1	15.75						
August 31		14.68	15.18	1.01	355,210,600	294,500,000	31
September 2	14.90						
September 30		14.17	14.46	2.70	343,582,800	285,000,000	30
October 1	14.24						
October 11		13.90	14.02	1.02	344,217,800	328,250,000	31
November 1	14.10						
November 30		15.17	14.49	5.38	309,660,400	341,250,000	30
December 1	15.23						
December 31		16.55	15.91	3.68	328,442,800	352,625,000	31
1921							
January 3		16.71					
January 30	15.94		16.23	2.26	349,716,400	124,250,000	11
February 10	15.88						
February 28		16.85	16.28	5.42	304,465,200	286,250,000	26
March 7		17.23					
March 16	16.10		16.67	2.73	319,449,000	263,850,000	23
Total....				40.52	4,043,917,000	3,344,725,000	335
Daily average for 365 days		15.78			11,079,224	(9,984,253)	

Year Ending March 31	Pumpage, Gallons	Gallons Delivered in Fresh Pond through Conduit	Overflow at Stony Brook Reservoir
1913.....	3,827,528,600	3,124,787,500	2,571,200,000
1914.....	3,985,123,900	3,254,225,000	3,022,800,000
1915.....	3,434,421,300	2,742,500,000	3,477,200,000
1916.....	3,409,230,800	3,461,000,000*	2,581,900,000
1917.....	3,509,464,600	3,468,950,000	4,091,800,000
1918.....	3,757,413,400	3,69,250,000	2,386,100,000
1919.....	3,900,317,100	3,999,750,000	2,186,400,000
1920.....	3,990,502,200	3,753,914,000	5,502,900,000
1921.....	4,043,917,000	3,344,725,000	5,727,600,000

	Total for Year Gallons	Daily Average
Pumpage.....	4,043,917,000	11,079,224
Intake from conduit.....	3,344,725,000 (335 days)	9,984,253
Stony Brook Wastage.....	5,727,600,000 (217 days)	15,692,054

OPERATING EXPENSES AT THE PUMPING STATION

April 1, 1920, to March 31, 1921

A—Personal Service

1. Permanent employees	\$17,937 20
2. Transient employes:	
Coal Passing	1,366 50
Unloading Coal	776 01
Moving Coal	403 25
Cleaning boilers	35 00
Fireman during vacations	535 00
	—————
	\$21,052 96

B—Service other than personal

2. Postage	\$4 20
5. Cartage and Freight	42 25
9. Lighting streets, etc.	150 47
13. Communication	73 48
26. Protective and preventive	8 82
36. Boiler inspection	10 00
39. General Plant	1,292 83
	—————
	\$1,582 05

C—Equipment

13. Tools and machinery	\$300 83
16. Wearing apparel	31 90
17. General Plant	395 72
	—————
	\$728 45

D—Supplies

1. Office	\$9 16
2. Food and Ice	62 96
3. Fuel and Freight	33,659 56
8. Laundry, etc.	31 85
16. General Plant	2,260 16
	—————
	\$36,023 69
	—————
	\$59,387 15

LEAKAGE

The total number of leaks reported during the year ending March 31, 1921.

On service pipes	154
On main pipes	24
On hydrants	6
On gates	5
On street watering standpipes.....	4
On fountain	1
	—————
	194
On premises reported by inspectors	8566
	—————
	8760

Seven (7) of above leaks were caused by electrolysis, located in Kendall Square and vicinity.

We have re-arranged the pipes in this district and hope our leakage will be lessened.

MAIN PIPES.
Extensions and Renewals, Year Ending March 31, 1921.

	Extensions		Renewals		Gates	
	Feet	Size	Feet	Size	Size	Kind
Corliss Place from Antrim, west.....		Ins.		Ins.		
Concord Avenue from Chilton, west to cross over at Hospital.....	6017	12	114 $\frac{1}{2}$	2		
Concord Avenue, east line of Chilton					12	
Concord Avenue, west line of Chilton.....					12	
Concord Avenue, west line of Chilton.....					6	
Concord Avenue, 35 ft. east from cross-over (F. P. Avenue).....					12	
Concord Avenue, 240 ft. west from cross-over (F. P. Avenue).....					12	
Concord Avenue, 95 ft. west from R. R.....					6	
Concord Avenue on cross-over (Prest-o-Lite).....					6	
Concord Avenue, west from Alewife Brook.....					6	
Concord Avenue west from Alewife Brook on cross-over.....					6	
Concord Avenue at Water Works barn on cross-over.					6	
Concord Avenue west from Smith Place.....					6	
Concord Avenue on cross-over (Niles).....					6	
Concord Avenue at Niles, west.....					6	
Concord Avenue on tee (capped) east fr. cross-over ..					6	
Concord Avenue, east from Hospital drive.....					6	
Concord Avenue, west from Alewife Brook.....					12	
Concord Avenue, east from cross-over (Water Works barn).....					12	
Concord Avenue, opposite Niles.....					12	
Concord Avenue, opposite supply to Hospital.....					12	
Concord Avenue from New Street, west.....			484	6		
Cottage Street from Magazine to Pearl			468	6		
Fresh Pond Avenue from Concord Avenue on cross-over.....						12
Fresh Pond Avenue at Concord Avenue.....						12
Hamilton Street from Magazine to Pearl.....			492	6		
Lawrence Street from Magazine to Pearl.....			465	6		
Smart Street extension from Mass. Avenue exten....	174	6				

Our large work this year was on Concord Avenue where we extended the 12 in. from Chilton Street, west, to the Hospital grounds—there we crossed over and laid a 6 in. down to connect with the old 6 in. at this location. We also laid a 6 in. from New Street, west, to straighten the 6 in. line on the north side of street.

In Cottage, Hamilton and Lawrence Streets, we renewed the old pipes which were laid in 1868 to 1874.

SUPPLIES

Eighty-seven (87) new supplies have been laid during the year.

Five hundred twenty-one (521) supplies have been renewed.

Thirteen hundred forty-eight (1348) supplies have been cleaned.

SUPPLIES CLEANED

Year ending March 31, 1912	159
" " " 1913	278
" " " 1914	471
" " " 1915	727
" " " 1916	841
" " " 1917	896
" " " 1918	825
" " " 1919	1,158
" " " 1920	1,467
" " " 1921	1,348
Total	8,170

Eighteen (18) large supplies have been laid as follows:

Atwood & McManus	64 Aberdeen Avenue	6-in. (Fire)
Briggs Realty Co.	Ames Street	4-in.
Chauncy Realty Trust	21 Chauncy Street	4-in.
Filene's Sons Co., W.	Charles River Road	4-in.
Filene's Sons Co., W.	Charles River Road	6-in. (Fire)
Harlow, Clark, Inc.	Craigie Circle	4-in.
Hyde, Abe R.	432 Columbia Street	4-in. (Fire)
Kingston Knitting Co.	Carleton & Deacon Sts. ..	6-in. (Fire)
Lever Bros., Inc.	Burleigh Street	6-in.
Little, Brown & Co.	B'ackstone Street	6-in. (Fire)
Manhattan Market Co.	614 Massachusetts Avenue	6-in. (Fire)
National Co.	120 Brookline Street	4-in. (Fire)
Presto-Lite Co.	Concord Avenue	6-in.
Revere Sugar Refinery	Ninth Street	6-in. (Fire)
Standard Plate Glass Co.	270 Albany Street	6-in. (Fire)
Suffolk Engraving & Electrotyp. Co.	Main & Carleton Streets..	6-in. (Fire)
Suffolk Engraving & Electrotyp. Co.	Main & Carleton Streets..	4-in.
Waterhouse Trust	5 Concord Avenue	4-in.

FIRE SUPPLIES

Eight fire supplies have been laid during the year.

The following list contains the number of unmetered (except where specified) fire supplies in commission at this date.

Allen & Endicott Building Co.	63 Albany Street	6-in.
American Rubber Co.	Binney Street	6-in.
American Rubber Co.	Potter Street	6-in.
American Circular Loom Co.	Clarendon Avenue	6-in.
American Circular Loom Co.	Tannery Street (metered)	2-in.
Ashton Valve Co.	161 First Street	6-in.
Associated Trust	888 Massachusetts Avenue	2-in.
Atwood & McManus	64 Aberdeen Avenue	6-in.
Barber Asphalt Paving Co.	First Street	6-in.
Bell Confectionery Co., J. S.	Sixth Street	6-in.
Blacker & Shepard Co.	Osborn Street (metered)	1½-in.
Blake & Knowles Steam Pump Wks...	Binney Street	8-in.
Blake & Knowles Steam Pump Wks...	Binney Street	6-in.
Blake & Knowles Steam Pump Wks...	Third Street	4-in.
Blanchard Machine Co.	State Street	6-in.

Boston Book Binding Co.	21 Mt. Auburn Street	6-in.
Boston Book Binding Co.	21 Mt. Mt. Auburn Street	4-in.
Boston Confectionery Co.	814 Main Street	6-in.
Boston Confectionery Co.	29 State Street	6-in.
Boston Elevated Railway Co.	Bennett Street	4-in.
Boston Elevated Railway Co.	Baldwin Street	4-in.
Boston Elevated Railway Co.	Massachusetts Avenue	4-in.
Boston Elevated Railway Co.	Mt. Auburn Street	2-in.
Boston Elevated Railway Co.	Mt. Auburn Street	4-in.
Boston Elevated Railway Co.	Murray Street	4-in.
Boston Elevated Railway Co.	Murray Street	6-in.
Boston Elevated Railway Co.	River Street	4-in.
Boston Elevated Railway Co.	University Road	8-in.
Boston & Maine Railroad	Bridge Street	6-in.
Boston & Maine Railroad	East Street	6-in.
Boston & Maine Railroad—in Yard—Four Cambridge Hydrants.		
Burke, Thos. F.	881 Massachusetts Avenue	2-in.
Cambridge Electric Light Co.	Western Avenue	6-in.
Cambridge Gas Light Co.	Potter Street	6-in.
Cambridge Gas Light Co.	Third Street	6-in.
Cambridge Gas Light Co.	Second Street	6-in.
Cambridge Mutual Fire Insurance Co.	Mass. Avenue (metered)	2-in.
Carr Fastener Co.	27 Ames Street	6-in.
Carr Fastener Co.	31 Ames Street (fire curtain)	6-in.
Carr Fastener Co.	43-5 Amherst Street	6-in.
Carter Ink Co.	First Street (metered)	4-in.
Carter Ink Co.	Athenaeum Street	6-in.
Climax Paper Box Co.	20-24 Cottage Park Avenue	4-in.
Close, George	Broadway	6-in.
Columbia Jewelry Co.	Camp Street	6-in.
Commonwealth Custom Laundry	348 Franklin Street (metered)	4-in.
Corcoran, John H.	631-637 Mass. Avenue	6-in.
Corcoran, Joseph F.	62 Albany Street	6-in.
Davenport, A. H.	Cambridge Street	6-in.
Davenport, A. H.	Otis Street	6-in.
Dodge Motor Vehicle Co.	29 Lansdowne Street	6-in.
Dover Stamping & Manufacturing Co.	Pleasant Street	6-in.
Dow Co., John C.	220 Portland Street (metered)	2-in.
E. & R. Laundry Co.	Mass. Avenue	6-in.
Elliott Addressing Machine Co.	147-153 Albany Street	6-in.
Eustis Manufacturing Co., J. P.	12-16 Ames Street	6-in.
Flash Chemical Co.	Second Street	6-in.
Furbish, Fred B.	41 Church Street	4-in.
Ginn & Co.	First Street	6-in.
Ginn & Co.	Athenaeum Street	Two 6-in.
Goepper Brothers	Ninth Street (metered)	1½-in.
Govern, Anthony	881 Mass. Ave. (metered)	2-in.
Graham & Company, James J.	Otis Street	6-in.
Gray & Sons, Peter	Third Street	6-in.
Harvard University	"Austin" Hall	6-in.
Harvard University	Harvard Union	4-in.
Harvard University	Jefferson Physical Laboratory	6-in.
Harvard University	Langdell Hall	4-in.
Harvard University	Memorial Hall (metered)	Two 4-in.
Harvard University	Kirkland Street (Radio School)	6-in.
Harvard University	Observatory	6-in.
Harvard University	Oxford Street (Drill Hall)	6-in.
Harvard University	Semitic Museum	4-in.
Hasty Pudding Club	Holyoke Street	4-in.

Hews Co., A. H.	Richdale Avenue	Two 4-in.
Holy Ghost Hospital for Incurables	Cambridge Street	3-in.
Houghton, Mifflin Co.	River Street	6-in.
Howe, Estate of Otis	748 Main Street	6-in.
Hyde, Abe R.	432 Columbia	6-in.
Irving & Casson	108 Cambridge Street	6-in.
Irving & Casson	27 Otis Street	6-in.
Irving & Casson	Otis Street	Two 6-in.
Irving & Casson	Thorndike Street	Two 6-in.
Irving & Casson	Thorndike Street (metered)	2-in.
Ivers & Pond Piano Co.	Albany Street	4-in.
Ivers & Pond Piano Co.	Main Street	6-in.
Jacobs, David	37 Osborn Street	6-in.
Kingston Knitting Co.	Carleton and Deacon Streets	6-in.
Ladd & Barker	11 Windsor Street	6-in.
Lamb & Ritchie	Albany Street	6-in.
Lever Brothers, Ltd., Boston Works,	Harvard Street	8-in.
Lever Brothers, Ltd., Boston Works,	Harvard Street	6-in.
Lever Brothers, Ltd., Boston Works,	Broadway	6-in.
Lever Brothers, Ltd., Boston Works,	Broadway	8-in.
Lever Brothers, Ltd., Boston Works,	Portland Street	6-in.
Library Bureau	Albany Street	6-in.
Little, Inc., A. D.	Charles River Road	6-in.
Little, Brown & Co.	Putnam Avenue	6-in.
Little, Brown & Co.	Blackstone Street	6-in.
Luke, Estate of E. H.	Main Street	2-in.
Main Street Trust	Amherst Street	6-in.
Main Street Trust	Amherst Street	6-in.
Manufacturers' Bank Bldg. Trust	Main Street	6-in.
Masonic Temple	1594 Mass. Avenue	4-in.
Mason & Hamlin Co.	Broadway	Two 6-in.
McLean, Isaac	Mt. Auburn Street	4-in.
McLean, Isaac	"Brentford Hall"	4-in.
Metropolitan Storage Warehouse Co.	Mass. Avenue	6-in.
Middlesex Co., House of Correction,	Second and Spring Streets	6-in.
Monk's Laundry	Norfolk Street	6-in.
Morse, Estate of A. P.	585 Mass. Avenue	6-in.
National Company	120 Brookline Street	4-in.
National Biscuit Company	Franklin Street	4-in.
National Biscuit Company	Franklin Street	6-in.
National Biscuit Company	Green Street	8-in.
National Casket Company	122 First Street	6-in.
National Casket Company	Bent Street	6-in.
Nichols, Annie W. H.	Ames Street	6-in.
North Packing & Provision Co.	Windsor Street	6-in.
Olympia Theatre Co., Inc.	Mass. Avenue	6-in.
Page Box Co., George G.	Hampshire Street	Two 6-in.
Payne & Co., F. S.	75 Richdale Avenue	6-in.
Payne & Co., F. S.	Richdale Avenue	6-in.
Peabody, Jr., et al., Francis	Claverly Hall	4-in.
Petterson, Oscar G.	183 Main Street	4-in.
Pierce, Trustees of the Estate of Thomas,	Broadway	6-in.
Pi Eta Club	Winthrop Square	2-in.
Poole Piano Co.	Sidney Street	8-in.
Porter, Henry S.	Kinnaird Street (metered)	4-in.
Porter, Henry S.	Kinnaird Street	6-in.
Prest-o-Lite Co.	Concord Avenue	6-in.
Reardon & Sons Corporation, John	Waverly Street (metered)	4-in.
Revere Sugar Refinery	Water Street	6-in.

Revere Sugar Refinery	Ninth Street	6-in.
Reversible Collar Co.	Putnam Avenue	6-in.
Rice & Hutchins, Inc.	Landsdowne Street	6-in.
Riverside Boiler Works	Harvard Street	4-in.
Riverside Boiler Works	Main Street	6-in.
Ross & Co., William F.	201 Bridge Street	6-in.
Russell, Estate of Joseph G.	224 Albany Street	6-in.
Russell, Lucy J.	29 Elm Street (metered)	1½-in.
Sacred Heart Parish	Seventh Street	4-in.
Sawyer & Son, Howard M.	Thorndike Street	4-in.
Sawyer & Son, Howard M.	Spring Street	6-in.
Sawyer & Son, Howard M.	Second Street	6-in.
Scully, Francis P.	First Street	6-in.
Seelye, Francis P.	First Street	4-in.
Sherburne, Estate of Reuben	Third Street	6-in.
Simplex Wire & Cable Company	Auburn Street	8-in.
Simplex Wire & Cable Company	Franklin Street	6-in.
Simplex Wire & Cable Company	Pilgrim Street	4-in.
Simplex Wire & Cable Company	Sidney Street	6-in.
Southwick, Annie E.	684 Mass. Avenue	6-in.
Speare's Sons & Co., Alden	Binney Street	4-in.
Squire Co., J. P.	Gore Street	8-in.
Standard Oil Co.	Potter Street	6-in.
Standard Plate Glass Co.	270 Albany Street	4-in.
Standard Turning Works	Main Street	4-in.
Suffolk Engraving & Electrotyping Co.	Main and Carleton	6-in.
Standard Turning Works	Main Street	4-in.
Swan, Daniel A.	61 Broadway (metered)	2-in.
Thairwell Co., William C.	15 Tudor Street	4-in.
Thayer & Co., Henry	Broadway	6-in.
Thompson Box Co.	62 Hampshire Street	6-in.
Thompson Box Co.	69 Hampshire Street	4-in.
Thorndike School	Spring Street	4-in.
Tower & Son, Sylvester	Broadway	4-in.
University Associates	Bow Street, Garage	6-in.
University Associates	Linden Street	4-in.
University Associates	Mass. Avenue	6-in.
University Associates	Mass. Avenue	4-in.
Ward, Corby Co.	Albany Street	4-in.
Warren Brothers & Co.	Potter Street	6-in.
Youngman, William S.	Amherst Street	6-in.

SUPPLIES, ETC., RENEWED DURING THE YEAR

	8 Inch	6 Inch	4 Inch	2 Inch	1 $\frac{1}{2}$ Inch	1 $\frac{1}{4}$ Inch	1 Inch	$\frac{3}{4}$ Inch	Total
Length, in feet, of cast iron pipe	7	141	29 6	24 202	339	55 1,001	3,103	9,690	177 85 14,335
Length, in feet, of galvanized pipe									
Length, in feet, of lead lined pipe									
Total length, in feet, of pipe	7	141	35	226	339	1,056	3,103	9,690	14,597
Supplies renewed with cast iron pipe			1						
Supplies renewed with galvanized pipe				6	10	1	101	368	1
Supplies renewed with lead lined pipe						34			1
Total number of supplies renewed			1	6	10	35	101	368	521
Number of drip valves			1	5	4	12	30	59	111
Number of corporation cocks				1	2	16	17	37	72
Number of sidewalk cocks					1	14	31	33	79
Number of service boxes									57
Number of gate boxes									32
Number of wooden boxes									3
Number of gates				13	1				14

NEW SUPPLIES LAID DURING YEAR

Supplies Laid During Past Twenty Years.

YEAR	New Supplies	SUPPLIES RENEWED			Total Supplies	Supplies furnished with sidewalk service boxes
		Application and Leakage	Attending Main Pipe Renewal	Total Supplies Renewed		
1902.....	161	110	167	277	438	51
1903.....	123	174	163	337	460	42
1904.....	111	190	87	277	388	39
1905.....	130	176	117	293	423	177
1906.....	129	230	15	245	374	113
1907.....	135	197	18	215	350	19
*1908.....	110	267	24	291	401	116
†1909.....	29	28	..	28	57	12
†1910.....	156	332	56	388	544	144
†1911.....	184	352	79	431	615	131
†1912.....	229	403	37	440	669	202
†1913.....	289	485	56	541	830	55
†1914.....	201	663	29	692	893	81
†1915.....	154	437	149	586	740	83
†1916.....	175	615	122	737	912	24
†1917.....	178	699	95	794	972	67
†1918.....	126	582	..	582	708	30
†1919.....	58	637	..	637	695	61
†1920.....	102	692	..	692	794	72
†1921.....	87	521	..	521	608	57

*For year ending November 30, 1908.

†For four months ending March 31, 1909.

‡For year ending March 31.

Comparative Trenching for the Past Sixteen Years.

	MAIN PIPE			SUPPLIES		TOTAL	
	Exten-	Re-	Subway Changes		New	Re-	Feet
			New	Re-		newals	
1906.....	7,443	1,357	....	....	4,835	8,716	22,351
1907.....	4,377	1,964	....	....	5,433	6,461	18,235
1908.....	2,877	918	....	....	5,730	8,361	17,886
1909.....	3,068½	918	....	....	6,674½	9,312½	19,973½
1910.....	5,361½	2,952	777	6,071	6,090	11,548	32,799½
1911.....	4,092	519	2,616	4,060	6,541½	13,032	30,860½
1912.....	5,813	2,424	2,033	3,995	9,476	13,403	37,144
1913.....	16,459	6,284	50	355	11,988½	16,325	51,461½
1914.....	11,000	4,154	....	....	8,175½	19,882½	43,212
1915.....	7,273½	6,290½	....	....	6,894½	17,804½	38,263
1916.....	5,368	5,360	....	....	6,109	18,293	35,130
1917.....	11,553	3,417	....	....	6,733	20,887	42,290
1918.....	3,087	2,907	....	....	4,732	17,385	28,111
1919.....	2,694	1,779	....	....	1,891	19,829	26,193
1920.....	3,336	1,387	....	....	3,229	19,637	27,589
1921.....	6,191	2,023	....	....	3,703	14,597	26,514

Fiscal year ends March 31.

FOUNTAINS

There are twenty-nine (29) fountains in use in the city.

The nine (9) ice water fountains as tabled, the eleven (11) fountains equipped with faucets only, as required by the Board of Animal Industry and the small drinking fountains of which there are eight (8) in use.

Those equipped with faucets only are as follows:

Brattle Square ("Gould")

Craigie Square

Kelley Square

Kendall Square

Massachusetts Avenue at Porter Square

Massachusetts Avenue at Tannery Street

Massachusetts Avenue at Washburn Avenue

Mt. Auburn Street, opposite Coolidge Avenue ("Jenks" for horse)

Norton Square

Putnam Avenue

Wyeth Square

The following drinking fountains are in use:

Baldwin Street at Cambridge Street ("Jones" bubble)

Broadway at Norfolk Street ("Jones" bubble)

Charles River Road, East side Mass. Ave., opp. M. I. Technology (bubble)

Two (2) Fresh Pond Driveway ("Jenks" bubble)

McNamee Square ("Jones" bubble)

Mt. Auburn Street in Parkway ("Jones" bubble)

Tech Street ("Jenks" bubble)

Western Avenue ("Mill Pond Playground") ("Jenks" bubble)

ICE WATER DRINKING FOUNTAINS

The Cost of Furnishing Fountains with Ice During the Summer Months for the Past Seventeen Years.

Year	LOCATION								COST		
	Cambridge Field	Cambridge Street at Third Street	Central Square	Harvard Square	Kendall Square	Mass. Ave. at Blake St.	Mass. Ave. at Cameron St.	Putnam Square	Ridge Field	Total Cost per Year	Average Cost per Day per Fountain
1904	...	\$145.50	\$112.50	\$105.60	...	\$ 96.75	...	...	...	\$460.35	\$1.20
1905	...	125.55	129.90	103.43	...	155.30	...	...	...	514.18	.94
1906	...	180.95	175.35	166.69	...	157.25	\$115.40	...	...	795.64	1.57
1907	\$102.37	110.50	127.13	110.50	...	102.74	102.25	...	...	655.49	1.09
1908	89.49	127.00	134.38	127.87	...	111.50	115.75	...	...	705.99	1.04
1909	121.05	185.68	124.50	122.70	...	141.60	127.95	...	...	823.48	1.15
1910	134.10	149.70	...	134.55	...	140.25	154.05	...	...	712.65	1.24
1911	123.60	167.65	...	127.20	...	146.70	169.05	...	...	734.20	1.34
1912	120.30	134.85	108.15	120.75	...	139.95	165.00	...	\$129.75	918.75	1.25
1913	135.82	174.19	175.22	138.02	...	119.22	116.33	...	112.01	970.81	.97
1914	113.77	149.57	152.88	113.78	...	64.82	74.45	...	78.41	747.68	.78
1915	89.67	120.41	109.80	83.49	...	77.09	84.44	\$65.85	89.08	719.83	.74
1916	63.21	118.87	116.43	87.31	...	49.24	62.62	63.49	62.47	623.64	.79
1917	62.85	136.49	133.56	101.10	...	83.47	82.24	83.47	83.47	766.65	1.37
1918	110.45	216.52	183.35	152.29	110.45	110.45	99.88	122.10	110.45	1,216.04	1.57
1919	98.00	207.51	156.40	130.34	97.21	98.00	98.00	102.71	98.00	1,086.17	1.68
1920	97.22	192.47	155.23	125.44	97.21	97.21	97.21	103.49	97.21	1,062.69	1.82

HYDRANTS

	Removed	Installed
Antrim Street, opp. No. 112.....	Boston	Chapman
Bridge St., opp. No. 24.....	Boston	Chapman
Cambridge at Dana St.....	Chapman	Chapman
Concord Avenue and Parker St.....	Chapman	Chapman
Concord Ave., off 12" Main—31 ft. east from last cross-over at Hospital	Chapman	Chapman
Concord Ave. and Parker St., off 12" Main—586 ft. east from last cross-over at Hospital		Chapman
Concord Avenue, off 12" 483 ft. east from cross-over at Niles.....	Chapman	Chapman
Concord Avenue, off 12" 188 ft. east from cross-over at barn.....	Chapman	Chapman
Concord Avenue off 12" 404 ft. east from 12" gate.....	Chapman	Chapman
Concord Avenue off 12" 90 ft. west from 6" cross-over.....	Chapman	Chapman
Concord Avenue, off 12" 410 ft. east from 6" cross-over	Chapman	Chapman
Concord Avenue off 12" 246 ft. east from Alewife Brook.....	Chapman	Chapman
Concord Avenue off 12" 389 ft. east from cross-over at Prest-o-lite	Chapman	Chapman
Concord Avenue off 6" east from 4".....	Chapman	Chapman
Eaton at Pine Street.....	Perkins	Chapman
First at Otis Street.....	Boston	Chapman
Green at Pleasant Street.....	Boston	Chapman
Harvard at Clark Street.....	Chapman	Chapman
Pearl at Green Street.....	Boston	Chapman
Portland at Hastings Street.....	Chapman	Chapman
Potter Street.....	Boston	Chapman
Putnam Avenue at Kenwood Street.....	Boston	Chapman
River Street at Putnam Avenue.....	Holyoke	Holyoke
Second Street at Cambridge Street.....	Corey	Chapman
Waterhouse Street, opp. Concord Avenue	Boston	Chapman

HYDRANTS IN USE MARCH 31, 1921.

Boston.....	109
Chapman.....	696
Coffin.....	41
Corey.....	32
Flush.....	3
Holyoke.....	167
Kennedy.....	87
Mathews.....	13
Perkins.....	83
Total.....	1231

HYDRANTS WHICH HAVE BEEN EQUIPPED WITH GATES

Albany Street, at No. 270	Wood
Antrim Street, at No. 112	Chapman
First Street, at Hurley Street	Smith
First Street, at Otis Street	Wood
First Street, at Spring Street	Wood
First Street, at Thorndike Street	Wood
Main Street, at Charles River Road	Wood
Massachusetts Avenue, at Charles River Road	Smith
Massachusetts Avenue, at No. 94	Pratt & Cady
Massachusetts Avenue, opposite Wellesley Avenue	Chapman
Massachusetts Avenue, near Vassar Street	Chapman
Ninth Street, at Thorndike Street	Wood
Pearl Street, corner Green Street	Wood
Potter Street	Wood
Prospect Street, corner Carlisle Street	Kennedy
Putnam Avenue, at Kenwood Street	Kennedy
River Street and Putnam Avenue	Wood
Washington Street, at Moore Street	Wood

METERS.

	6 Inch	4 Inch	3 Inch	2 Inch	1½ Inch	1¼ Inch	1 Inch	¾ Inch	⅝ Inch	Total
Artic.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
Crest.....	2	1	6	2	..	..	..	..	..	11
Crown.....	1	1	1	2	..	2	5	4	16	
Empire.....	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	3
Gem.....	1	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	11
Hersey.....	2	2	11	47	15	3	111	262	750	1,203
Keystone.....	..	2	..	..	..	..	36	122	371	531
King.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	3	4
Lambert.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	23	105	133
Nash.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	4	12
Thomson.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	3
Torrent.....	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	5
Trident.....	..	1	14	14	4	..	110	253	491	887
Union Rotary.....	2	4	7	3	..	..	1	6	2	25
Watch Dog.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	33	34
Worthington.....	..	12	33	111	96	91	235	751	2,554	3,883
	3	32	52	191	132	98	501	1,435	4,318	6,762

Meters on School Houses, Public Buildings, etc.

	6 Inch	4 Inch	3 Inch	2 Inch	1½ Inch	1¼ Inch	1 Inch	¾ Inch	⅝ Inch	Total
Crown.....	..	..	..	2	1	..	1	1	1	6
Hersey.....	..	..	1	..	1	..	7	5	1	15
Keystone.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
King.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
Prident.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	1	2	11
Torrent.....	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1
Union Rotary.....	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	2
Worthington.....	1	2	2	3	10	3	6	3	3	33
	1	2	3	8	12	3	22	11	8	70

Meters on Fire Supplies.

	8 Inch	6 Inch	4 Inch	3 Inch	Total
Hersey "Detector".....	3	37	8	5	53
Neptune "Protectus".....	1	6	..	..	7
Total.....	4	43	8	5	60

Total number of supplies in use March 31, 1921, 6,892

FIRE SUPPLY METERS

We have set three (3) meters during the year on fire supplies. There are now fifty-nine (59) of these meters in use.

They are located as follows:

Allen & Endicott Building Company, Main Street	6-inch on new supply
Allen & Endicott Building Company, Osborne Street....	6-inch on new supply
American Net & Twine Company, Second Street	6-inch on old supply
American Net & Twine Company, Third Street	6-inch on old supply
Atwood & McManus, 64 Aberdeen Avenue	6-inch on new supply
Baker, Brownrigg K., Osborne Street (premises)	6-inch on new supply
Barbour Stockwell Company, Broadway (premises)	6-inch on new supply
Blacker & Shepard Company, 80 State St. (premises)..	4-inch on new supply
Blake & Knowles Steam Pump Works, Binney and Fifth Streets (premises)	6-inch on new supply
Brigham Company, C., Albany Street	6-inch on new supply
Briggs, C. A., 418 Main Street	6-inch on new supply
Brownrigg, K. Baker, Osborne Street (premises)	6-inch on new supply
Boston Woven Hose & Rubber Co., Hampshire St.	6-inch on old supply
Boston Woven Hose & Rubber Co., Portland St.	6-inch on old supply
Cambridge Paper Box Company, Broadway	6-inch on old supply
Carr Fastener Company, Ames Street	6-inch on new supply
Charlsam Real Estate Company, 100 Main Street (premises)	6-inch on new supply
Davis, F. H., 175 Richdale Avenue	6-inch on new supply
Dyar Supply Company, Broadway	4-inch on new supply
Filene's Sons Company, W., Charles River Road	6-inch on new supply
Ford Motor Company, Brookline Street (premises)	6-inch on new supply
Gray & Davis, Inc., Amesbury Street (premises)	8-inch on new supply
Hammett & Company, J. L., Main and Hayward Sts. (premises)	6-inch on new supply
Hathaway & Sons, C. F., 15 Richdale Avenue	4-inch on new supply
Hathaway & Sons, C. F., 15 Richdale Avenue	4-inch on old supply
Harvard University, Divinity Avenue (premises)	6-inch on new supply
Harvard University, Oxford Street (premises)	6-inch on new supply
Harvard University, Widener Library (premises)	3 inch on new supply
Hingham Knit Goods Company, Banks St. (premises) ..	4-inch on new supply
Houghton, H. O. (Riverside Press), 20 Blackstone St....	6-inch on old supply
Kemp & Sons, Lysander, Broadway (premises)	6-inch on new supply
Ladd & Barker, 31 Ames Street	6-inch on old supply
Ladd & Barker, Amherst Street (premises)	6-inch on new supply
Lankofsky, Baila, 329 Elm Street	4-inch on new supply
Mass. Institute of Technology, Ames & Amherst Sts.	6-inch on new supply
Mass. Institute of Technology, 75 Massachusetts Ave....	8-inch on new supply
Mass. Institute of Technology, Vassar Street	8-inch on new supply
Lonergan, Adeline J., Massachusetts Avenue	3-inch on new supply
McGoldrick, H. E., 339 Franklin Street	3-inch on new supply
Morey & Company, Commercial Avenue (premises) ...	6-inch on new supply
Murray & Emery, Wadsworth Street	6-inch on new supply
New England Tel. & Tel. Co., 51 Inman Street	3-inch on new supply
Page & Shaw, 18-20 Ames Street (premises)	6-inch on old supply
Penn Metal Company, 112-114 Sidney St. (premises) ...	6-inch on new supply
Promboin & Son, L., 449 Windsor Street (premises) ...	6-inch on new supply
Purity Distilling Co., Distillhouse St. (premises)	6-inch on new supply
Putney, Henry M., 541 Windsor Street	6-inch on new supply
Reardon & Sons' Corporation, John, Waverly St.	8-inch on new supply

Revere Sugar Refinery, Ninth Street 6-inch on new supply
Riverside Boiler Works, 493 Main Street (premises) ... 6-inch on new supply
Russell & Company, Norfolk Street 6-inch on new supply
Squirrel Brand Nut Company, 10-12 Boardman St. 4-inch on new supply
Standard Oil Company, Sixth Street 4-inch on old supply
Standard Oil Company, Fifth & Potter Sts. (premises) .. 3-inch on new supply
Sterling Knit Goods Company, Stiles Street 6-inch on old supply
University Press, Nutting Place 6-inch on old supply
University Press, University Road 6-inch on new supply
Ward Baking Company, Albany Street 6-inch on old supply
Wheelock Lovejoy Company, Sidney Street 6-inch on new supply

STONY BROOK OVERFLOW

	Gallons	Number of Days	Rainfall
1920			
April.....	1,606,900,000	30	5.63
May.....	940,200,000	31	3.40
June.....	972,400,000	30	7.00
July.....	169,100,000	20	1.75
August.....	.....	.....	2.15
September.....	.....	.....	2.55
October.....	.....	.....	2.37
November.....	19,700,000	3	5.88
December.....	457,100,000	31	5.03
1921			
January.....	466,500,000	25	2.58
February.....	88,900,000	16	3.51
March.....	1,006,800,000	31	2.36
Total amount wasted.....	5,727,600,000	.....	.....
Daily average wasted.....	15,692,054	.....	.....
No. of days in which water wasted.....	.....	217	.....
Total rainfall.....	.....	.....	44.21

Stony Brook Overflow, Etc., for the Past Thirty-four (34) Years.

	Gallons	No. of Days	Rainfall
1888.....	6,000,000,000	...	....
1889.....	8,000,000,000	...	....
1890.....	8,700,000,000	...	....
1891.....	8,247,800,000	...	45.25
1892.....	3,688,900,000	...	39.82
1893.....	4,427,400,000	...	39.50
1894.....	2,853,000,000	...	35.79
1895.....	5,281,900,000	224	50.52
1896.....	5,704,700,000	224	50.52
1897.....	3,999,700,000	256	43.35
1898.....	5,704,600,000	260	54.03
1899.....	6,969,500,000	175	43.96
1900.....	4,447,100,000	145	51.34
1901.....	6,141,300,000	157	46.77
1902.....	6,359,100,000	182	44.58
1903.....	6,437,500,000	222	45.97
1904.....	5,726,399,000	171	41.18
1905.....	3,148,900,000	140	38.40
1906.....	3,510,700,000	170	39.16
1907.....	2,415,900,000	147	42.32
*1908.....	3,384,300,000	184 {	48.23
†1909.....	960,800,000	50 }	37.83
†1910.....	2,531,500,000	137	31.78
†1911.....	57,200,000	22	42.63
†1912.....	1,395,200,000	69	41.22
†1913.....	2,571,200,000	132	42.13
†1914.....	3,022,800,000	99	34.44
†1915.....	3,477,200,000	111	41.90
†1916.....	2,581,900,000	136	37.11
†1917.....	4,091,800,000	136	38.69
†1918.....	2,386,100,000	111	41.24
†1919.....	2,186,400,000	173	51.33
†1920.....	5,502,900,000	217	44.21
†1921.....	5,727,600,000	.....	.....

*Previous to 1908—Fiscal year ended November 30.

†Overflow from December 1, 1908 to March 31, 1909.

Fiscal year ended March 31.

HOBBS BROOK RESERVOIR

Lincoln Street, Basin No. 1		Winter Street, Basin No. 2	
Lowest Elevation During Month	Highest Elevation During Month	Lowest Elevation During Month	Highest Elevation During Month
1920	181.70	1920	181.70
April 2	181.49	April 2	181.49
April 21	181.65	April 21	181.65
May 2	181.42	May 2	181.42
May 21	181.36	May 21	181.36
June 4	181.69	June 4	181.36
June 22	181.47	June 22	181.69
July 16	181.19	July 16	181.47
July 31	181.19	July 31	181.19
Aug. 1	181.19	Aug. 1	181.19
Aug. 31	180.54	Aug. 31	180.54
Sept. 1	180.54	Sept. 1	180.54
Sept. 29	179.00	Sept. 29	179.00
Oct. 1	179.15	Oct. 1	179.15
Oct. 31	177.64	Oct. 31	177.64
Nov. 15	176.96	Nov. 15	179.96
Nov. 30	177.77	Nov. 30	177.77
Dec. 1	177.78	Dec. 1	177.78
Dec. 31	179.57	Dec. 31	179.57
1921	179.59	1921	179.59
Jan. 1	180.85	Jan. 1	180.85
Jan. 31	180.86	Jan. 31	180.86
Feb. 1	181.45	Feb. 1	181.45
Feb. 28	181.66	Feb. 28	181.66
Mar. 4	181.43	Mar. 4	181.43
Mar. 13	181.43	Mar. 13	181.43
Total	44.44		44.44

STONY BROOK RESERVOIR

Elevation of Crest—81		1920		1920		1921	
		Lowest Elevation During Month	Highest Elevation During Month	Lowest Elevation During Month	Highest Elevation During Month	Lowest Elevation During Month	Highest Elevation During Month
April 2	181.49	April 2	181.49	April 3	181.40	Jan. 15	181.60
April 21	181.65	April 21	181.65	April 21	181.75	Jan. 31	180.85
May 2	181.42	May 2	181.42	May 1	181.25	Feb. 5	180.86
May 21	181.36	May 21	181.36	May 31	181.10	Feb. 18	181.45
June 4	181.69	June 4	181.36	June 5	181.19	Mar. 4	181.66
June 22	181.47	June 22	181.69	June 19	182.00	Mar. 13	181.43
July 16	181.19	July 16	181.47	July 5	181.37	Mar. 31	181.16
July 31	181.19	July 31	181.19	July 31	181.54	Mar. 31	181.16
Aug. 1	181.19	Aug. 1	181.19	Aug. 1	181.29	Mar. 31	181.16
Aug. 31	180.54	Aug. 31	180.54	Aug. 26	182.00	Mar. 31	181.16
Sept. 1	180.54	Sept. 1	180.54	Sept. 1	182.00	Mar. 31	181.16
Sept. 29	179.00	Sept. 29	179.00	Sept. 17	181.37	Mar. 31	181.16
Oct. 1	179.15	Oct. 1	179.15	Oct. 14	181.54	Mar. 31	181.16
Oct. 31	177.64	Oct. 31	177.64	Oct. 28	181.54	Mar. 31	181.16
Nov. 15	176.96	Nov. 15	179.96	Nov. 17	181.23	Mar. 31	181.16
Nov. 30	177.77	Nov. 30	177.77	Nov. 29	181.23	Mar. 31	181.16
Dec. 1	177.78	Dec. 1	177.78	Dec. 1	181.12	Mar. 31	181.16
Dec. 31	179.57	Dec. 31	179.57	Dec. 16	181.63	Mar. 31	181.16

Total

44.21

MISCELLANEOUS PUMPING STATION

The Leavitt engine has been in commission during the entire year and has pumped all water.

The daily average pumping time was 13.84 hours.

The average height of the pond was 15.84 feet.

We are still using very satisfactorily our Wallace Tiernan Company chlorinator and shall do so until our Filtration plant is completed.

The installation of the Payne Dean electric controls has been a great factor in the working of our three large gates which we had equipped this year.

The value of these electric devices is so great that I hope that the Board will consider placing them on our other large gates so soon as possible.

PIPE YARD

Much attention has been given to our pipe yard during the year. We are continually trying to improve this yard; this year the sanitary conditions have been reconstructed and shower baths have been built for the use of the men. The dwelling house has been painted. The stable will need new stalls, etc., during the coming year.

We have purchased a new Henderson truck and a new Ford touring car.

RESERVOIRS

The average elevation of Fresh Pond has been .58 lower than last year, i.e. 15.84.

Stony Brook elevations registered from highest, 82.04, April 31, 1920, to lowest, 72.82, on August 26, 1920.

During the coming year we intend to reconstruct the dam adding flash boards that will afford an additional storage of the water which now wastes over the spill way into the Charles River.

This wastage during the year was 5,727,600,000 gallons or 15,692,000 gallons per day, which is more than our present consumption.

It is our intention to add flash boards to Hobbs Brook dams to increase our storage capacity in these reservoirs.

The elevation of these reservoirs varied from highest, 181.70, April 2, 1920, to lowest, 176.96, on November 15, 1920.

We have lost by death during the year, two of our inspectors who have been with us several years.

In August, 1920, the Department was shocked by the sudden death of James L. McCarthy, who passed away while bathing at Nantasket. He was apparently in good health.

Francis R. Feeney passed away in January, 1921. He had been ill many months and had been given leave of absence in May, 1919, in order to restore his health, and whereas he had been ill for a long period the Department felt he might be restored to health.

The Water Department places on record its appreciative recognition of their long and faithful services.

SUMMARY OF STATISTICS

In form recommended by the New England Water Works Association.

CAMBRIDGE WATER WORKS

Cambridge, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.

GENERAL STATISTICS

Population by census 1920, 109,546.

Estimated population March 31, 1921, 114,900.

"Cambridge Water Works Corporation" was chartered in 1852 and organized in 1853.

The works were constructed in 1855, Mr. John Blake, consulting engineer, and came into possession of the city by purchase in 1865, when they were called "Cambridge Water Works."

The original source of supply was Fresh Pond in Cambridge and Belmont, which was enlarged by connection via conduit with Wellington Brook and Spy Pond, Arlington. The waters of these additional sources were adjudged unfit for domestic use in 1880 and since that time have not been utilized for a supply in Cambridge.

In 1887, Fresh Pond was augmented by a storage reservoir which had been constructed on Stony Brook, located in Weston and Waltham.

The waters from this brook are brought to Fresh Pond by a conduit, originally a thirty-inch cash iron pipe, which was laid through Waltham and Watertown to Fresh Pond Reservoir.

This extension of the works was made under the direction of Mr. Henry N. Crafts, as consulting engineer, and our City Engineer, Mr. W. S. Barbour.

The population of the city was about 60,000 in 1887.

In 1897, an additional provision was made for storing water by the construction of two large reservoirs artificially formed by constructing two dams across Hobbs Brook, which is a tributary of Stony Brook, and flows through Lexington and Lincoln.

Payson Park Distributing Reservoir also was completed in 1897.

Consulting engineers, Mr. A. Fteley and Messrs. Rice and Evans, and our City Engineer, Mr. L. M. Hastings, directed the construction of these reservoirs.

The population was about 87,500 in 1897.

In 1905 and 1906, two sections of the Stony Brook pipe line were rebuilt; the new conduit was made of concrete, sixty-three inches in diameter. Another part was rebuilt in 1908, when a new thirty-inch main of cast iron was laid to replace 1,500 feet of old thirty-inch line.

The consulting engineer for the concrete conduit was Mr. Freeman C. Coffin, assisted by our City Engineer, Mr. L. M. Hastings.

The new thirty-inch main was laid under the supervision of the Water Works Superintendent, Mr. E. C. Brooks.

The conduit is constructed as follows:

From Fresh Pond to River Street, Waltham, 27,405 feet of 63-inch concrete.

From River Street to Stony Brook Dam, 1,500 feet of 30-inch (new); 6,023 feet of 30-inch (old); 4,826 feet of 36-inch (old).

Mode of supply: gravity from Hobbs Brook and Stony Brook storage reservoirs to Fresh Pond receiving reservoir; pumping from Fresh Pond receiving reservoir to Payson Park distributing reservoir, through the 40-inch steel pumping main; thence, by gravity, to consumers through the 40-inch steel distributing main. The Leavitt engine, of 20,000,000 gallons capacity, is connected with this steel main.

In case of necessity the water can be pumped direct from the pumping station through the 30-inch and 24-inch cast iron pumping mains into the 40-inch steel distributing main. The Worthington engines are used in connection with these mains and are held in reserve for any possible emergency.

STATISTICS RELATING TO DISTRIBUTING SYSTEM

Our 40-inch pumping main to and distributing main from Payson Park Distributing Reservoir is of steel.

The main pipes are of cast iron.

Sizes, 4-inch to 40-inch.

Extensions during the year, 6,191 feet.

Renewals during the year, 2,023 feet.

Total now in use:

4-inch	73,655 feet
6-inch	357,425 feet
8-inch	87,359 feet
10-inch	32,634 feet
12-inch	87,679 feet
16-inch	11,605 feet
20-inch	25,275 feet
24-inch	15,367 feet
30-inch	1,357 feet
40-inch	550 feet

692,906 feet

or 131.23 miles

Forty-inch steel main, 23,316 feet or 4.41 miles.

Number of leaks per mile, on mains and supplies, for the year, 1.4.

Length of 2-inch and 3-inch mains, 1.87 miles.

Number of hydrants added during year (public), 10.

Total number of hydrants now in use, 1,231.

Number of stop gates added during the year, 24.

Range of pressure on mains, 55 to 60 pounds.

SERVICES

Kind of pipe; galvanized iron, cast iron, tin lined, lead lined.

Extended during the year, 3,703 feet.

Sizes, $\frac{3}{4}$ -inch to 8-inch.

Number of services added during the year, 87.

$\frac{3}{4}$ -inch	32
1-inch	15
$1\frac{1}{4}$ -inch	5
$1\frac{1}{2}$ -inch	5
2-inch	13
4-inch	6
6-inch	11

Total	87
-------------	----

Number laid to date, 17,275.

Number in use at date, 14,889.

Average length of services for past year, $42\frac{1}{2}$ feet.

Average cost per year (includes large supplies), \$91.63.

Number of meters added during the year, 292.

Percentage of services (in use) metered, 46.

PUMPING STATISTICS

1. Builders of pumping machinery: One Leavitt engine of 20,000,000 gallons capacity per 24 hours, built by Goshen High Duty Pumping Engine Company. Two Worthington Compound Duplex engines, of 5,000,000 gallons capacity each per 24 hours. Total capacity, 30,000,000 gallons per 24 hours.
2. Description of fuel: Kind, bituminous. Brand and price of coal: "Hughes"—King Philip at \$10.20 to \$17.45 per ton, 1,700 tons at \$11.70.
5. Coal consumed during year, 5,915,800 pounds.
Daily average of coal consumed, 16,207 pounds.
Coal per million gallons pumped, 1,462 pounds.
6. Total pumpage for the year without allowance for slip, 4,043,917,000 gallons. Daily average, 11,079,224 gallons.
7. Average static head against which the pump works, 157.72.
8. Average dynamic head against which the pump works, 189.86.
9. Number of gallons pumped per pound of coal, 683.
10. Duty, 108,240,123.
Cost of pumping figured on pumping station expenses, viz., \$59,418.68.
11. Per million gallons pumped, \$14.69.
12. Per million gallons raised one foot (dynamic) .07 8-10.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

For the year ending March 31, 1921

Maintenance Account. General:

A—Personal Service:

		Operating Expenses
1. Permanent employes	\$80,172.77	
2. Temporary employes	59,197.52	
3. Unassigned employes	2,700.00	\$142,070.29

B—Service other than personal ...

23,427.57

C—Equipment

14,039.66

D—Supplies

14,093.69

E—Materials

40,133.55

F—Special Items

35,374.76

. Serial Loan

3,526.96

5. Interest

20,500.00

14. Refunds

40,536.25

833.25

65,396.46

G—Incidental Expenditures

633.58

157,724.51

633.58

\$299,794.80

\$229,952.97

With new supplies, serial loan, interest and abatements deducted:—
(\$69,841.83)

Pumping:**A—Personal Service:**

1. Permanent employes	\$17,937.20		
2. Temporary Employes	3,115.76	\$21,052.96	
B—Service other than personal....	1,582.05		
C—Equipment	728.45		
D—General plant	36,023.69	38,334.19	\$59,387.15
			\$59,387.15

Reservoirs:**A—Personal Service:**

1. Permanent employes	\$15,419.91		
2. Temporary employes	11,856.61		
3. Unassigned employes	27,276.52		
	600.00	\$27,876.52	
B—Service other than personal	\$5,754.23		
C—Equipment	454.38		
D—Supplies	1,410.31		
	\$7,618.92	7,618.92	\$35,495.44
			\$35,495.44

Total expenditures for the year	\$394,677.39	\$324,835.56
Detector Meters	2,743.50	
Payson Park Repairs	1,235.40	
Filtration	2,545.27	

STATISTICS OF CONSUMPTION OF WATER

For the year extending from April 1, 1920, to March 31, 1921.

Total population, census of 1915, 108,822.

Estimated population supplied on lines of pipes, 114,900.

Total pumpage for the year, 4,043,917,000 gallons.

Average daily pumpage, 11,079,224 gallons.

Gallons per day to each inhabitant (pumpage), 96.42 gallons.

Gallons per day to each tap in use (pumpage), 744 gallons.

Total cost of supplying water per million gallons figured on "Total Maintenance" \$394,677.39), \$97.60.

Cost of supplying water per million gallons pumped, figured on "Operating Expenses" (\$324,835.56), \$80.33.

Respectfully submitted,

TIMOTHY W. GOOD,
General Superintendent.

REPORT OF THE OVERSEERS OF THE POOR

April 1, 1921.

To His Honor the Mayor and the Honorable City Council,
City of Cambridge, Mass.

Gentlemen:

The Board of Overseers of the Poor herewith submit their annual report for the year ending March 31, 1921.

At the annual meeting of the Board held May 6, 1920, Rev. John R. McCool was unanimously re-elected chairman for the ensuing year.

On May 4, 1920, the appointment of George D. Colgan to succeed the late James F. Mullen as Overseer of the Poor for the remainder of the term ending the first Monday in May, 1923, was confirmed by the City Council.

On September 18, 1920, John J. Corkery, a member of the Board since May 20, 1919, died.

The following resolutions were adopted by the Board:

"WHEREAS, It has pleased Almighty God to remove from our midst John J. Corkery, a member of the Overseers of the Poor of Cambridge, be it

"RESOLVED, That the City of Cambridge, by his death, has lost a most estimable citizen, who gave much of his time and experience to alleviate the sufferings of the poor.

"The poor of Cambridge have lost a faithful friend, whose kindness of heart and devotion to duty have aided many a family over a hard place.

"This Board has lost a friend whose honesty and fidelity of purpose have been an example to them; be it further

"RESOLVED, That these resolutions be spread upon the records and a copy sent to the bereaved family."

On October 19, 1920, the appointment of Leopold Bartel to succeed John J. Corkery, for the remainder of the term ending the first Monday in May, 1921, was confirmed by the City Council.

The cost of maintaining the department is as follows:

	Expenditures	Receipts	Net Cost
Outside Aid	\$166,705.47	\$65,178.93	\$101,526.54
City Home	42,145.83	4,793.19	37,352.64
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$208,851.30	\$69,972.12	\$138,879.18

An itemized statement of expenditures follows:

Respectfully submitted.

JOHN R. McCOOL, Chairman,
GEORGE P. O'BRIEN,
CHARLES J. WILLIAMS,
BERNARD B. WELCH,
LEOPOLD BARTEL,
EDMUND A. WHITMAN,
GEORGE D. COLGAN.

EXPENDITURES
OUTSIDE AID

Personal Service

Salaries Permanent Employees	\$11,995.00
Salaries Temporary Employees	75.00
	<hr/>

Service Other Than Personal

Printing and Binding	\$90.99
Postage	41.95
Advertising	20.85
Transportation of persons	1,051.77
Light and Power	30.86
Rent	119.56
Communication	128.35
Motor vehicle repairs	17.76
Care of persons	1,836.00
Fees	12.00
Burials	233.00
Service, not otherwise coded	56.55
	<hr/>

Equipment

Motor vehicle	\$780.08
Office	220.78
Wearing apparel	530.46
	<hr/>

Supplies

Office	\$429.78
Food and ice	5,639.94
Fuel	630.86
Medical and surgical	778.79
Motor vehicle	152.48
Supplies, not otherwise coded	17.68
	<hr/>

Special Items

Care of dependents	\$67,024.87
Mothers' aid	74,690.11
	<hr/>
Total Expenditures, Outside Aid	\$166,705.47

CITY HOME**Personal Service**

Salaries and wages, permanent employees....	\$15,849.89
Salaries and wages, temporary employees	402.68
	<hr/>

Service Other Than Personal

Postage	\$23.00
Advertising	2.55
Transportation of persons	230.00
Hire of teams and autos	149.80
Light and power	621.21
Communication	82.49
Wagon repairs	24.74
Care of persons	435.71
Medical	10.00
Religious	82.00

Fees	5.25
Boiler and elevator inspection	44.10
Burials	125.00
Harness repairs	15.19
Horseshoeing	59.34
Service not otherwise coded	515.64
	2,426.02

Equipment

Furniture and fittings	\$188.62
Live stock	50.00
Wearing apparel	655.79
	894.41

Supplies

Office	\$34.70
Food and ice	14,473.00
Fuel	3,969.09
Forage and animal	769.16
Medical and surgical	583.71
Laundry, cleaning, toilet	216.45
Agricultural	222.75
Chemicals and disinfectants	56.10
Tobacco	299.25
Supplies not otherwise coded	904.36
	21,528.57

Materials

Building	\$398.74	398.74
Special Items		
Cash to inmates	\$645.50	645.50

Total Expenditures, City Home

\$42,145.83

RECEIPTS

OUTSIDE AID

Cities and Towns

Temporary aid	\$1,957.32
Mothers' Aid	1,449.90

Commonwealth of Massachusetts

Temporary aid	\$14,570.45
Sick poor	1,267.85
Mothers' aid	45,933.41
	65,178.93

CITY HOME

Individuals	\$2,907.26
Cities and towns	81.19
Cash Sales	1,793.04
Commonwealth of Massachusetts	11.70
	4,793.19
Total receipts	\$69,972.12

REPORT OF SUPERINTENDENT OF CITY HOME

Cambridge, Mass., April 28, 1921.

To the Board of Overseers of the Poor:

Gentlemen:

The Annual Report of the Cambridge City Home for the twelve months ending March 31, 1921, is hereby respectfully submitted:

The total number in the Home during the twelve months has been as follows:

Males	134	Adults	217
Females	97	Minors	14
Total	231	Total	231

The average number during the twelve months was 135.

There remained in the Home March 31, 1921, including those temporarily out but not discharged:

Males	82
Females	60
Male babies	2
Female babies	3
Total	147

Of these, 101 are between the ages of 60 and 95. The largest number in any one group of ten years is 45 between 70 and 80 years of age; Mental, 11; Cripples, 26; Blind, 5; Epileptic, 4; Deaf and Dumb, 1.

There are 47 in the hospital wards; Females, 35; Males, 12.

ADMISSIONS

Showing the number and sex of adults and minors admitted in each of the twelve months ending March 31, 1921:

Month	Males	Females	Boys	Girls	Totals
1920					
April	2	5	4	0	11
May	6	5	0	0	11
June	2	2	1	1	6
July	1	1	0	1	3
August	5	2	1	1	9
September	1	2	1	0	4

October	4	2	0	0	6
November	7	4	0	0	11
December	2	3	0	0	5
1921					
January	6	6	0	0	12
February	8	1	0	0	9
March	6	3	2	1	12
	—	—	—	—	—
Totals	50	36	9	4	99

Of this number 35 were re-admissions, 26 males and 9 females.

DISCHARGES

Showing the number and sex of adults and minors discharged in each of the twelve months ending March 31, 1921:

Month 1920	Males	Females	Boys	Girls	Totals
April	2	6	4	0	12
May	4	4	0	0	8
June	3	5	2	0	10
July	4	0	0	1	5
August	3	4	0	0	7
September	2	1	1	0	4
October	2	2	0	0	4
November	4	6	0	0	10
December	2	0	0	0	2
1921					
January, 1921	3	0	0	0	3
February	8	3	0	0	11
March	5	2	1	0	8
	—	—	—	—	—
Totals	42	33	8	1	84

The term "discharge" includes those who die, sent to other institutions, who leave of their own accord or otherwise. Eight of these were sent to other institutions:

State Infirmary at Tewksbury	4
State Board—Minor Wards	2
Long Island Hospital	1
Home for Aged People	1
	—
	8

Went to work, 14; Walked out, 6; Put out for defiance to rules, 1; To relatives and friends, 28.

There were 12 here less than one week.

One less than one day.

DEATHS

There were 27 deaths during the year. The average age of those who died was 66 years. The oldest was 86 years of age; the youngest 26. The longest time spent at the Home was 6 years, 3 months; the shortest time was 3 days. The average time at the Home was 1 year, 4 months, 18 days. Less than one week, 4; less than one month, 9. Of these 27 deaths only 5 were buried by the City.

MOVING PICTURES

From all the knowledge that we have at hand after diligent inquiry, the Home is the only one of its kind in the country having a complete moving picture booth, screen and outfit, giving regular shows during the autumn and winter months. Too much praise cannot be given to the big-hearted managers of the film companies for their goodness in loaning their best reels that the old folks may be made happy. Special thanks are due the Famous Players, Lasky Corporation, Artcraft, Paramount, Pathe, Goldwyn, First National, Educational Vitagraph and Metro companies.

To Mr. Joseph Sully of the Pathe Exchange and of the Cambridge Lodge of Elks we are especially indebted. He cheerfully gives his services twice a month that he may add to the happiness of those in the Home. He says he is well paid in being able to do this.

ENTERTAINMENTS

To the following societies we are indebted for splendid entertainments: Broadway Baptist Sunday School; North Cambridge Council 269, Knights of Columbus; First Unitarian Church; Ozanam Council 912, Knights of Columbus; Daughters of Isabella; Court La Rabida, No. 183; First Parish Church; American Legion, Post 27.

CHRISTMAS GIFTS

We appreciate the kindness of the following individuals who sent gifts to those under our care: Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Ballister Russell, 25 pounds candy; Clara A. Conant, candy; Alfred Sears, 1 box oranges; Trustees of Sarah E. Russell Fund; Griffin Brothers and Thomas W. Charak & Company, tobacco; Mrs. Charles W. Gerould, Elizabeth and Margery Gerould; Mrs. William H. Pear, and Miss Edith Grandgent of the First Parish Church, for Christmas wreaths, candies and cakes; Mr. and Mrs.

George Murphy and Mr. and Mrs. Harry Truemans for cakes, candies and fruit; Frank P. Sullivan and members of Fire Combination No. 2, Lexington Avenue, for phonograph records. In addition to the above, the Board of Overseers of the Poor distributed fruit, candies, handkerchiefs, aprons and tobacco. Each person received a suitable Christmas card and a crisp new one dollar bill. The inmates of no other City Home receive the latter gift.

THE MAYOR'S DAY

New Year's Day has been set aside as the Mayor's Day when the chief executive visits and extends his personal good wishes to all those in the Home. Mayor Quinn, since this custom has been established, has furnished an entertainment made up of artists from the various Boston theatres. Extra delicacies were given in the way of eats, ice cream, cakes and candies. On this day the members of the City Government, the Press and other guests are invited. A collation is served.

MANAGER JOHN F. PATTON

The members of the big family at the Home have reason to remember the kindness of John F. Patton, Manager of the Harvard Theatre of Gordon's circuit. Each week he passes numbers of the inmates to the first-class pictures given at this now popular house. The best seats in the house are at their disposal. The general public should know and show their appreciation of such a kind act.

VISITATIONS

We have encouraged visitations by our citizens, members of societies and religious denominations. Many of our inmates who never had visitors are now frequently called upon by these good people who bring happiness and oftentimes delicacies so much enjoyed. Mrs. Charles W. Gerould, the Misses Bates, and Mr. and Mrs. George Murphy are worthy of special mention because of their many visits and gifts.

LIBRARY BOOKS

To Mr. Thomas H. Cummings, Librarian of the Cambridge Public Library, we are thankful for the many books so kindly sent to the old folks. He has lightened their burdens by occupying their minds with story and travel.

PHONOGRAPH RECORDS

We would appreciate very much if our good citizens, often-times tired of hearing the same record over and over again, would remember that to our old folks these records are new. Kindly send them along. A gloomy day could be made cheerful by them.

FLOWERS

We thank Miss Annie Chapman for the many beautiful flowers sent here from the memorial service held for her sister at the First Parish Church.

THANKS TO THE OVERSEERS

My heartfelt thanks go to the members of the Board of Overseers of the Poor for their good-will, helpful advice and encouragement. They have made much lighter the tasks that go with this position which at times are most trying.

The year was made sorrowful by the death of Overseer John J. Corkery, whose big heart was ever beating for those who needed help. All the old folks miss his cheerful visits.

I desire to thank all who in any way help to brighten the lives of those under our charge and trust that they will be repaid one hundred fold.

The assistance given to me by the employees of the Department is greatly appreciated by me.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN T. SHEA.

REPORT OF CITY PHYSICIAN

To His Honor the Mayor, and the Honorable City Council of the City of Cambridge:

Gentlemen:

The report of the City Physician for the twelve months ending March 31, 1921, is hereby rendered:

CITY HOME

Number of visits	261
Number of persons attended there	143
Number of deaths at the City Home	27
Number of patients admitted	65
Cost of medicines, and surgical appliances	\$583.71

OUTSIDE AID

Number of persons attended for the Overseers of the Poor.....	825
Number of visits to the same	1,138
Number of persons sent to outside hospitals for treatment	6
Number of outside deaths	8
Number of outside births	7
Cost of medicines, surgical appliances, and medical assistance....	\$853.79

DEPARTMENTAL

Number of persons attended at police stations	29
Number of visits to the same	29
Number of patients examined for the Law Department	10
Number of visits to the same	10
Number of employees examined for injuries:	
Police Department	2
Fire Department	3
Street Department	1
Number of visits to the same	6
Number of persons injured by the Police Department	1
Number of visits to the same	1
Number of vaccinations for the School Committee	404
Number of visits to the same	404
Number of Policemen examined for retirement	1
Number of visits to the same	1
Total number of persons having received professional care	1,423
Total number of professional visits to the same	1,841

I wish to thank all the officials connected with the department for their kind and courteous treatment, and material help.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM G. BROUSSEAU, M.D.,
City Physician

CAMBRIDGE PUBLIC LIBRARY

1920-21

TRUSTEES

CHARLES F. J. McCUE (Of the School Committee)	Term expires January, 1922
EDWARD P. COLLIER	Term expires January, 1924
ROBERT W. YOUNG	Term expires January, 1924
ALBERT E. LYNCH	Term expires January, 1922
EDWARD H. REDSTONE	Term expires January, 1922
JOHN A. BUTLER	Term expires January, 1923
NELLIE F. CROWLEY	Term expires January, 1923

CHAIRMAN

Rev. John A. Butler

SECRETARY

Nellie F. Crowley

TREASURER

Albert E. Lynch

LIBRARIAN

Thomas Harrison Cummings

CENTRAL LIBRARY

Broadway and Trowbridge Street

The central library is open daily, except holidays, from 9 A. M. to 9 P. M.; the children's room, from 9 A. M. to 6 P. M. On Sundays the central library is open to readers only, from 2 to 9 P. M.; the children's room from 2 to 6 P. M. From June 15 to September 15 the central library and children's room are closed on Sundays.

BRANCH LIBRARIES

Open Week Days Only

EAST CAMBRIDGE BRANCH, Fourth Street.

Open from 9 A. M. to 9 P. M.

NORTH CAMBRIDGE BRANCH, 2101 Massachusetts Avenue.

Open from 9 A. M. to 9 P. M.

CAMBRIDGEPORT BRANCH, 744 Massachusetts Ave., cor. Pleasant St.

Open from 9 A. M. to 9 P. M.

CAMBRIDGE FIELD BRANCH, the Shelter, Cambridge Field.

Open from 2 P. M. to 9 P. M. Saturdays, 9 A. M. to 9 P. M.

MT. AUBURN BRANCH, Haggerty Schoolhouse, Cushing St.

Open Mondays and Wednesdays, 2 to 9 P. M. Saturdays, 1 to 9 P. M.

REPORT OF BOARD OF LIBRARY TRUSTEES

To the Honorable, the City Council of the City of Cambridge.

Gentlemen: In making its annual report for this, the 75th anniversary of the University City, the Board of Library Trustees once more calls to your attention the totally inadequate appropriation for the maintenance of the Central Library and its branches.

With a steadily increasing population, becoming more and more cosmopolitan, and creating thereby a greater necessity for educational work — and the Public Library is surely one of the most essential aids in this greatest feature of real Americanization — there has been no corresponding increase in the amount appropriated for that purpose.

When the expense of heating, lighting, and salaries, etc., is deducted from the funds at our disposal, there is an entirely insufficient sum left for the purchase of books and magazines, both for instruction and diversion.

In the matter of lighter literature — fiction — the greater evil obtains, as, owing to our inability to meet the demands for good, wholesome reading of a light nature, under a proper censorship, the only other alternative is the circulating library, where, in many cases, the old masters and most of the higher class of modern writers are ignored, and unmoral — and to some extent — immoral fiction runs riot.

Attention is also once more called to the need of better and more up-to-date housing of the branches. They are in most cases only make-shifts, and entirely unworthy of our city.

One of the most important of these branches at Central Square is most inadequate. A high rental is demanded, and we are only tenants at will. The East Cambridge station is obsolete, and the North Cambridge station but little better.

Despite these handicaps, much good has been accomplished, and the Librarian's report, which is appended, shows a steady increase in circulation.

JOHN A. BUTLER, Chairman,
EDWARD P. COLLIER,
C. F. J. McCUE,
ROBERT W. YOUNG,
EDWARD H. REDSTONE,
ALBERT E. LYNCH, Treasurer,
NELLIE F. CROWLEY, Secretary.

LIBRARIAN'S REPORT

To the Board of Trustees.

Gentlemen: I beg to submit herewith the sixty-third annual report of the activities of the Cambridge Public Library covering the period from April 1, 1920, to March 31, 1921, inclusive.

It is a pleasure to transmit to the board the accompanying report relating to the work and accomplishments of the Cambridge Public Library, together with the statistics and summary of the library's service during the year that has just ended.

The substantial increase made in the use of the library in all sections of the city is significant of increased interest in educational opportunities manifested everywhere, and also of the generous co-operation and fine constructive spirit in which the Mayor and City Council have passed upon our financial needs.

GENERAL SURVEY

At present we have a city of practically 110,000 persons, of whom more than one-third are registered borrowers at the library.

The total number of books circulated for the year has reached 404,238 at the Central Library and the branches, which would seem to indicate that this has been a year of very great interest and the high water mark for library service in Cambridge. The library has added 5,748 books to its collection, so that there are now accessioned in the library on April 1, 1921, 121,476 books, which are all accessible to the people of Cambridge. There also has been provided several hundred current periodicals in the Central Library and branches, in addition.

Each branch library possesses a complete card catalogue of all its books. At the Central Library there is a public card catalogue of nearly all the volumes in the library, comprising over one-half million cards and also a shelf list in the Catalogue Room that covers completely the contents of the Central Library and branches combined. A trained and educated staff of library employes cheerfully furnishes the information necessary for the

public to use these resources to good advantage. The reference department of the Central Library is one of the most important agencies in giving the best reading available to those seekers after knowledge in any form, who frequent the library. The open shelves in the delivery room to which the public have freedom of access, and through which the public can gain an intimate acquaintance with hundreds of the best books in history, biography, travel, and general literature are continually used. Lists of new books have been posted each month from time to time, thus acquainting the public promptly with the newer accessions to the library. Timely bibliographies on subjects of current interest in pamphlet form have been issued, and children's story hours have led the young to begin to love the companionship of books. So that summing up, in a few words, the activities of the Cambridge Public Library it is not a luxury by any means, nor yet is it designed specially to serve only the privileged few in the community. It has now become a public necessity, and furnishes the means to promote adult education, and is a source of information for every kind of knowledge. As a means of recreation, it serves as an impulse towards better citizenship for every man or woman who uses it. Today the Cambridge Public Library is an active, live working, democracy, without prejudice as to race, color, condition, or age; while the books of the library are at the disposal of everyone who seeks them. It is a concrete example of what democracy can do for the people. Its goal is to put more books within the reach of more people. It is an active agency for disseminating information and knowledge through the educational possibilities of free books in a free library, for all the population until everyone who cares for an education of this kind, everyone who is interested in this laboratory of democracy will want to support it and even extend the work to all who are without library service. The workman must have his tools, and so must a community have its library and schools. The library is one of the most necessary tools to help buildup the city, the state and the nation, in civic pride, patriotism and citizenship.

The general standards of intelligence and knowledge and community morale can be advanced only as individuals have access to the thoughts and experiences of the past ages. All this implies collections of books and other printed matter, carefully selected, thoroughly organized, in charge of an expert, who not

only knows his material, but also the best methods to make it available and useful to all inquirers. Its purpose should be to meet the needs of every element in the community seeking information. It should assist the worker to perfect himself in his trade; help the foreign-born to become conversant with American ways and ideas; make itself indispensable to city officials, manufacturers, merchants and professional men; provide material for the investigator or specialist; satisfy the hunger of the good reader for good literature; and take its place beside the school in the educational system that guides the child in the formative period of life. Thus it becomes a mighty social factor wherever adequately supported and rightly administered.

REFERENCE DEPARTMENT

The work of the reference department has increased this year, but cannot be shown wholly by statistics, yet the number of readers recorded here has been 25,210, and the number of questions recorded has been 7,380, though the pressure of work has often made it difficult to keep these records accurately.

The questions asked have been of all kinds, varying from the inquiries for information about the golden house of Nero, to the request for a picture of a branch of an oak tree, to be used in a design for the sign of a restaurant of the present day. One rather interesting incident, a little outside the general work, was the re-establishment of connection between two old friends who had lost track of each other, one being in Winchester, Mass., but formerly of Cambridge, and the other in Los Angeles, Cal.

Besides the continuous use of the many books kept in the reading room for consultation, there have been 11,605 books drawn from the stack for reference work in the library.

It is interesting to notice the interest developed generally among the patrons of the library along several distinct lines during the past year. For instance, in technological books, there has been a pronounced interest and an increased use of books on shipbuilding, automobiles, mechanical engineering and machinery. Philosophy and sociology seem to be losing in their general appeal with an appreciable loss of interest in history.

The questions asked us varied, as they usually do, from the really important research questions to those of a less serious character. This is partially shown by the following extract from

the report of the head of the reference department. The questions demonstrate some of the most interesting phases of our work, as reported by Miss Hawkes, the reference librarian.

1. Can you suggest a short story which dramatized would make a good one-act play?
2. What is the origin of the loving cup?
3. How many gallons of maple syrup does it take to make a pound of maple sugar?
4. What poem gives the story of Alexander's picture "The Pot of Basil?"
5. Is the red part of the poinsettia the flower?
6. I have read some books by an author who was also an artist. Can you tell me who he was so that I can get more of his books?
7. What is the address of "Oil Paint and Drug Reporter?"
8. What is a good poem to read on Columbus Day?
9. Who was the Englishwoman, a Quakeress, who was interested in prison reform?
10. We have a picture at home of a man studying, and behind him, soldiers parting a curtain. Can you tell me who he was?
11. Book wanted giving the life of Byron in the form of a novel?
12. Wanted, a "Biographical portrait of a newsboy."
13. Books wanted giving patterns of animals for a child's bed quilt, either cross stitch or filet lace.
14. What should I do to get rid of mice?
15. What relation was Edward Everett Hale to Nathan Hale?
16. Is the child of an alien born in this country an American citizen?
17. What great historical event happened on September 17?
18. What is the composition of a septic pencil used by the barber for cuts, etc?
19. I have a portrait of Gilbert Stuart of Col. Joseph May. I wish to identify it and know something about him and his family.
20. What is a logarithm spiral?
21. What does a chemical engineer do?
22. How many bales of cotton were produced in the United States in 1829 and 1860?
23. How may I secure tickets for the Lowell Institute Lectures?

WORK WITH THE SCHOOLS

Instruction in the use of reference books has been given to classes regularly each day during the scholastic year, from both the Cambridge High and Latin and Rindge Technical Schools, as in the past few years.

The Seniors from Rindge came, in the fall, for two talks and a period of practice in looking up references in regard to the Pilgrim Fathers. Later some books about the Pilgrims were reserved for their use at the library, for reading, in preparation for the writing of an essay for which a prize had been offered by the Cantabrigia Club.

The Freshmen from the High and Latin School came for two talks and a period of practice in looking up answers to questions assigned. Over twenty-seven hundred pupils have been for these lessons, coming in groups, number between twenty and thirty. The Sophomore class is now coming in sections and will probably come for two periods of instruction and practice.

Some books dealing with Cambridge, its history, institutions, etc., have been reserved for a few weeks for some of the high school classes in civics. The use of the library by pupils of the adjoining schools has greatly increased.

LIBRARY EXTENSION

"For the past year or two, through the kind generous and intelligent assistance of Mr. T. Harrison Cummings, City Librarian, the Public Library has been used daily by high school classes for class study, reference and research, under the supervision of the class teacher, the librarian and his assistant. This has opened to high school pupils the advantages of the use of a valuable reference library of 10,000 volumes and given them a working knowledge of the storehouses of knowledge and how to reach their stores.

"Many modern high schools have established school reference libraries with librarians in charge. In such instances, the size of the library is necessarily quite limited and the expense to the School Board a matter to be reckoned with. In Cambridge, better results are accomplished with no expense to the city. In addition, through the co-operation of the library trustees and the librarian, each class room is supplied with from fifty to one hun-

dred books each week, these books being delivered and collected by Library Service. I recommend that the School Board express to the trustees and librarian their appreciation of the value to the schools of this service." Report of Supt. of Schools, 1920.

LIVE INFORMATION FILE

The value of pictures, pamphlets, newspapers clippings and other timely material for reference in public libraries is now recognized as an important adjunct to magazines and books. How best to make this mass of material available for immediate use is the problem. The library has recently added several vertical file cases with proper guide boards and folders to contain the pamphlets and clippings relating to each subject. The folders are then arranged alphabetically in the files and the material is kept up to date by constant additions and by weeding out articles that are no longer timely nor of vital interest. To insure order and correct filing, an attendant is specially detailed to care for the files. While this material is not permitted to leave the building, it can be loaned like books occasionally when conditions require.

THE BRANCH LIBRARIES IN AMERICANIZATION WORK

These libraries continue to grow in usefulness and importance, reaching thousands of people in every section of the city, and introducing the library facilities to those who, in no other way, could ever become acquainted with them. Even with their limited accommodations and small supply of books they render priceless service far in excess of their cost to the city. Their activities along the lines of Americanization are noteworthy and very helpful. Hundreds of children from the homes of foreign parents are daily visitors to these libraries. Every effort is made to bring the foreign-born parents to the library too—not only so they will appreciate its value to the children, but so they will find pleasure and profit there for themselves. Foreign language books are supplied in limited quantities.

Other lessons in Americanization are taught from these branches besides those found in books. The librarians are an integral part of the community; and the problems brought to them concern many things outside the library routine. They can

do much to bring to readers of Italian, Yiddish, Polish, Portuguese, Greek, Armenian and other languages, a better understanding of American ideals.

A large proportion of the branch library readers today are the sons and daughters of the foreign-born, adopted citizens from many lands. These children take home from the library the English language as well as books that are easy to read, that breathe the true spirit of their adopted country. It has been well and rightly said that "Good books make good citizens," and any program designed to create a better citizenship or a finer culture, among this class in the community should begin with the children. The branch library then is one of the most important agencies for universal self-education and better citizenship. It is a storehouse of all kinds of knowledge. It aims to help anyone who is able and willing to continue his education by direction and counsel. It can even provide a University course and the opportunity for self-education to any young man or woman, who was compelled to leave school early and never had a chance before to gain a higher education. It can circulate books that are uplifting and helpful, and daily answers questions where expert advice is needed.

JUVENILE DEPARTMENT

The library plays a very important role in the lives of the Cambridge children. As their special collection of books constitutes a good percentage of the library's resources, their borrowing of books for home reading provide 25 per cent of the entire book circulation. Our work with the children has now become one of the great constructive forces of the library. Through the boys and girls and under the leadership of Miss McNally, head of the Children's department, the Christmas book week in November of each year has become a real educational event. The story hour, through the co-operation of the kindergarten teachers, has also proved a great success and attraction at the library.

CHRISTMAS BOOK WEEK

During this week the Cambridge Public Library, co-operating with several national organizations, book publishers, bookseller's, women's clubs, Boy Scouts, etc., conducted a book week.

It was planned to arouse interest in children's reading and also to suggest suitable books for Christmas buying. In selecting holiday books for our young people the library does not forget the old familiar friends who have done so much to create a love for good reading in boys and girls. Many of these standard books for young people are appearing this year in new editions, beautifully illustrated. Among them are Joel Chandler Harris's Uncle Remus; a new Boy Scout's Year Book; Grimm's Fairy Tales; a new Burgess Animal Book; the legends of King Arthur and his knights, in the beautiful Pyle edition; Fourth Down and Quarterback Bates by Ralph Henry Barbour. For the girls there are new books by Mrs. Fisher and Dorothy Canfield. Silver Shoal Light by Edith Price and the Little Lame Prince by Miss Muloch are good books. Every girl who hasn't read these books has been shut out of just so much joy and has never yet seen the gardens of real enchantment in book reading.

The librarian planned a comprehensive exhibit of these and more books which were displayed all that week in the lobby of the main library, while the members of the staff of the Children's department explained the value of the books to interested parents, teachers, groups of children and any other groups interested in the subjects, and answered all questions. In suggesting suitable books for Christmas it should be remembered that worth while books are not cheap books, and people cannot buy books more cheaply for children than for adults if they want real good books.

The demand among children for fiction averaged about one-half of the books taken out of the children's library. Biography and books on history and mechanical books claim the attention of the boys. It is surprising the demand among boys for personal narratives of the war, showing that they still retain a great interest in stories of war experience. Old favorites like Grimm's Fairy Tales and Louisa Alcott's books never lose their interest, and the girls of today love them and read them just as enthusiastically as the children of former years. Many newer publications were included so teachers might become acquainted with the newest and best literature that should interest children in the holiday season.

CATALOGUE DEPARTMENT

An additional cabinet of sixty trays made it possible to expand the public card catalogue and thus relieve the crowded condition of the separate trays. The catalogue has also been improved in appearance and usefulness by a set of library bureau guides to subject headings, names, etc., and by outside labels lettered and numbered by a pupil of the Rindge Training School.

The recent appointment of an additional assistant, who will give part time in this department, should enable us to examine the books running under the old catalogue system, with a view to discarding the worthless ones and re-classifying and re-cataloguing the remainder of which there are many of considerable value.

READING LISTS

Among the Reading Lists of books issued during the year the most important are those on the Pilgrim Fathers, Ireland and the Irish People, Americanism, and the Golden Staircase of books for the Boy Scouts, Child Labor, How to Qualify for Suffrage, Napoleon, Dante, Books on Thrift, etc.

THRIFT WEEK

In this connection, the National Thrift Week Committee had fittingly chosen Monday, January 17, the birthday of Benjamin Franklin, who was the greatest American Apostle of thrift, as the first day of thrift week and each succeeding day was then assigned its special feature. For instance:

Monday—Franklin Day was “National Thrift Day,” stressing the value of starting saving accounts and forming habits of saving regularly, something each day.

Tuesday—Budget Day for regulating personal and household expenses and receipts.

Wednesday—Insurance Day, urging life, fire, accident and annuity insurance policies.

Thursday—Home Day, urging the desirability of owning your own home.

Friday—Will Day, stressing desirability of creating an estate.

Saturday—Debts Day, paying all honest debts promptly, and starting in with a clean slate.

Sunday—Charity Day, sharing thrift results with others.

This simple, clear and very explicit analysis of how the plain virtue of thrift could be successfully applied, appealed strongly to many of our readers. The wise ones were not slow to take advantage of the Cambridge Public Library lists of books on Thrift that promised to show them how to avoid extravagance and waste in their daily lives and how to cultivate thrift, economy and savings, thus laying the foundation for their future prosperity.

This incident is recorded here to illustrate the new obligation that lies at the door of the Public Library, namely, the opportunity for social welfare work, that sometimes comes through recommending useful and uplifting books, specially designed to help the public.

Respectfully submitted,

T. HARRISON CUMMINGS,
Librarian.

LIBRARY STATISTICS**April 1, 1920—March 31, 1921****Number of Card Holders**

Borrowers registered during year (Central library).....	4,195
Total number of borrowers	26,996

Branch libraries

Borrowers registered during year (North Cambridge Branch).....	1,030
Total number of borrowers (North Cambridge Branch).....	4,669
Borrowers registered during year (East Cambridge Branch).....	575
Total number of borrowers (East Cambridge Branch).....	1,851
Borrowers registered during year (Cambridgeport Branch).....	1,520
Total number of borrowers (Cambridgeport Branch).....	4,828
Borrowers registered during year (Cambridge Field Branch).....	689
Total number of borrowers (Cambridge Field Branch).....	1,798
Borrowers registered during year (Mt. Auburn Branch)	246
Total number of borrowers (Mt. Auburn Branch).....	1,506

At Central and Branches

Total number of borrowers (those who have registered for new cards within four years)	41,648
---	--------

Accessions**Central Library**

Added by purchase (New books)	1,503
Added by purchase (Replacements)	908
Added by gift	711
	3,122

Branch Libraries

Added by purchase (New books)	1,223
Added by purchase (Replacements)	1,303
Added by gift	100
	2,626
Total Gain	5,748
Withdrawn	3,437
Net Gain	2,311
In the library April 1, 1920	119,165
In the library April 1, 1921	121,476

Distributed as follows:

Central Library	96,521
North Cambridge Branch	7,486
East Cambridge Branch	6,095
Cambridgeport Branch	5,964
Cambridge Field Branch	3,000
Mount Auburn Branch	2,410
	121,476

Cataloguing
Central Library

Titles (shelf cards)	1,607
New volumes catalogued	2,307
Volumes re-catalogued	209
Cards prepared for catalogue	7,409
Cards revised	3,422

Branch Libraries

Titles (union shelf cards)	439
New volumes catalogued	1,233
Volumes re-catalogued	23
Cards prepared for catalogue	3,310
Cards revised	807

Reference Department

Recorded readers	25,210
Recorded questions	7,380
Books from stack charged for use in reference department.....	11,605

Juvenile Department

Recorded readers	18,378
Recorded questions	2,576
Attendance at story hours	649

Books to Outside Agencies

Grade schools	3,558
Branch libraries	660
Deposit stations	491

	Central Library	Adult	Juvenile	North Branch	East Branch	Cambridgeport	Cambridge Field	Mount Auburn
General Works	281	180	419	197	348	10	7	
Philosophy	1,717	39	628	28	192	39	120	
Religion	1,031	360	1,423	275	438	368	328	
Sociology	4,822	835	1,579	750	1,638	841	585	
Philology	489	17	504	42	93	65	350	
Science	1,901	347	1,733	464	768	664	432	
Useful Arts	3,399	564	1,796	412	1,024	609	600	
Fine Arts	2,467	549	1,942	269	572	537	365	
Music	804							
Literature	8,288	793	2,602	1,456	1,796	1,152	770	
History	8,507	1,772	4,839	2,551	4,517	3,402	1,648	
Biography	4,494	587	1,890	333	1,301	708	711	
Magazines	2,246	74	4,420	1,945	1,282	874	2,418	
Fiction	63,578	18,918	62,812	28,938	46,655	33,259	14,897	
Total	104,024	24,963	86,587	37,949	60,624	42,504	23,231	
Total circulation							379,954	
Estimated circulation in schools and agencies							24,294	
Grand total							404,248	

LIBRARY STATISTICS ACCORDING TO FORM ADOPTED BY AMERICAN LIBRARY ASSOCIATION

Annual report for year ended March 31, 1921.

Name of Library: Cambridge Public Library, Cambridge, Mass.

Name of Librarian: Thomas Harrison Cummings.

Date of founding: 1858.

Population served (latest statistics): 109,694.

Assessed valuation of city: \$141,709,972 (real and personal).

Terms of use: Free for lending, free for reference, free to students.

Total number of agencies:

Consisting of—Central Library
Branches 5.
Stations 1.

Other agencies:

24 schools.
4 societies.

Number of days open during year (Central Library), 355.

Hours open each week for lending (Central Library), 72.

Hours open each week for reading (Central Library), 79.

INCREASE

Number of volumes at beginning of year	119,165
Number of volumes added during year by purchase	4,937
Number of volumes added during year by gift or exchange.....	811
Number of volumes withdrawn during year	3,437
Total number at end of year	121,476
Number of volumes in Reference department	2,220

USE

Number of volumes of fiction lent for home use.....	269,057
Total number of volumes lent for home use	379,954
Estimated circulation in schools and agencies	24,294

REGISTRATION

Number of borrowers registered during year.....	7,025
Total number of borrowers	41,648
Registration period, years 4.	

Number of newspapers and periodicals currently received:

	Titles	Copies
Newspapers	15	49
Periodicals	213	368

Number of persons using library for reading and study:

(Reference room)	25,210
(Children's room)	18,878

Number of publications issued during year, 6.

Number of staff, library service, 24.

Number of staff, janitor service, 3.

TREASURER'S REPORT FOR YEAR ENDING MARCH 26, 1921

Citizen's Subscription Fund

March 31, 1920	March 26, 1921
Balance in bonds	\$5,500 00
Balance in bank	285 17
Receipts from income	229 14
Int. on checking account..	37 01
	<hr/>
	\$6,051 01
	<hr/>
	\$6,051 32

Cummings Fund

March 31, 1920	March 26, 1921
Balance in bonds	\$2,000 00
Balance in bank	48 58
Receipts from income	83 65
	<hr/>
	\$2,132 23
	<hr/>
	\$2,135 55
Deficit	3 32
	<hr/>
	\$2,132 23

Fay Fund

March 31, 1920	March 26, 1921
Balance in bonds	\$1,000 00
Balance in bank	40 03
Receipts from income	42 50
	<hr/>
	\$1,082 53
	<hr/>
	\$1,082 53

William Penn Harding Fund

March 31, 1920	March 26, 1921
Balance in savings deposit \$1,000 00	\$92 22
Balance in bank	87 92
Receipts from income ..	48 05
	<hr/>
	\$1,135 97
	<hr/>
	\$1,135 97

James A. Woolson Fund

March 31, 1920	March 26, 1921
Balance in bonds	\$5,000 00
Balance in bank	301 71
Receipts from income	209 14
	<hr/>
	\$5,510 85
	<hr/>
	\$5,510.85

William E. Saunders Fund**March 31, 1920**

Balance in bonds	\$7,000 00
Savings deposit	668 27
Balance in bank	187 24
Int. in savings deposit...	24 38
Receipts from income ...	292 82
	<hr/>
	\$8,172 71

March 26, 1921

Expenditures	\$441 38
Balance in bonds	6,889 48
Balance in bank	38 68
Par reduced by exchange of bonds	110 52
Balance in savings deposit	692 65
	<hr/>
	\$8,172 71

Edward H. Whorf Fund**March 31, 1920**

Balance in bonds	\$3,000 00
Balance in bank	691 29
Receipts from income ...	120 00
	<hr/>
	\$3,811 29

March 26, 1921

Expenditures	\$77 21
Balance in bonds	3,000 00
Balance in bank	734 08
	<hr/>
	\$3,811 29

Mehitable C. C. Wilson Fund**March 31, 1920**

Savings deposit	\$698 21
Int. on sevings deposit ...	34 64
	<hr/>
	\$732 85

March 26, 1921

Expenditures	
Balance in bank	732 85
	<hr/>
	\$732 85

Abigail W. Howe Fund**March 31, 1920**

Balance in bonds	\$3,000 00
Balance in bank	176 82
Receipts from income	127 50
	<hr/>
	\$3,304 32

March 26, 1921

Expenditures	\$235 31
Balance in bonds	3,000 00
Balance in bank	69 01
	<hr/>
	\$3,304 32

FINES ACCOUNT

1920

April	To cash from fines.	\$129 00
May	" "	137 87
June	" "	177 00
July	" "	100 00
August	" "	205 00
Sept.	" "	111 73
	<hr/>	
		\$860 60

Oct.	To cash from fines.	\$160 50
Nov.	" "	100 00
Dec.	" "	165 55
1921		
Jan.	" "	182 50
Feb.	" "	173 50
March	" "	130 00
	<hr/>	
		\$912 05

October

By cash paid City Treas-	
urer	\$860 60

March 26, 1921

By cash paid City Treas-	
urer	\$912 05

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF PARK COMMISSIONERS

To the Honorable, the City Council of the City of Cambridge.
Gentlemen:—

The Board of Park Commissioners has the honor to submit herewith its twenty-eighth annual report covering the municipal year ending March 31, 1921, together with the twenty-seventh annual report of the General Superintendent of Parks, as required by Section 5 of the Ordinance establishing the Park Department.

CHARLES RIVER PARKWAY

The Act numbered 509, passed by the Legislature of 1920, and accepted by the citizens in December, 1920, transferred to the care of the Metropolitan Park Commission all park property of the city between Gerry's Landing near Cambridge Hospital and the new Cambridge Bridge, and under the care of this Commission.

CAMBRIDGE COMMON

The United States Government, in May, 1919, accepted a bid made by the Commission to restore the common to original shape previous to occupancy by the Navy department. This acceptance gave the men of the department extra work and allowed the city to make its own plans as to restoration.

The grounds were seeded, walks rebuilt and new walks laid, trees planted and dead trees removed, and to all appearances the Common suffered nothing from serving the country during the war.

SUNDAY SPORTS BILL

The legislature of 1920 also passed Chapter 240, effecting the City as to ball playing on Sunday, in our playgrounds and parks. This bill gives the baseball fans another day in the week on which to enjoy their hobby. It is an experiment, of course, and time alone will tell whether the bill is expedient or not.

BLEACHERS

The demand for bleachers at Rindge and Cambridge Fields and Mill Pond to afford those watching games at least the comfort of being seated—especially with Sunday added to baseball sports.

RUSSELL FIELD

This field is increasing in popularity each year and accordingly many repairs must be made to keep the field in good condition. The bleachers and fences need attention and a new locker building and rest room would be a great benefit.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

MAINTENANCE—PARKS

Amount appropriated April 1, 1920	\$53,802 00
Amount appropriated May 23, 1920	500 00
Amount appropriated June 24, 1920	541 00
Amount appropriated July 1, 1920	300 00
Amount transferred from Reserve Fund	2,707 45
	<hr/>
	\$57,850 45

MAINTENANCE—FORESTRY

Amount appropriated April 1, 1920	13,505 00
Amount transferred from Reserve Fund	14 61
	<hr/>
	\$13,519 61

MAINTENANCE—PLAYGROUNDS

Amount appropriated April 1, 1920	4,365 00
Amount transferred from Reserve Fund	1,323 89
	<hr/>
	\$5,693 89

A detailed classification of the expenditures will be found in the report of the General Superintendent of Parks.

Since the beginning of the work in 1893, there has been expended to date of money raised under Park and Esplanade Loans the sum of \$1,724,357.05.

The division is as follows:

River Parkway, Section A:—

Construction account	\$201,321 19
Land account	9,416 83
	<hr/>
	\$210,738 12

River Parkway, Section B:—

Construction account	\$119,423 03
	119,423 03

River Parkway, Section C:—

Construction account	\$131,002 14
Land account	31,702 18
	<hr/>
	163,703 22

River Parkway, Section D:—			
Construction account	\$132,594	13	
Land account	95,047	25	
	227,641	38	
River Parkway, Section E:—			
Construction account	\$18,412	64	
Land account	67,145	00	
	85,557	64	
River Parkway, Section F:—			
Construction account	\$99,444	21	
Land account	67,491	62	
McNamee Square:—			
Construction account	\$2,292	23	2,292 23
River Parkway, Section G:—			
Construction account	\$127,037	68	
Land account	86,824	82	
	213,862	50	
River Parkway, Section H:—			
Construction account	\$13,135	30	13,135 30
River Parkway, Delta, Cambridge Bridge:—			
Construction account	927	83	927 83
Rebuilding Sea Walls:—			
Construction account	10,887	89	10,887 89
Cambridge Field:—			
Construction account	\$128,513	59	
Land account	78,884	85	
	207,398	44	
East Cambridge Embankment:—			
Construction account	\$102,897	93	
Land account	45,231	40	
	148,129	33	
General Account:—			
Construction account	\$55,352	45	55,352 45
Ridge Field:—			
Construction account	\$19,307	86	
Land account	31,461	95	
	50,769	71	
Office Expenses:—			
Construction account	\$15,915	29	15,915 29
Broadway:—			
Construction account	11,635	27	11,635 27
Nursery:—			
Construction account	9,240	49	9,240 49
Improvements at Ridge Field:—			
Construction account	8,877	98	8,788 98
Floating Bath House:—			
Construction account	4,483	28	4,483 28

Hastings Square:—			
Construction account	2,683 07	2,683 07	
Baths and Lockers:—			
Construction account	2,500 00	2,500 00	
Shower Baths and Heating Apparatus, Rindge Field:—			
Construction account	1,891 10	1,891 10	
Winthrop Square:—			
Construction account	1,866 26	1,866 26	
Dana Square:—			
Construction account	1,111 42	1,111 42	
Mill Pond:—			
Construction account	999 97	999 97	
Fort Washington:—			
Construction account	929 79	929 79	
Memorial Gateway, Cambridge Common:—			
Construction account	565 07	565 07	
Washington Elm:—			
Construction account	466 98	466 98	
Porter Square:—			
Construction account	20 87	20 87	
			\$1,728,851 44
Less Park Revenue for 1894 and 1896 merged into land and construction accounts			4,494 39
			\$1,724,357 05

Of the whole amount of Park Loans expended to April 1, 1921, 29 per cent. has been for land and 71 per cent. for construction, as follows:

Land account (less revenues)	\$508,710 31
Construction account	\$1,215,646 74
	\$1,724,357 05

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN J. AHERN,
STEPHEN H. HARRINGTON,
JOHN F. SULLIVAN,
CARROLL W. DOTEN,
ALLEN W. JACKSON,
Park Commissioners.

REPORT OF THE GENERAL SUPERINTENDENT OF PARKS

April 1, 1921.

To the Board of Park Commissioners,
City of Cambridge
Massachusetts.

Gentlemen:—

I have the honor to submit my Fourteenth Annual Report for the financial year beginning April 1, 1920 and ending March 31, 1921.

RIVER PARKWAY

The following Bill was passed by the State Legislature and approved by the Governor on May 20, 1920:

(CHAP. 509)

"AN ACT TO PROVIDE FOR THE TRANSFER TO THE METROPOLITAN DISTRICT COMMISSION OF CERTAIN PARK LAND IN THE CITY OF CAMBRIDGE.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section 1. The Mayor of the City of Cambridge is hereby directed to convey to the Commonwealth of Massachusetts by deeds approved by the attorney-general, certain park lands situated in and belonging to the city of Cambridge bordering on Charles River and extending to the south and west from the Cambridge bridge to land now controlled by the Metropolitan District Commission, with the exception of the inner and northerly of the two parkway roads between the Cambridge bridge and the Harvard bridge, but including the two lots lying between Brookline and Magazine Streets and bounded northerly by Granite Street and a passageway.

Section 2. Upon the conveyance of the said lands as provided in section one, the Metropolitan District Commission shall have all the powers and duties in respect thereto conferred upon the Metropolitan Park Commission by chapter four hundred and seven of the acts of Eighteen Hundred

and Ninety-three and acts in addition thereto and in amendment thereof.

Section 3. This act shall be submitted to the voters of the City of Cambridge at the next city election in the form of the following question to be placed upon the ballot: "Shall an act passed by the general court in the current year directing the city to convey certain park lands to the Commonwealth of Massachusetts for park purposes, be accepted?" If a majority of the voters thereon vote in the affirmative, then this act shall take effect; otherwise it shall not take effect.

Section 4. When this act shall have been accepted as provided in section three and said conveyance shall have been made as provided in section one, the Metropolitan District Commission may expend for the maintenance of the said lands, out of the Metropolitan Parks Maintenance Fund, such amounts as the commission may deem necessary until an appropriation shall have been made therefor by the general court. (Approved May 25, 1920.)"

At the City Election on December 9, 1921, vote was taken on this bill, the result showing 12,484 in favor of it and 4,201 against it, thus proving that the citizens of Cambridge approved of turning this property over to the Metropolitan District Commission. On January 17, 1921, through the office of the City Solicitor, all deeds, permits and official papers were given to said Commission.

The total cost of this property to the City was \$1,724,357.05

SECTION A

The usual work of maintenance was performed during the season, this including cutting of the grass, caring for the shrubs, etc. Small necessary repairs were made on the 70-foot roadway.

Permits were issued by your Board to William Filene Sons Company for the purpose of occupying the sidewalk from the Arthur D. Little Building to Main Street. The Company is erecting a new building on the triangular piece of land bounded by the Parkway, Main Street, and the Arthur D. Little Building. This building will not only be a revenue to the city, but will also serve to make this corner much more attractive than it is at present.

The cost of lighting this section was \$1,148.49.

SECTION B

Four men were constantly employed on this Section during the season, their work consisting of taking care of the grass, shrubs, etc. Some small repairs were made on the roadway as well as oiling and sanding it.

The cost of lighting this section was \$618.54.

SECTION C

The work performed on this Section included the oiling and sanding of the roadway, the taking care of the ribbon strips and the re-planting of fourteen (14) new trees.

The cost of lighting this section amounted to \$520.51.

SECTION D

The roadway was repaired, oiled and sanded; the ball field was cleaned and rolled; the bleachers repaired and painted; the shrubs, grass and trees received the necessary attention.

The work on the Lawn Tennis Court, which was begun last year, was continued into this year. Three hundred (300) yards of cinders and four hundred (400) yards of clay were purchased, laid, levelled and graded. A rolling in the spring will suffice to make this court ready for use.

The Bathhouse was opened June 25 and was closed September 7. The usual attendants were employed, namely, eight men and four women.

Seventy-three (73) dozen of new towels and twenty (20) dozen suits were purchased. The laundry work was taken care of by the Commonwealth Laundry.

The pole for the electric light on the beach was replaced. Six (6) new electric lights were put in the Brick Building.

On account of the fact that the sewer pipe in the main building became stopped, it was necessary to rip up the concrete floor in order to repair it.

The receipts of the season amounted to \$2184.93 against an expenditure of \$5300.48.

One of the life-guards, while on duty, in diving off the raft came in contact with a broken bottle which had been thrown overboard and received a very severe cut. The result was that the said young man was incapacitated for the remainder of the

season. Compensation was paid him amounting to \$70.02 and doctor's bills in the sum of \$65.00.

The cost of lighting this section amounted to \$404.05.

SECTION E

The grass on the ribbon strips was cut by the men of Section D. The roadway was repaired, oiled and sanded.

The cost of lighting amounted to \$183.79.

SECTIONS F, G and H

Five men were employed on these sections during the spring and summer months taking care of grass, shrubs, and the trees. The roadway on these sections is in good condition and with the exception of a few small holes, which were repaired, its present condition will carry it through another year.

The Bathhouse at Gerry's Landing was opened on June 26 and closed on September 7. A Voting Booth was procured for the use of women and girls. As I said in my report of last year, this voting booth is very satisfactory and a new building should be erected for the women and girls. As this is part of the property that was turned over to the Metropolitan District Commission, they will undoubtedly erect a suitable building for this purpose.

The cost of lighting this section amounted to \$517.76.

LONGFELLOW PARK

It was this year necessary to keep a man constantly employed on these grounds as considerable winter work had to be performed such as, cleaning the board-walk of snow and ice, and making a general alteration on the grounds. A new hemlock hedge was planted on the westerly side of the small lot bordering on Mt. Auburn Street. These, when grown, will supplant the Lombardy poplars that have become an eye-sore.

CAMBRIDGE COMMON

On April 5, reconstruction work was started on this Park.

Estimates in the sum of \$13,123 for doing this work was submitted by the City and accepted by the Government in May, 1919. The money was not received until January, 1920, which was too late in the season to start work. This, however, was commenced in April of this same year, by which time labor rates and raw ma-

terials had advanced so that the amount previously estimated was then insufficient to cover the actual cost. In addition to this, there was further expense involved because of the fact that a tremendous amount of refuse and rubbish was left on the grounds by the contractors, this resulting from the tearing down of the war buildings. In view of the fact that the cost of dispensing with this surplus was not figured into the City's Estimate this matter was called to the attention of the Government officials. This was without result, however, and the City was obliged to also assume the responsibility.

On April 20, bids were opened covering the supplying of 3000 cubic yards of loam. There were six bidders, out of whom Thomas J. MacCue was the lowest at \$1.70 per cubic yard. This was considered to be a fair price and award was made accordingly.

A tractor was hired at \$30.00 per day, this figure including the services of an operator. In this way the ploughing, harrowing and scooping was most efficiently provided for, as the maximum work was accomplished because of the fact that the machine was in motion every minute and no time was lost in turning at either end, as would necessarily take place in the event of horses being used.

The entire grounds, including the ball field, were covered with good loam for a depth of 6 inches, there being 3950 yards required to do this work.

Eighteen (18) of the old dilapidated trees were removed and seventy-three (73) young Norway Maples planted.

The walks around the border were brought up to grade by means of cinders. Grass seed was sown. The fence around the Common was repaired and painted. A board-walk was laid from Waterhouse Street to Cambridge Street, the lumber used being some that was left by the U. S. Government. The balance then on hand was sold to the Sewer Department.

The Common is now in first-class condition and with the repairing of the granolithic walk it should not require any extraordinary out-lay for a good many years.

PUBLIC LIBRARY

The usual attention was given to the grounds around this building, one man being employed taking care of the grass, trees and shrubbery.

BROADWAY COMMON

No improvement over the previous unsatisfactory condition of last year was affected during the season. The lawns are being used for all kinds of games and of course this detracts greatly from the general appearance of the Common.

The fence around the small Playground was broken down in several places and this necessitated repairing.

HASTINGS AND DANA SQUARES AND FORT WASHINGTON

These small recreation centers received the usual care. The shrubbery beds at Hastings Square were re-planted and are now in good condition.

RUSSELL FIELD

Three new arc lights were installed on this field. This was done in order to meet the requirements of the different societies who hire it. In view of the fact that the minimum charge for the use of the field is \$250, it was deemed only fair that these lights should be installed.

As stated in my report of last year, the fence posts and bleacher seats are in poor condition. Appropriation should be provided to permit of this work being done.

Some slight repairs were made during the year, including plumbing alterations in the shower baths.

RINDGE FIELD

Two new tennis nets were purchased for the Lawn Tennis Court. This court is well patronized during the Summer evenings. Some slight repairs were made in the lavatories; the ceiling in the Shower Baths should be re-placed either with a similar or a concrete one. I believe the latter would be more serviceable as it would stand up under action of the steam much better and longer.

The field received the usual care. The outside of the building should be painted and the roof repaired. About 120 feet of chain link fence were erected on the boundary line around Pemberton Street and the Playground. This will prevent the children who use the playground from trespassing on private property.

The ball field was oiled.

CAMBRIDGE FIELD AND SHELTER

Conditions here are growing worse. Those who make use of the Field seem to have no regard for trees, shrubs or grass. The large and beautiful lawn in front of the building has been trampled upon so much that the grass has been entirely eliminated. Several of the shrubbery beds are destroyed. The eighteen hundred shrubs that were planted in the beds along Cambridge Street last year were never given an opportunity to grow, but were trampled to death before they were even given a chance to grow. It is useless to try and maintain shrubs in these beds and my recommendation would be to brick these beds in conformity with the walk already there.

The backstop was repaired, new bases and plate purchased and the field flooded for skating. This latter sport was enjoyed by a large number of people for thirty-seven (37) days.

The slides in the Girls' Playground were repaired, the foundation of the building was re-painted and some small repairs were made in the lavatories and shower baths.

The field was oiled once during the season. This is not sufficient to lay the dust; it should at least have two oilings during the season.

THORNDIKE FIELD

The slides in the Children's Playground were repaired; the field oiled and rolled; the broken fence repaired, as well as the swings.

The field in general is kept in fair condition, as good as could be expected with but one man being employed. I believe the time is coming when the services of two men will be required as this field is fast becoming a very compomolitan district and it is continually in use. At present, there is no one there to offer protection in the evenings. The man employed goes to work at 8 A. M. and leaves at 5 P. M., after which hour there is no one to take interest. If another man were employed from 2 P. M. until 10 P. M., this would give the field protection all the time.

MILL POND

This is one of the most popular playgrounds in the city. Baseball, football and soccer ball are all enjoyed on the field. The large and small swings are constantly in use as well as the skat-

ing rink for small children during the winter months. These all serve to make it a very busy field and I would recommend that an appropriation be made to cover the cost of furnishing bleachers which are very much needed.

SHADE TREES

Three hundred new trees were planted on the different streets throughout the city, some to replace those that had died and others planted for the first time. One hundred and twenty-two dead trees were removed, 485 trees trimmed. Many of the old American Elms are dying on account of the action of the various moths and the macadamized streets. The latter carries all the water to the sewers, thereby preventing them from receiving the necessary moisture. Four men and one foreman are constantly employed on this work.

BROWN TAIL AND GYPSY MOTHS

The usual work of creosoting the egg nests and removing the webs from the Brown Tail during the winter months, was done. All the trees were sprayed in the spring and the spraying machine was repaired.

I am pleased to report that the moths are well under control and the trees, for the most part, in splendid condition.

The following act permitting Sunday sports was passed by the State Legislature and approved by the Governor on April 5, 1920:—

“CHAPTER 240

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts
In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Twenty
An Act to permit, under Public Regulation and Control, Cer-
tain Sports and Games on the Lord’s Day.

Whereas, It is highly desirable that this act should take effect immediately, in order that its benefits may be enjoyed during the summer months of the current year, therefore it is hereby declared to be an emergency law, necessary for the immediate preservation of the public convenience.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Represent-
atives in General Court assembled, and by the authority of
the same, as follows:

Section 1. In cities and towns which accept the provisions of this act it shall be lawful to take part in or to witness any amateur athletic outdoor sport or game on the Lord's Day between the hours of two and six in the afternoon as hereinafter provided.

Section 2. Such sports or games shall take place on such public playgrounds, parks or other places as may be designated for that purpose in a permit or license issued by the Mayor and City Council or body exercising similar powers in cities or by the selectmen in towns: provided, that if, under any statute or ordinance a public playground or park is placed under the exclusive charge and authority of any other officials, such officials shall, for that playground or park, be the licensing authority; and provided, further, that no sport or game shall be permitted in a place, other than a public playground or park, within one thousand feet of any regular place of worship.

Section 3. The said sports or games shall be conducted subject to such regulations and restrictions as shall be prescribed by the Mayor and City Council or body exercising similar powers in cities and by the selectmen in towns, and the same shall be stated in the license or permit.

Section 4. This act shall not be construed to prohibit participation at other hours on the Lord's Day in other outdoor exercise not involving the element of contest, nor shall it be construed to permit horse racing, automobile racing, boxing or hunting with firearms.

Section 5. No admission fee shall be charged directly or indirectly, and no business or other enterprise shall be conducted, and no collection shall be made at any such sport or games.

Section 6. The respective authorities described in Section Two may at any time and without previous notice revoke permits to conduct the said sports or games if they have reason to believe that any provision of this act, or any regulation or restriction prescribed under Section Three, is being or will be violated.

Section 7. For the purposes of this act an "amateur" sport or game is defined to be one in which the contestants do not receive and have not been promised any pecuniary reward, remuneration or consideration whatsoever, directly or indirectly in connection therewith.

Section 8. This act shall take effect for the current year in any city upon its acceptance by the Mayor and City Council or body exercising similar powers, and upon its acceptance by a majority of the voters of any city voting thereon at the municipal election in the current year, or in any subsequent year, it shall take permanent effect in such city, subject to the provisions of Section Nine. At every city election in the current year, the question of such acceptance shall be submitted to the voters, but in any subsequent year said question shall be submitted only upon a petition signed and filed as provided in Section Nine. It shall take effect in any town upon its acceptance by a majority of the voters voting thereon at an annual or special town meeting, and the Selectmen of a town shall, upon the petition of not less than ten per cent of the registered voters thereof, call a special town meeting for the purpose of voting upon such acceptance.

Section 9. In any city or town the voters of which have accepted this act as above provided, the act shall again be submitted to the voters at the municipal election held in any year subsequent to the year in which the act was so accepted, provided that a petition to that effect, signed by not less than ten per cent of the voters, if filed with the city or town clerk not less than thirty days before the election. If, upon such re-submission a majority of the voters voting thereon vote against the act, it shall cease to have effect in that city or town until re-accepted by the voters as hereinbefore provided.

House of Representatives, April 1, 1920.

Preamble adopted, Joseph E. Warner, Speaker.

In Senate, April 1, 1920.

Preamble adopted, Edwin T. McKnight, President.

House of Representatives, April 1, 1920.

Bill passed to be enacted, Joseph E. Warner, Speaker.

In Senate, April 1, 1920.

Bill passed to be enacted, Edwin T. McKnight, President.
April 2, 1920.

Approved,

at 12 o'clock and 56 minutes, P. M.

Calvin Coolidge.

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts
Office of the Secretary
Boston, April 5, 1920.

A true copy.

Witness the Great Seal of the
Commonwealth.

(s) Albert P. Langtry,
Secretary of the Commonwealth.

At the City Election on December 7, 1920, this act was submitted to the voters and was accepted, with the following result:

1208—Yes

465—No

THE YEAR'S EXPENDITURES

The expenses of the department for the financial year of 1920 are shown in the following summary of the departmental accounts.

MAINTENANCE GENERAL—PARKS

Amount appropriated April 1, 1920	\$53,802 00
Amount appropriated May 28, 1920	500 00
Amount appropriated June 24, 1920.....	541 00
Amount appropriated July 1, 1920	300 00
Amount transferred from Reserve Fund	2,707 45
	<hr/>
	\$57,850 45

EXPENDED

RIVER PARKWAY, SECTIONS A, B, C, D, E, F, G and H

Section A:

Lighting:	\$1,148 49
-----------------	------------

Section B:

Lighting	\$618 54
Pay-rolls	2,540 37
Repairing roadway .....	.158 17
Making new raft	664 68
Repairing iron fence	242 93
	<hr/>
	\$4,224 69

Section C:

Lighting	\$520 51
----------------	----------

Section D:

Lighting	\$404 05
Pay-rolls	1,968 23
Repairs roadway	48 63
Repairs bleachers	119 43
Cinders on ball field	313 00
	<hr/>
	\$2,853 34

Section E:

Lighting:	\$183 79
-----------------	----------

Section F:

Lighting	\$337 03
----------------	----------

Sections G and H:

Lighting	\$517 76
Pay-rolls	2,304 00
Teaming	60 00
Repairs roadway	43 82
	<hr/>
	\$2,995 88

LONGFELLOW PARK

Lighting	\$75 67
Fay-rolls	1,315 00
Trees	98 00
	<hr/>
	\$1,488 67

Amount carried forward	\$13,752 40
------------------------------	-------------

Amount brought forward \$13,752 40

TENNIS COURTS

Gravel	\$600 00
--------------	----------

HASTINGS SQUARE

Shrubs	\$144 30
--------------	----------

RUSSELL FIELD

Pay-rolls	\$2,936 75
Installing electricity	545 37
Gas consumed	48 26
Plumbing repairs	34 80
Lumber	34 58
Coal	44 99
Bases	9 21
Hardware	1 23
Lime	2 74
	<hr/>
	\$3,657 93

THORNDIKE FIELD

Pay-rolls	\$1,638 00
Lighting	92 73
Repairing slides	56 79
Hardware, tools	6 11
	<hr/>
	\$1,793 63

WARD EIGHT PLAYGROUND

Apparatus	\$130 15
-----------------	----------

MILL POND

Pay-rolls	\$1,534 00
Bases	9 33
	<hr/>
	\$1,543 33

SALARIES

Superintendent of Parks	\$2,900 01
Clerk and Bookkeeper	1,578 00
Temporary Clerk	107 50
	<hr/>
	\$4,385 51

TELEPHONE EXCHANGE

Share of expense	\$243 96
------------------------	----------

COMMONS, SQUARE AND PUBLIC GROUNDS

Pay-rolls	\$7,234 94
Lighting	365 04
Lumber	58 80
Steam roller use	21 94
Cinders and sand	34 76
Grass seed	17 80
Stakes	90 00
	<hr/>
Amount carried forward	\$26,251 21

Amount brought forward	\$26,251 21
Flags	32 60
Sharpening tools	62 33
Advertising	4 41
Housing topmasts, etc.	191 10
Signs	30 00
Teaming	72 00
Hardware, tools	94 78
	—————
	\$8,309 50

RINDGE FIELD AND SHELTER

The Field

Pay-rolls	\$1,320 50
Lighting	102 63
Tennis nets	58 60
Bases	9 20
	—————
	\$1,490 93

The Shelter

Pay-rolls	\$2,496 00
Coal	266 94
Laundering towels	115 10
Supplies	24 98
Plumbing repairs	20 43
Lighting	7 83
	—————
	\$2,931 28
	—————
	\$4,422 21

CAMBRIDGE FIELD AND SHELTER

The Field

Pay-rolls	\$3,288 57
Lighting	405 40
Slides	63 72
Bases and plates	19 25
Couplings for hose	24 50
Lumber	13 01
Hardware, tools, etc.	9 10
Cement	4 50
	—————
	\$3,828 05

The Shelter

Pay-rolls	\$4,841 00
Laundering towels	118 06
Toilet paper	39 20
Lighting	38 07
Hardware	60 45
Supplies	23 44
Repairs	17 71
Coal	634 96
Repairs foundation	85 26
Lime	5 63
	—————
	\$5,863 78
	—————
	\$9,691 83

PAINTING FENCES

Paint for fences	\$122 50
Amount carried forward	\$48,797 25

Amount brought forward	\$48,797 25
------------------------------	-------------

OIL FOR PLAYGROUNDS

Oil used	\$2,213 98
----------------	------------

WARD SEVEN BATH HOUSE, MAGAZINE BEACH

Pay-rolls	\$3,228 57
New towels	350 35
New suits	521 87
Laundering suits, towels, etc.	615 46
Electric lights in waterfi installation.....	230 95
Medical aid, injured employee	65 00
Compensation injured employee	70 02
Supplies	88 99
Printing	12 25
Medicinal supplies	17 18
Repairs building	29 89
Disconnecting lights in water	16 07
Electrical work in brick building	84 19
Plumbing repairs	103 12
	<hr/>
	\$5,433 91

GERRY'S LANDING HOUSE

Pay-rolls	\$575 81
Moving portable house	166 26
Teaming	12 00
Repairs plumbing	6 03
Water off and on	1 00
Medicinal supplies	2 70
	<hr/>
	\$763 80

FLOATING BATH HOUSE

Towing house	\$137 20
Repairing wall	37 93
Pay-rolls	428 28
Repairs to house	38 10
	<hr/>
Total amount expended	\$641 51
	<hr/>
	\$57,850 45

MAINTENANCE—CAMBRIDGE COMMON

Amount appropriated April 1, 1920, (this being amount allowed by U. S. Government for restoration)	\$13,123 00
Amount transferred from Reserve Fund	651 25
	<hr/>
	\$13,774 25

EXPENDED

Pay-rolls	\$5,437 05
Loan	6,716 60
Grass seed	102 05
Tools	97 59
Use of tractor	715 34
Teaming	348 00
Advertising	18 12
Cinders	340 00
Total amount expended	<hr/>
	\$13,774 25

MAINTENANCE—FORESTRY

Amount appropriated April 1, 1920	\$13,505 00
Amount transferred from Reserve Fund	14 61
	<hr/>
	\$13,519 61

EXPENDED
BROWN TAIL MOTH EXTERMINATION

Pay-rolls	\$4,316 91
Repairs spraying machine	102 23
Arsenate of Lead	184 43
Creosote	12 23
Advertising	5 88
Hardware, tools, etc.	6 86
Printing	14 70
	<hr/>
	\$4,643 24

SHADE TREES

Trees	\$522 02
Arsenate of Lead	180 81
Sharpening Saws	33 61
Loam	187 30
Pay-rolls	4,429 54
Teaming	318 00
Hardware, tools, etc.	162 95
Hose for tying trees	2 94
Poles for trees	39 20
	<hr/>
	\$8,876 37

Total amount expended \$13,519 61

MAINTENANCE—PLAYGROUNDS

Amount appropriated April 1, 1920	\$4,635 00
Amount transferred from Reserve Fund	1,058 89
	<hr/>
	\$5,693 89

EXPENDED
Salaries

Salaries of instructors and teachers.....	\$3,782 15
Salaries of Janitors	380 00
	<hr/>
	\$4,162 15

General Expenses

Car tickets and hire of cars	\$100 00
Baseballs, bats, etc.	1,018 78
Medals and blouses for prizes	126 42
Teaming	11 76
Reed, raphia, etc.	147 92
Cheese cloth, etc.	25 43
Rent of use of building	20 00
Sand	18 67
Flags and kites	12 94
Slides	24 50
Printing	5 88
Miscellaneous	19 44
	<hr/>
Total Amount	\$1,531 74
	<hr/>
	\$5,693 89

Respectfully submitted, JOHN F. DONNELLY,
General Superintendent of Parks.

REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF PLAYGROUNDS

The Board of Park Commissioners, Cambridge, Massachusetts:

Gentlemen:—Inasmuch as no great opportunity has been permitted for an expansion of the work of other years, this report is necessarily brief. Playgrounds were opened for the eight weeks' season at Thorndike Field, Cambridge Field, Broadway Common, High and Latin School, Ward 8, Cambridge Common and Rindge Field. For the boys the customary features of league baseball and interplayground track meets were successfully continued. The appointment of a special teacher in folk-dancing for girls was omitted this year. The instruction in dancing was given by the individual teachers themselves and was very well done indeed. This task, however, is too much of a handicap in the general conduct of play, and I favor a return to the uniform instruction by a special teacher as in other years.

During the final week of the season each playground presented its own little exhibition of playground work for the benefit of parents and others interested. The award of prizes and the final events of the intersectional athletic meets were held at Thorndike Field on the closing day, with about eight hundred children participating.

In other years I have gone somewhat into detail on recommendations for what might be termed the physical improvement of the playgrounds. In view of the conferences held throughout the year by the Mayor's Committee on Recreation, I am taking the liberty of introducing, with no intention whatever of appearing critical, suggestive comment on the proposed solution of our recreational problems. I am constrained to do so from the fear, perhaps, that the playground work itself may eventually suffer by the diverting of what would ordinarily be playground funds into the channels of recreation for adults. This can ill afford to be done.

If I have understood correctly, it is the hope of the Mayor's Committee that a new recreation commission be appointed. The scope of the work to be done by such a commission would be so broad that all—or at least a very great part—of that which now very properly comes under the head of Americanization and School Center work would be included in the work of the new commission.

As far as I know, no criticism has been made against the manner in which the work mentioned is being done. Encroachment on the province of another municipal department would inevitably lead to similar conflicts of opinion that resulted in the dissolution of the old Play and Recreation Commission appointed in 1911.

Relieved of the maintenance and care of the park lands on the river front, the present Board of Park Commissioners certainly is more than ever in a position to take care of any problem in Recreation. The question is simply one of appropriation and the appointment of a newer or a larger Board would result in a repetition of work already done and in the setting up of new municipal machinery to replace other that is functioning as fully as the funds at its disposal will permit.

In Thorndike Field, Cambridge Field, Mill Pond and Rindge Field, the Board has four large areas which would serve as excellent bases from which to develop Community Recreation. Additions to the present buildings at Rindge and Cambridge Fields and new buildings at Mill Pond and Thorndike Field would be needed, of course, if real community center work, in the full sense of the word were to be undertaken. From such centers the assistance of such agencies as the Anti-Tuberculosis Society, Red Cross, etc., could be effectively directed. I suggest that a sub-committee of the Board be appointed to make a study of the possibility of such an undertaking and in addition to make such recommendations as may seem necessary for the development of more play areas in the neighborhood of public and parochial schools. It seems fitting too that whatever plans are to be made for the playground work should be begun in early spring. There ought to be at least one or two conferences between the Chairman of the Board, the Superintendent of Parks and the Supervisor of Playgrounds early in April, so that whatever repair or construction work is to be recommended may be discussed and completed before the playgrounds are opened. Attention is respectfully called to the recommendations made in reports of other years and still awaiting the consideration of the Board. Acknowledgement is made herewith of the cordial help of the Secretary of the Board and the Superintendent of Parks.

Respectfully submitted,

December 31, 1921.

T. F. DOWNEY,
Supervisor of Playgrounds.

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE CHIEF OF THE FIRE DEPARTMENT

To the Honorable, the City Council:

Gentlemen:—I have the honor to present herewith, in compliance with the requirements of Section No. 6 of the City Ordinance, the annual report of the Fire Department for the year ending March 31, 1921.

A record of the Department will be found in this report showing the number of alarms to which response has been made, with the losses resulting therefrom; also the number and kind of improvements made during the year 1920-1921, together with recommendations for improvements that are necessary.

During the year commencing April 1, 1920, and ending March 31, 1921, the Department responded to 780 alarms, of which 639 were actual fires, being 73 more than the preceding year.

The total losses, together with the insurance and the amount of insurance paid, were as follows:

	Loss	Insurance	Insurance Paid
Buildings	\$225,132.91	\$7,041,584.18	\$221,749.91
Contents	206,771.94	1,178,676.00	158,519.47

Making a total loss of \$18,360.97 less than the previous year.

During the year the following improvements have been made:

One combination hose and chemical motor driven truck was purchased to take the place of the horse drawn wagon connected with Engine No. 3; one city service ladder truck motor driven to take the place of the horse drawn truck at Ladder House No. 4; one motor driven chemical engine with two (2) fifty gallon and one (1) forty gallon chemical tanks on, to take the place of the horse drawn chemical located at Chemical No. 1 house; also one new Buick roadster to be used as a spare car.

GENERAL EXPENSES

Salaries	New Apparatus	General Expense
\$296,982.54	\$28,755.00	\$31,040.60

The following amounts have been turned over to the City Treasurer:

Revenue received from gasoline permits	\$715.00
Revenue received from firecracker permits	31.50
Revenue received from sale of old horses	434.90
Revenue received from sale of old junk	3.25
	<hr/> \$1,184.65

RECOMMENDATIONS

I would again renew my recommendation that a suitable lot of land be purchased and a building erected thereon to house Engine No. 1 and Ladder No. 1, now located in the Brattle Square building; also that land be purchased and a building erected thereon to take the place of the engine house now located in Lafayette Square, as this house is too large for the purpose and the location is too valuable to be used as an engine house.

I also renew my recommendation that a building be erected on the land owned by the city, adjoining the Ladder House located on Portland Street, the same to be used for a repair shop for the Fire Department, and also the erection of a drill tower so that the men may be drilled and become more efficient in their work as firemen.

INSPECTIONS

During the year 15,648 inspections have been made by the members of the department, and it is my opinion that these inspections have greatly reduced the hazardous conditions that have existed on account of the people becoming careless.

CONCLUSION

To His Honor, the Mayor and City Council, I desire to extend my thanks for their interest in matters pertaining to the Fire Department.

I also wish to thank the officers and members of the department for their prompt and efficient manner in which they have performed their duty.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES M. CASEY,
Chief of Fire Department.

FIRE DEPARTMENT ROSTER

Badge	Name	Rank	Residence
	James M. Casey	Chief	353 Huron Ave.
	Cutler L. Vose	Deputy Chief ...	452 Broadway

CHIEF'S CLERK

Badge	Name	Rank	Residence
100	James J. Clifford	Lieutenant Chief's Clerk	2 Ellsworth Ave.

SUPERINTENDENT OF REPAIRS

Badge	Name	Rank	Residence
18	William J. Reilly	Supt. of Repairs. Lieutenant	40 Maple Ave.
	Joseph P. Flynn	Mechanician Civilian Employee	71 Inman St.

CHIEF'S DRIVERS

Badge	Name	Rank	Residence
48	George A. Regan	Chief's Chauffeur	84 Pemberton St.
22	George H. Friel	Chief's Chauffeur	31 Portsmouth St.

ENGINE CO. NO. 1

Second size Amoskeag engine, drawn by three horses. Capacity 900 gallons per minute; has been in service since 1883. New boiler, 1912. Hose wagon drawn by two horses, with 800 feet of 2½ inch hose and other equipment.

Badge	Name	Rank	Residence
5	Daniel E. Shea	Captain	65 Putnam Ave.
131..	Richard J. Doyle.....	Lieutenant	104 Fayerweather St.
63	Thomas H. McCourt	Engineer	59 Rindge Ave.
4	Hiram W. Hooker	Asst. Engineman.	51 Fayette St.
118	William H. C. Acford	Private	14 Carlisle St.
75	Leo A. Diehl	Private	9 Gardner St.
121	John J. Flavin	Private	108 Mt. Auburn St.
160	William T. Anderson	Private	136 Huron Ave.
47	Francis Jefferson	Private	136 Mt. Auburn St.
138	Thomas F. Sullivan	Private	22 Meacham Rd.
139	Patrick F. Burns	Private	243 Western Ave.
140	George A. Ryan	Private	79 Putnam Ave.

ENGINE CO. NO. 2

First size Amoskeag engine, tractor drawn; capacity 900 gallons a minute; has been in service since 1891. New boiler, 1908. Combination hose and chemical auto. Built by the American LaFrance Fire Engine Co. Put in service October, 1919.

Badge	Name	Rank	Residence
62	John H. Dardis	Captain	81 Prospect St.
77	Dennis R. Sullivan	Lieutenant	210 Columbia St.
2	Charles A. Cairns	Engineer	384 Mass. Ave.
6	T. H. Drummond	Asst. Engineman.	11 Appleton Rd.

84	Thomas H. Anderson	Private	15 Watson St.
78	Charles A. Olsen	Private	384 Mass. Ave.
33	William J. Connors	Private	384 Mass. Ave.
29	Patrick J. Hayes	Private	24 Columbia St.
15	Thomas L. Galvin	Private	72 Elm St.
93	John J. Murphy, 2d	Private	195 River St.
155	David J. Ryan	Private	254 Franklin St.
73	John J. Ford	Private	130 Elm St.

ENGINE CO. NO. 3

Second size Amoskeag engine, tractor drawn; capacity 700 gallons per minute; has been in service since 1872. New boiler, 1918. Combination hose and chemical auto. Built by the American LaFrance Fire Engine Co. Put in servivce October, 1919.

Badge	Name	Rank	Residence
27	Frank M. McGrath	Captain	146 Spring St.
30	William F. Newman, Sr.	Lieutenant	29 Ridgefield St.
12	William L. McCusker	Engineer	40 Williams St.
19	Cornelius O'Connell	Asst. Engineman.	79 Spring St.
115	John J. O'Callahan	Private	36 Tremont St.
120	Daniel J. Holleran	Private	186 Hampshire St.
3	Edward F. Looney	Private	15 Marney St.
35	Charles F. O'Connor	Private	13 Palermo St.
82	William F. Bulger	Private	11 Palermo St.
22	Francis H. Belcher	Private	38 Third St.
142	John F. Stanton	Private	401 Cambridge St.
141	Francis J. Sweeney	Private	74 Otis St.

ENGINE CO. NO. 4

A Triple Combination Pump, Hose and Chemical, with a capacity of 750 allgons per minute, with all necessary equipment. Put in service July, 1917. Built by the American LaFrance Fire Engine Co.

Badge	Name	Rank	Residence
53	George L. Church	Captain	1293 Cambridge St.
119	Walter E. Chapman	Lieutenant	13 Regent St.
42	John T. Henderson	Engineer	2 Orchard St.
57	Frank J. Murray	Private	4 Warwick Park
25	Walter L. Allen	Private	2 Cambridge Ter.
10	William J. Coyne	Private	220 Elm St.
122	Thomas J. King	Private	14 Fayette St.
143	Thomas J. Lovett	Private	11 Traymore St.
144	John J. Lucy	Private	37 Cresent St.
101	Edward J. Fitzgerald	Private	144 Spring St.

ENGINE CO. NO. 5

A Triple Combination Pump, Hose and Chemical, with a capacity of 1000 gallons per minute, with all necessary equipment. Put in service February, 1918. Built by the American LaFrance Fire Engine Co.

Badge	Name	Rank	Residence
66	Herman E. Gutheim	Captain	29 Bigelow St.
44	Redmond M. Burke	Lieutenant	22 Hadley St.
32	Hugh J. Powers	Engineer	274 Putnam Ave.
52	Timothy F. McCarthy	Private	1269 Cambridge St.
116	Frank A. Casey	Private	17 Marney St.

105	Jeremiah F. Hayes	Private	17 Marney St.
61	William G. Johnson	Private	14 Springfield St.
59	George W. Stevens	Private	135 Antrim St.
157	William J. Curry	Private	168 Tremont St.
43	William J. Beck	Private	41 Granville St.
92	Henry E. Findley	Private	240 Prospect St.
148	Daniel P. Moynihan	Private	310 Prospect St.

ENGINE CO. NO. 6

A Triple Combination Pump, Hose and Chemical, with a capacity of 750 gallons per minute, and with all necessary equipment. Put in service December, 1918. Built by the American LaFrance Fire Engine Co.

Badge	Name	Rank	Residence
113	William C. Richardson ...	Captain	34 Rockingham St.
76	Henry J. O'Brien	Lieutenant	28 York St.
69	William F. Campbell	Private	13 Decatur St.
70	Thomas F. Mullen	Private	10 Laurel St.
71	James P. Welsh	Private	48 Norfolk St.
103	Joseph J. Schuler	Private	107 Rindge Ave.
145	George P. McCusker	Private	11A Howard St.
146	Henry E. Kilfoyle	Private	1 Rockingham St.
21	John J. Murphy	Private	176 Pearl St.
126	John J. Dineen	Private	175 River St.
54	Joseph H. Caldwell	Private	175 River St.
127	William A. Witham	Private	57 Tremont St.

ENGINE CO. NO. 7

A second size Amoskeag engine, drawn by three horses; capacity 700 gallons per minute; has been in service since 1895; New boiler, 1907. Combination Hose and Chemical Wagon, drawn by two horses, with 800 feet of 2½ inch hose, two 30 gallon tanks and 200 feet of ¾ inch hose, and all other necessary equipment.

Badge	Name	Rank	Residence
17	James H. Fursey	Captain	99 Magazine St.
26	Thomas F. O'Connell	Lieutenant	8½ Williams St.
83	Joseph S. Hayes	Engineer	81 Hampshire St.
24	J. A. S. Drinkwater	Asst. Engineman.	1 Coolidge Place
136	Otis D. Powers	Private	8 Rockingham St.
36	Frank Foster	Private	94 Thorndike St.
85	James E. Cunha	Private	9 Gardner St.
7	Robert J. Buchanan	Private	20 Griggs St.
91	Timothy J. Murphy	Private	19 Marcella St.
34	Charles H. Leddy	Private	71 Dana St.
137	Joseph E. McKenna	Private	395 Columbia St.
90	Henry A. Cutting	Private	1 Pine St.

ENGINE CO. NO. 8

A Triple Combination Pump, Hose and Chemical, with a capacity of 750 gallons per minute, and with all necessary equipment. Put in service March, 1919. Built by the American LaFrance Fire Engine Co.

Badge	Name	Rank	Residence
88	William J. Anderson	Captain	100 Hammond St.
1	William J. Atkinson	Lieutenant	5 Cutler Ave.

40	John Gibson	Private	76 Reservoir St.
123	Francis V. Doyle	Private	33 Oliver St.
49	George E. Lorigan	Private	240 Huron Ave.
86	Thomas L. Wilkshire	Private	124 Garden St.
37	Charles L. Carrier	Private	18 Locke St.
13	William V. Jefferson	Private	244 Concord Ave.
60	John P. Wallace	Private	609 Mt. Auburn St.
147	Francis A. Lyshorn	Private	286 Concord Ave.

LADDER CO. NO. 1

A 75 foot Aerial Ladder Truck, motor driven; equipped with 275 feet of ladders, also equipped with jumping net, life line, etc. Put in service January, 1919. Built by the American LaFrance Fire Engine Co.

Badge	Name	Rank	Residence
129	William H. Barrow	Captain	Brattle Sq.
65	Warren A. Dale	Lieutenant	26 Chilton St.
20	John J. Balfe	Private	377 Norfolk St.
56	Thomas A. Haley	Private	14 Woodbridge St.
38	Charles N. Anderson	Private	207 Hamilton St.
96	Eugene L. O'Keefe	Private	19 Rindge Ave.
68	Emerill B. Beucler	Private	1 Columbia Ter.
67	Daniel A. Walsh	Private	206 Rindge Ave.
31	James W. Breslin	Private	17 Clay St.
150	Thomas W. Lane	Private	76 Bolton St.
159	Leo G. Cook	Private	426 Huron Ave.
149	Timothy F. White	Private	2 Highland Park

LADDER CO. NO. 2

A combination ladder truck and chemical, drawn by three horses; equipped with 445 feet of ladders; longest ladder 65 feet extension; two 35 gallon tanks; 200 feet $\frac{3}{4}$ inch chemical hose; life line, etc. Put in service 1902.

Badge	Name	Rank	Residence
28	Albert R. Wait	Captain	114 Hampshire St.
102	Charles J. McElroy	Lieutenant	67 Fifth St.
50	Joseph A. McDonald	Private	65 Ellery St.
107	Michael Mullen	Private	5 Carlisle St.
128	William J. L. Sullivan	Private	819 Cambridge St.
124	Joseph King	Private	76 Thorndike St.
106	Thomas J. Lane	Private	134 Otis St.
51	Michael R. Hayes	Private	81 Webster Ave.
45	John J. Kelleher	Private	43 Fifth St.
46	Joseph Silveira	Private	237 Portland St.
23	Edward E. Gaughan	Private	26 Tremont St.
99	James E. Durnan	Private	27 Highland Ave.
80	Edward J. Tobin	Private	128 Otis St.
161	Louis C. Avery	Private	69 River St.

LADDER CO. NO. 3

Ordinary ladder truck, drawn by three horses, equipped with 469 feet of ladders, longest ladder 65 feet extension; also equipped with jumping net, life line, etc. Put in service, 1892.

Badge	Name	Rank	Residence
98	John T. McNamee	Captain	209 Hamilton St.
89	Benjamin McArthur	Lieutenant	69 Norfolk St.
110	Mortimer J. Hartney	Private	59 Henry St.
108	Thomas J. Parks	Private	294 Prospect St.
97	John F. McPherson	Private	27 Grant St.
117	Morris A. Skold	Private	259 Washington St.
94	James H. McCabe	Private	247 Hampshire St.
104	William F. McGrath	Private	166 Putnam Ave.
58	William H. Daley	Private	91 Montgomery St.
55	William F. Davidson	Private	118 Elm St.
151	William Quayle	Private	19 Marcella St.
8	Louis H. Fabry	Private	100 Reed St.

LADDER CO. NO. 4

Ordinary city service truck, motor driven; equipped with 280 feet of ladders; longest ladder 50 feet extension; jumping net, life line, etc. Put in service July, 1920. Built by the American LaFrance Fire Engine Co.

Badge	Name	Rank	Residence
133	Edward F. Conroy	Captain	4 Nutting Rd.
125	Arthur L. Marshall	Lieutenant	51 Museum St.
9	Edward F. Kelly	Private	60 Rice St.
79	John F. Collins	Private	37 Yerxa Rd.
132	Matthew F. Gleason	Private	24 Chilton St.
114	Ursise W. E. Fournier	Private	19 Holly Ave.
158	Joseph F. Flynn	Private	131 Garden St.
74	Frank A. Hanley	Private	1 Dover St.
109	Joseph W. McCloskey	Private	71 Vassal Lane
152	John A. Cardoso	Private	153 Prospect St.
156	William F. Newman, Jr....	Private	29 Ridgefield St.
14	Michael J. Murphy	Priyate	106 Fayerweather St.

COMBINATION NO. 2

Combination hose and chemical, motor driven, with 1000 feet of 2½ inch hose and 20 0ftee of ¾ inch chemical hose, two 35 gallon tanks, and all other necessary equipment. Put in service, 1916.

Badge	Name	Rank	Residence
16	John D. Shea	Engineer	15 Athens St.
124	Timothy Curran	Lieutenant	102 Fayerweather St.
41	Edward J. Shea	Private	375 Walden St.
87	James H. Sullivan	Private	53 Foster St.
135	Jeremiah J. Sullivan	Private	3 Locust St.
72	Charles P. Cox, Jr.	Private	121 Appleton St.
153	George H. Carrier	Private	6 Poplar Rd.
154	Lawrence A. Corcoran	Private	440 Huron Ave.

CHEMICAL NO. 1

A motor driven chemical engine; equipped with one 40 and two 50 gallon tanks, and all other necessary equipment. Put in service, August, 1920. Built by the American LaFrance Fire Engine Co.

Badge	Name	Rank	Residence
112	James T. McCabe	Captain	17 Laurel St.
11	Daniel J. O'Connell	Private	11 Lincoln St.
111	Edward L. Kelly	Private	368 Prospect St.

81	James E. Jefferson	Private	158 River St.
39	Joseph T. Ballantine	Private	69 River St.
95	Edward A. Malone	Private	51 Jay St.

CAUSES OF FIRES AND ALARMS

Accidents	8
Accidental alarms	3
Asphalt leaking from tank	1
Automobiles	38
Bonfires	20
Careless use of lighted match	55
Careless use of lighted cigar or cigarette	46
Careless use of lighted candle	4
Careless use of gasoline	3
Cement ignited from lighted gas stove	1
Child released from room on second floor of building	1
Children playing with matches	27
Chimney fires	75
Clothing too near hot stove	7
Christmas tree	1
Coal barge	1
Curtain against lighted lamp	8
Dump fires	23
Electric cars	12
Electric wires on poles, trees, etc.	13
False alarms	76
False alarms from defective A. D. T. system	25
False alarms from defective automatic system	9
Fat or meat on stove or in oven	8
Firecrackers	5
Freight cars	2
Fumes from gasoline taking fire	1
Gas leaking from pipe, tube or meter	6
Grass or brush fires	32
Hot ashes in wood barrel, box or cart	12
Kerosene oil lamps	4
Leaves on street	3
Lightning	1
Oil stoves	9
Open and defective fire-places	4
Overheated stove or smoke pipe	4
Overheated boiler or drying room	5
Rekindle	2
Rosin in tank boiling over	1
Responded to alarms out of city	28
Rubbish in building or yard	23
Rats and matches	8
Set by boys	17
Short circuit in electric motor	2
Smoke or steam mistaken for fire	15
Smokey stoves	5
Sparks from furnace, fire-place or stove	11
Sparks from locomotive	2
Smoking in bed	5
Supposed incendiary	23
Spontaneous combustion	20

Tar kettle	4
Thawing frozen water pipes	2
Unknown	33
Unnecessary	26
	—
	780

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE ELECTRICAL DEPARTMENT

Office of the City Electrician.

To the Honorable, the City Council of the City of Cambridge:

Gentlemen:—I submit herewith the twenty-second annual report of the Electrical Department for the fiscal year beginning April 1, 1920, and ending March 31, 1921.

INSPECTION OF ELECTRICAL WIRING

Last year was the first full year for which fees were collected for permits for electrical work, in accordance with the amendment to the Ordinances passed November 3, 1919. The amount collected from this source and turned in to the City Treasurer during the year is forty-seven hundred dollars (\$4700). The number of inspections and the amount of work inspected has increased materially over the corresponding work for last year, as indicated in the following table:

TABULATION OF INSPECTION OF INTERIOR WIRING

	April 1, 1919 to March 31, 1920	to March 31, 1921
Number of inspections	3,089	3,820
Number of installations inspected	1,703	1,971
Capacity of lamp sockets installed	30,369	60,993
Stoves and other large heating devices	34	10
Number of power motors installed	575	612
Horse power of motors installed	3,494	3,927
Number of 110-220 volt motors installed.....	54	159
Horse power of 110-220 volt motors installed ...	9	165
Number of generators installed	5	....
K. W. capacity of generators installed	195	....
Number of welders installed	2	1
K. W. capacity of welders installed	23	10
Number of rectifiers installed.....	11	....
Number of transformers installed	26	12
K. W. capacity of transformers installed	1,176	590
Number of defects noted	611	669
Number of unfinished inspections	108	121

The number of approvals of permits granted to the companies maintaining wires on the streets was as follows:

	Cambridge Electric Light Co.	New England Tel. & Tel. Co.
New pole locations	45	29
Removing poles	22	53
Replacing poles	169	5
Cementing and dropping in poles	16	2
Running wires	83	1,222
Conduit locations, alterations and repairs....	17	2
Underground service connections	17	29

FIRE ALARM AND POLICE SIGNAL SYSTEMS

Very little new work was done in these two branches of the departmental work during the year on account of the lack of appropriations. The appropriations available for work in these branches were not sufficient to maintain these systems at their former efficiency. It is feared that a bad storm will cripple both the fire alarm and police signal systems seriously on account of the large amount of overhead wire in the circuits, and it is hoped that appropriations to renew the old wire will be granted speedily, and that sufficient appropriations to place the wires underground will likewise be granted.

The following table is a few statistics of the system:

Central station equipment	1
Fire alarm boxes on the street	167
Fire alarm boxes on private premises	35
Fire alarm boxes with keyless doors	115
Fire alarm boxes with glass key doors	12
Length of circuit wires in system in miles	185
Tower bells connected with system	5
Steam whistles connected with system	1
Tappers connected with system	25
Private telephones connected with system	22
Number of bell alarms for fire sounded during the year	397
Number of telephone alarms reported during the year	423
Total number of alarms for fire during the past year	820
Number of second alarms included in above	2
Number of third alarms included in above	2
Number of fourth alarms included in above	0
Number of general alarms included in above	1

No new fire alarm boxes were installed. One American District Telegraph service was installed, as follows:

No. 2742—Boston Conf. Co., Main Street, February 3, 1921.

One police box was installed:

No. 115—Esplanade, at the Technology Buildings, Dist. 2, May 10, 1920. This box was paid for by the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, as indicated in my report for last year.

STREET LIGHTING

During the early part of 1921, ornamental luminous arc lamps were installed on Massachusetts Avenue, between Garden Street and Roseland Street, as was recommended in my report of last year. At present this type of lamp is installed on the following streets: Massachusetts Avenue, including the vicinity of Central Square and the vicinity of Harvard Square, and on Cambridge Street, between Inman Square and the dam across the Charles River. I recommend that next year this type of lamp be installed on Main Street and on the streets surrounding the Cambridge Common.

All the street lights ordered by the City Council during the year have been installed.

The following tables shows the number of lamps in operation on the streets on March 31, 1920, and on March 31, 1921:

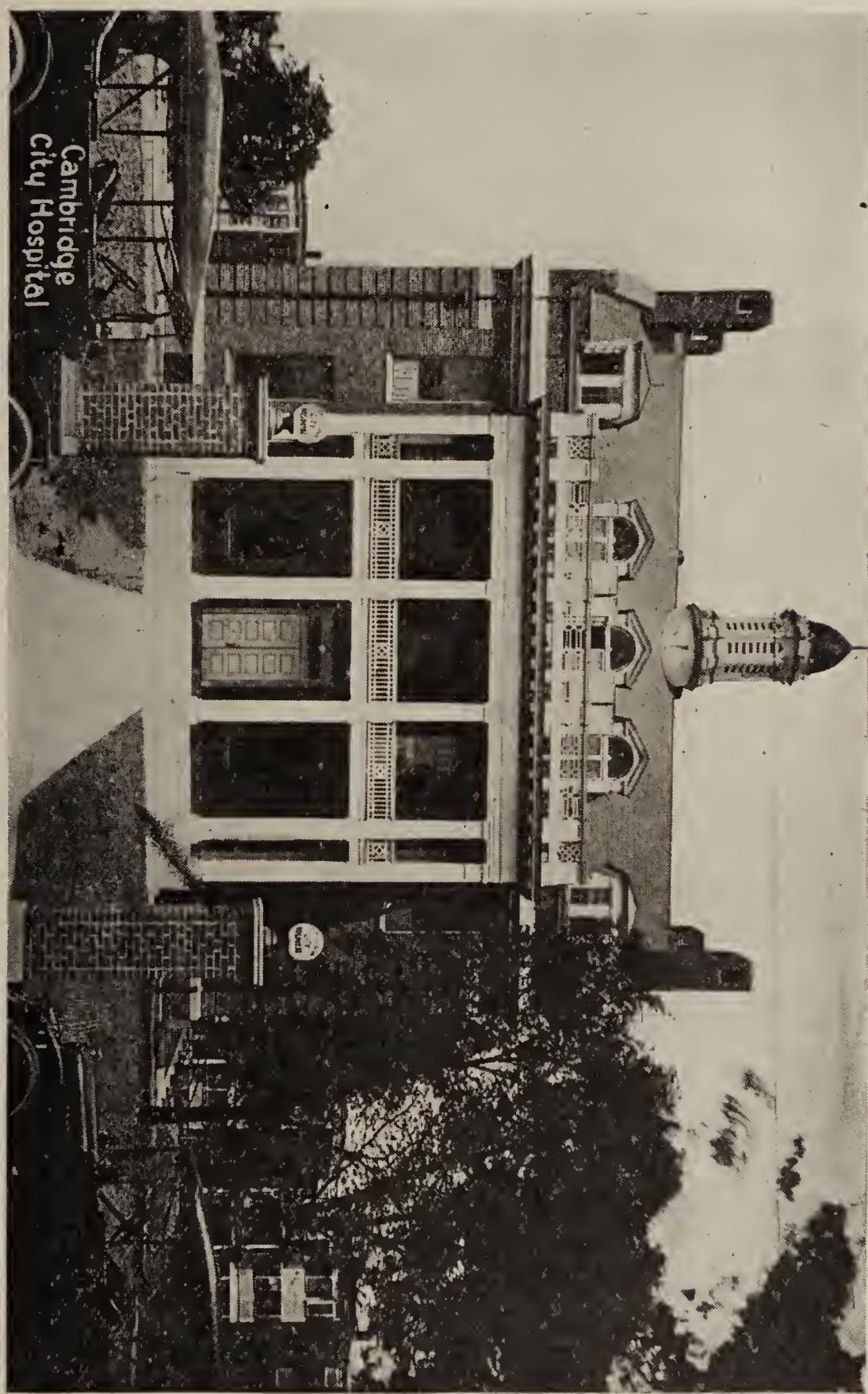
	March 31, 1920	March 31, 1921
Ornamental luminous arc lamps	259	302
Tungsten arc lamps—250 c. p.	263	584
Tungsten arc lamps—300 c. p.	98	79
Tungsten arc lamps—100 c. p.	5	5
Incandescent lamps	759	780
Welsbach gas lamps	305	305

Final action has not yet been taken by the City Council on the petitions for pole locations for electric lights which are intended to replace the Welsbach gas lamps now in use on some of the streets in the city. Last year it was stated that this substitution would effect a saving of about thirty-two hundred dollars (\$3200) per year. The increase in the cost of gas lamps for street lighting will cause the saving now to be about forty-three hundred dollars (\$4300) per year. In addition to this substitutional saving, more satisfactory illumination can be obtained from the use of electric lamps, and I recommend that the necessary pole locations be granted without further delay.

I extend my thanks to His Honor the Mayor and the City Council for their assistance in connection with the work of the Department during the year.

Respectfully submitted,

TIMOTHY C. O'HEARN,
City Electrician.



REPORT OF THE CAMBRIDGE CITY HOSPITAL TRUSTEES

April 8, 1921.

To His Honor, the Mayor and City Council:—

In accordance with the provisions of the City ordinance the trustees of the Cambridge City Hospital herewith submit the annual report for the year ending March 31, 1921.

There has been a change in the personnel of the board during the year. The term of Hugh E. McGoldrick having expired and he having declined re-appointment as a member of the board, Frank F. Rogers, Jr., was appointed June 1, 1920, to succeed him. On September 4, 1920, Dr. Charles H. Thomas died, and on September 21, 1920, John J. Quinlan was appointed to succeed him.

The members of the Board of Trustees at the present time are:

CHARLES S. CAHILL, M. D., Chairman.

JOHN H. HURLEY. ISAAC McLEAN.

FRANK F. ROGERS, JR. JOHN J. QUINLAN.

Early in the month of July an additional appropriation of fifty thousand dollars (\$50,000) was provided by the City Council, making the total sum available for the construction of an addition to the hospital of the sum of two hundred thousand dollars (\$200,000). Immediately proposals were advertised for on plans as submitted, also on alternative plans with proposed sun-parlor omitted. Proposals were received and opened on August 9, 1920, the lowest bids being as follows:—

FOR GENERAL CONSTRUCTION.

Walsh Brothers \$201,000

FOR HEATING AND VENTILATING.

Lynch & Woodward \$16,670

These proposals were taken under consideration.

Subsequently, these figures were amended based on certain changes in plans as follows:—

FOR GENERAL CONSTRUCTION.

Walsh Brothers \$170,727

FOR HEATING AND VENTILATING.

Lynch & Woodward \$15,562

And the contracts were awarded at these figures. The trustees entered into an agreement with Edward T. P. Graham, architect for professional services in connection with the work of construction, and with R. D. Kimball Company, Engineers, for professional services in connection with heating and ventilating.

The work of construction proceeded, and satisfactory progress was being made when, on account of labor troubles work was stopped, January 19, 1921, and has not yet been resumed.

The services of Hugh E. McGoldrick as a member of the Board of Trustees since the beginning have been of a high character, and we are quite certain at much sacrifice of time and personal loss. Mr. McGoldrick finally has felt compelled on account of his physical condition and inability to regularly attend meetings because of absence from the city, to sever his connection with the Board. His judgment and advice will be missed.

Dr. Charles H. Thomas was a valuable member of the Board of Trustees and gave freely of his time and professional advice in the interest of the hospital.

On June 1, 1917, the Cambridge City Hospital actually opened its doors to receive patients, and it is not inopportune after this brief lapse of time to present in this report a resume of what has been accomplished. Those of us who are closely associated with it and acquainted with its developments from time to time, are often amazed at its growth and greatly encouraged by its progress. We are not contented to stop here and rest upon laurels already won. A good beginning has been made and it is the desire of all connected with the hospital to continue with increasing energy and conscientious effort to make the citizens of Cambridge proud of the trust they have placed in them.

Primarily the hospital was rated as an institution of 45 beds, and on various occasions as many as 70 patients have been under treatment. During the first ten months of its existence, 678 patients were admitted, comprising all classes of diseases and affections except contagious. During the past year, 1786 applicants were admitted.

The variety of cases applying for admission has markedly increased. In the beginning, the cases were chiefly of the nature of accident or emergency. From time to time more patients come with conditions for which relief was previously sought at the Boston hospitals. This is very gratifying, as it shows the increasing confidence of the physicians and citizens of the city in their own institutions.

The hospital opened with 7 pupil and 11 graduate nurses. The demand is ever present for a larger number of pupils. At present there are enrolled 20 pupil nurses and 7 graduate nurses. The course of training for a diploma has always been three years. In 1920 there was an affiliation with the Boston City Hospital whereby the nurses may receive practical training for three months in contagious diseases at the South Department. The first class of nurses to graduate, three in number, were awarded diplomas June 27, 1920.

The instructors of the training school have a well organized plan of theoretical and practical instruction. Many of the members of the hospital staff have devoted much time delivering lectures, and preparing practical demonstrations. It cannot be denied that the hospital through its training school offers to young women an excellent opportunity for preparation for the profession of nursing.

In May, 1918, the Out-Patient Department was opened, and for a few months it was nothing more than a place for patients to have minor dressings renewed after they were discharged from the hospital. The records of the past year show that 5,468 patients were actually treated in this department. This clinic has grown chiefly along surgical lines and nose and throat cases, especially tonsils and adenoids. Not infrequently on Tuesday mornings as many as 32 patients are operated upon at the hospital for removal of tonsils and adenoids. This is independent of the regular routine work.

During the year ground was broken for the new West Pavilion, the first addition to the original building, and it is rapidly approaching completion. There will be accommodations for 60 patients or in all about 100. Further expansion will undoubtedly be necessary within a few years.

The hospital has a staff of able and conscientious physicians and surgeons representing various departments, ambitious execu-

tives, nurses and attaches to co-operate in rendering every assistance to the sick and suffering.

Appreciation is hereby acknowledged to His Honor, the Mayor and City Council, and to the citizens of Cambridge for the confidence and support already given to their young institution, and it is to be earnestly hoped that there will never be an occasion when they may feel that it has been bestowed in vain.

The following is a brief statement of expenditures and receipts of the Hospital for the year:

Salaries	\$29,118.62
Printing and binding	22.54
Postage	23.00
Advertising and posting	14.41
Transportation of persons	30.00
Cartage and freight	79.23
Light and power	4,592.08
Communication	503.08
Cleaning	200.71
Medical service	266.26
Examinations	20.00
Fees, etc.	10.00
Boiler inspection	5.00
General plant	2,471.45
Furniture and fittings	209.64
Medical and surgical equipment	58.80
Wearing apparel	90.55
Office supplies	909.88
Food	19,047.84
Fuel	6,761.52
Medical and surgical supplies	7,745.53
Laundry supplies	1,117.58
General supplies	3,125.74
Incidental expenses	71.26
	<hr/>
	\$76,494.72
Received from patients April 1, 1920, to March 31, 1921	25,056.35
Collected by Overseers of the Poor Department for care of patients at Hospital	530.00
Total receipts	\$25,586.35

STATISTICS FROM APRIL 1, 1920, TO MARCH 31, 1921.

Patients treated in accident room	648
Daily average of patients in hospital	52
Largest number of patients in one day	70
Smallest number of patients in one day	39
Total admissions during year	1,864
Total surgical admissions	700
Oral admissions	587
Medical admissions	388

Obstetrical		189
Patients remaining in hospital April 1, 1920		54
Patients remaining in hospital April 1, 1921		65

ADMISSIONS AND THEIR CLASSIFICATIONS

Cardio-Vascular System:		Gynaecological:	
Arterio-sclerosis	1	Tubal pregnancy ruptured	2
Arterio-sclerosis with senile dementia	1	Tubal pregnancy not ruptured	1
Arterio-sclerosis with myocarditis	4	V. V. abscess	1
Myocarditis	10	Fibroid uterus	5
Mitral regurgitation	2	Ovarian cyst	3
Endocarditis with pulmonary oedema	1	Miscarriages	37
Mitral insufficiency	1	Abortions	2
Pericarditis c effusion	1	Septicaemia from self induced abortion	2
Angina pectoris	1	Pelvic abscess	1
Anemia	1	Dysmenorrhea	2
Urinary System:		Uterine hemorrhage	1
Diabetes mellitus	1	Salpingitis	9
Diabetic agnrege	1	Chronic endometritis	4
Chronic cholecystitis with stones	1	Lacerated perinum	3
Stone in bladder	1	Prolapse of uterus	1
Chronic nephritis with hypertension	2	Retroversion	5
Nephritis with uremia	3	Cystocele-rectocele	6
Sub-acute nephritis	1	Septum of vagina	1
Genito Urinary System:		Intestines:	
Stricture of urethra	4	Acute appendix	60
Acute retention	2	Appendix abscess	5
Renal calculus c cystitis	2	Ruptured appendix	8
Epitheloma of penis	1	Chronic appendix	16
Orchitis	1	Appendix c T. B. peritonitis	2
Benign tumor of testicle	1	Femoral hernia	3
Prostatic obstruction	1	Ventral hernia	4
Hydrocele	3	Strangulated hernia	7
Circumcision	7	Inguinal hernia	20
Epididymitis	2	Double inguinal hernia	2
Peri urethral abscess	1	Scrotal hernia	1
Obstetrical:		Incarcerated ing. hernia	1
Caesarian section	3	Incarcerated femoral hernia	1
Placenta praevia, complete separation	2	Lypoma of groin	1
Placenta praevia, partial separation	2	Abdominal adhesions	1
Pernicious vomiting	2	Hemorrhoids	5
Deliveries	161	Ischio rectal abscess	1
Eclampsia	1	Condylomata anus	1
Pregnancy c albuminuria	1	Fistula in ano	5
Pregnancy c shingles	1	Constipation	2
Premature births	9	Cholecystitis	12
Ophthalmia Neonatorum	1	Renal stone	2
Puerperal Septicaemia	1	Perinephritis	2
		Pylitis	2
		Pylitis c renal calculus	1
		Gall bladder	2
		Intestinal obstruction	7
		Dysentery	2
		Alcoholic gastritis	2

Post operative adhesions	4	Auxiliary abscess	2	
Acute gastro enteritis	3	Impacted molar streptococcus infection	1	
Duodenal ulcer	3	Abscess of chin	1	
Perforated gastric ulcer	2	Cervical adenitis	12	
Gastro enteritis	12	Right inguinal abscess	1	
Perforated stomach	1	Abscess of middle ear	1	
Amoebic dysentery	1	Femoral adenitis	3	
Continued fever	2	Abscess of abdomen	1	
Typhoid fever	5	Abscess of buttock	1	
Hemorrhage from stomach	1	Ulcer of forehead	1	
Indigestion	1	Carbuncle of shoulder	1	
Cirrhosis of liver	1	Alveolar abscess	1	
Tuberculosis:				
Pulmonary tuberculosis	7	Multiple abscesses	1	
T. B. meningitis	2	Phlebitis of leg	1	
T. B. spine	5	General septicaemia	1	
T. B. glands of neck	1	General low grade septicaemia	1	
T. B. pleuritis	1	Septic prepatella bursitis	1	
T. B. sinus of leg	1	Neurosis:		
Respiratory:				
Lobar pneumonia	26	Neurasthenia	3	
Broncho pneumonia	12	Hysteria	3	
Hypostatic pneumonia	1	Epilepsy	5	
Pleuro pneumonia	1	Syncope	4	
Grippe	8	Brain tumor	2	
Coryza	1	Convulsions, cause unknown	1	
Bronchitis	12	Migraine	1	
Bronchial asthma	1	Occupational neurosis	1	
Aneurism of thoracic aorta	1	Chorea	1	
Gangrene of lung	1	Manic depression	1	
Em pyema	3	Cerebo spinal syphilis	1	
Pleurisy c effusion	4	Hemiplegia	1	
Neoplasms:				
Cancer of liver	1	Myxoedema	1	
Cancer of breast	9	Cerebral hemorrhage	11	
Cancer of caecum	2	Tabes dorsalis	2	
Cancer of bladder	1	Senile dementia	1	
Cancer of sigmoid	3	Burns:		
Cancer of pancreas	3	Face	1	
Cancer of stomach	3	Buttocks	2	
Cancer of larynx	1	Forearm	1	
Cancer of neck	1	Body (multiple)	10	
Cancer of jaw	1	Poisoning:		
Cancer of tongue	2	Gas	7	
Cancer of uterus	6	Gasolene inhalation	1	
Cancer of rectum	2	Strychnine	1	
Carcinomotosis	4	Bichloride	2	
Epithelioma of lip	1	Veronal	3	
Abscesses:				
Abscess of thigh	1	Denatured alcohol	3	
Septic leg	4	Ptomaine	3	
Septic foot	5	General Diseases:		
Septic finger	2	Anterior poliomyelitis	2	
Septic hand	1	Cerebro-spinal meningitis	1	
Infected elbow	1	Malnutrition	2	
Breast abscess	1	Rachitis	2	
		Marasmus	1	
		Acute articular rheumatism	7	

Acute periostitis	3	Osteomyelitis:	1
Synovitis of knee	1	Of jaw	2
Prepatellar bursitis	3	Of ulna	1
Subdeltoid bursitis	1	Pelvis and femur	1
Varicose veins	4	Ileum	1
Exophthalmic goitre	3	Tibia	2
Measles	1	Femur	1
Impetigo contagiosa	2	Necrotic cartilage, sixth and	
Eczema	1	seventh ribs	1
Carbuncle of back	1	Fractures:	
Alcoholism	15	Spine	1
Bullet Wounds:		Skull	10
Of forearm	1	Jaw	4
In brain	1	Humerus	3
Of foot	3	Pelvis	2
Of leg	1	Radius and ulna	2
In cheek	1	Colles	5
In chest	1	Radius	2
Abdomen	2	Femur	19
Thigh	2	Tibia and fibula	9
Lung	1	Astragulus	2
X-Ray for diagnosis	3	Patella	2
Hemorrhage of newborn	1	Tibia	4
Infant feeding	7	Rib	6
Hemorrhage of gums	2	Fibula	2
Epistaxis	1	Pott's	1
Heat stroke	1	Int. malleolus	1
Encephalitis lethargica	1	Metatarsus	1
Removal of bone band of femur	2	Phalanges	2
Oral:		Clavicle	2
Tonsils and adenoids	554	Separation of nasal epiphysis	2
Polypo-ethmoiditis	2	Separation of tibial epiphysis	1
Chronic ethmoiditis	1	Separation of fibular epiphysis	1
Chronic suppurative otitis		Dislocations:	
media	1	Elbow	1
Chr. ethmoid and frontal		Hip	1
sinusitis	2	Ankle	1
Acute mastoid	1	Shoulder	1
Otitis media	2	Humerus	1
Chr. dacryo-cystitis	1	Contusions and abrasions	53
Infected lachrymal duct	1	Lacerated wounds	46
Deviated septum	8	Sprains	1
Frontal sinusitis	4	Crushed phalanges	
Impacted molar and tonsils	1	Lac. clavicular joint	1
Removal of tonsil capsule	1	Concussion of brain	10
Post-operative hemorrhage	2	Amputations:	
Tonsillitis	4	Leg	1
Plastic of nose	1	Right arm	1

OPERATING ROOM RECORD

April, 1920-1921

Abdominal		
Appendectomies:		
Acute	30	Rectocele
Sub acute	4	Skin graft
Chronic	16	Amputations:
Gangrenous	8	Breast
Perforated	12	Fingers
Retro-Cecal	7	Foot
	—	Arm
	77	Compound Fractures:
Caesarean section	4	Leg, open reduction
Estopic gestation	2	Bone bands, for femur
Peritonitis, T. B.	2	Bullet wound, jaw
Peritonitis, appendix	1	Bullet wound, foot
Intestinal obstruction c diver-		Bullet wound, arm
ticulum	1	Fr. patella
Gastro-euterostomy	5	Colles
Gastric perforation	2	Lacerated fingers
Ubophorectomy	2	Septic hand
Salpingectomy	8	Septic foot
Salpingo-oophorectomy	3	Ostomyelitis:
Cholecistectomies	11	Rib
Cholecystotomy	1	Ulna
Perforate gastric ulcer	2	Elbow
Exploratory laparotomies	5	Leg
Pancreatitis	2	Pre-patellar bursa
Resection of gut (carcinoma)	3	Abscesses:
Uterine suspension:		Alveolar
Ventral	6	Cervical
Gilliam	3	Axillary
Intestinal obstruction	2	Inguinal
Colostomies	2	Ischio-rectal
Perforated cecum		Pelvic
Hysterectomies:		Jaw
Total hysterectomies	4	Gluteal
Partial hysterectomies	3	Nephritic
Vaginal hysterectomies	5	Thigh
Nephreorraphy	1	Thyroidectomies
Nephrectomy	3	Sub-maxillary tumor
Stop wounds of abdomen	2	Carbuncle
Herniotomices:		Prostatectomies:
Congenital	2	Supra-pubic
Femoral	2	Lipoma of back
Inguinal	20	Lipoma of thigh
Umbilical	1	Urethral calculi
Gastric	1	Adnectomies
Incarcerated	3	Cernicectomy
Strangulated	4	Frontal sinusitis
Sliding	1	Mastoiditis
Scrotal	2	Fthmoiditis
Post-operative	2	Deviated septum
Plastics:		Plastic on nose
Trachelorraphy	3	Ligation of aortic artery
Pernierorraphy	5	Varicose veins
Cystocele	3	Bronchial cyst
		Amputation pinis

CITY HOSPITAL

Parotid tumor	1	Keloid	1
Breast tumor	1	Urethral stricture	1
Ischio-rectal fistula	2	Hemorrhoids	5
Hydrocele	1	Transfusions	2
Varicocele	1	Dilating and curretting	24
Circumcisions	7	Tonsils and adenoids	498

DEATHS

April 1, 1920, to April 1, 1921

Surgical	2	Medical	1
Intestinal obstruction	8	Articular rheumatism	1
Diverticulum op.	1	Brain tumor	2
Acute gastro enteritis	1	Cereluc sp. meningitis	1
Appendix	1	T. B. meningitis	1
Rupt. appendix, gen. and peritonitis	1	Cerebral hemorrhage	2
Abd. tumor	1	Abdominal observation	1
Strang. hernia	2	Cardiac	3
Hernia	1	Cardiac and renal	3
Gastric ulcer	1	Heinipiglia	1
Femoral peritonitis	1	Nephritis	1
Gall bladder	1	Infantile paralysis	1
Hemorrhoids	1	Unconscious male	1
Ovarian abscess	1	Pneumonia	8
V. V. abscess	1	Brocho pneumonia	3
Malignancy	1	Lobar pneumonia	2
Carcinoma sigmoid	1	Hypostatic pneumonia	1
Carcinoma, throat	1	T. B. pleuritis	1
Carcinoma, breast	1	Amaebic dysentery	1
Carcinoma, stomach	1	Shock	1
Carcinoma, caecum	1	Diabetes	1
Lacerated scalp	2	Poisoning	1
Lacerated scalp	2	Obstetric	1
Fractured skull and leg	2	Baby's (infants)	5
Fractured femur	1	Still born babes	4
Injuries	1	Puerp. eclampsia	2
Bullet wound	1	Miscarriage	1
Infected arm	1	Congenital gastritis	1
Alcoholic	1	Pul. embalism	3
Burns	3	Rupt. extra uterine	1
		Eucephalitis lithargica	1

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES S. CAHILL, M. D., Chairman.
 JOHN H. HURLEY
 ISAAC McLEAN
 FRANK F. ROGERS, JR.
 JOHN J. QUINLAN

REPORT OF THE CHIEF OF POLICE

OFFICE OF THE CHIEF OF POLICE

Cambridge, Mass., April 1, 1921.

To His Honor the Mayor and the Honorable City Council.

Gentlemen:—In compliance with the City Ordinances, I have the honor to submit the annual report of the Police Department for the year ending March 31, 1921.

ORGANIZATION OF THE DEPARTMENT

Rank	Salary
1 CHIEF	\$3,000.00 per year
9 CAPTAINS	2,350.00 per year
12 LIEUTENANTS	2,150.00 per year
12 SERGEANTS	2,000.00 per year
137 PATROLMEN	1,825.00 per year
22 RESERVES	
First year	1,460.00 per year
Second year	1,581.67 per year
Third year	1,703.33 per year
After third year	1,825.00 per year
1 POLICE WOMAN	1,300.00 per year
2 MATRONS	14.00 per week

DEPARTMENT ROSTER

Name	Rank	First Appointment
McBRIDE, JOHN J., Chief		April 27, 1887
BRENNAN, MICHAEL J., Captain		April 14, 1884
CANNEY, JOHN J., Captain		May 28, 1901
ELLIS, FREDERICK M., Captain.....		December 28, 1897
GORDON, HERBERT, Captain		November 21, 1893
HURLEY, PATRICK J., Captain		October 20, 1886
KEANEY, JAMES M., Captain		January 19, 1881
LEAHY, TIMOTHY F., Captain		September 6, 1898
MURRAY, JAMES E., Captain		May 18, 1870
WELCH, EDWARD J., Captain		November 14, 1893
AYLWARD, RICHARD H., Lieutenant		December 30, 1890
ABERLE, CHARLES F., Lieutenant		April 30, 1895
COADY, THOMAS F., Lieutenant		April 1, 1902
DONAHUE, JOSEPH J., Lieutenant		April 26, 1904
GINTY, WILLIAM B., Lieutenant		March 24, 1903
HALL, JAMES P., Lieutenant		April 27, 1884
McCORY, JOSEPH F., Lieutenant		September 15, 1891
McMINIMEN, WILLIAM H., Lieutenant		April 21, 1880
MURRAY, PATRICK F., Lieutenant		April 7, 1884
NEILAN, MICHAEL, Lieutenant		December 28, 1887

Name	Rank	First Appointment
POWERS, JOHN F., Lieutenant	Lieutenant	April 26, 1904
WYMAN, CHARLES W., Lieutenant	Lieutenant	May 3, 1898
BRADLEY, CHARLES E., Sergeant	Sergeant	May 29, 1900
CURTIN, WILLIAM A., Sergeant	Sergeant	January 13, 1909
DOUGLAS, ROBERT J., Jr., Sergeant	Sergeant	April 26, 1904
HEALEY, PATRICK J., Sergeant	Sergeant	May 3, 1904
KELLY, JOSEPH, Sergeant	Sergeant	April 3, 1906
LaMARCHE, FRANK D., Sergeant	Sergeant	May 29, 1900
McCAFFREY, BERNARD J., Sergeant	Sergeant	June 30, 1891
MAHONEY, GEORGE J., Sergeant	Sergeant	December 28, 1897
MULVANEY, SIMON J., Sergeant	Sergeant	February 23, 1892
PRESHO, CHARLES H., Sergeant	Sergeant	February 4, 1896
SHANNON, JOSEPH H., Sergeant	Sergeant	May 24, 1894
WINSLOW, JOHN E., Sergeant	Sergeant	January 22, 1889
ACKERLEY, JOHN M., Patrolman	Patrolman	December 12, 1906
ANDREW, FRANK, Patrolman	Patrolman	June 26, 1906
ANDREW, WILLIAM M., Patrolman	Patrolman	November 3, 1908
BAGAN, JOHN H., Patrolman	Patrolman	October 11, 1910
BARRINGTON, GEORGE T., Patrolman	Patrolman	May 3, 1882
BATEMAN, WELLINGTON D., Patrolman	Patrolman	March 1, 1914
BIGGANE, WILLIAM F., Patrolman	Patrolman	April 3, 1906
BOURGET, JOSEPH A., Patrolman	Patrolman	February 27, 1912
BURKE, THOMAS F., Patrolman	Patrolman	April 26, 1904
BURKE, THOMAS F., 2d., Patrolman	Patrolman	March 1, 1914
CAHALANE, JOHN, Patrolman	Patrolman	June 20, 1911
CALLAHAN, TIMOTHY J., Patrolman	Patrolman	October 24, 1917
CAMPBELL, THOMAS M., Patrolman	Patrolman	October 27, 1896
CANNEY, DANIEL F., Patrolman	Patrolman	June 20, 1911
CLEARY, MARK J., Patrolman	Patrolman	October 24, 1917
COLLINS, FREDERICK V., Patrolman	Patrolman	May 4, 1909
COMERFORD, EDWARD J., Patrolman	Patrolman	July 1, 1890
CONLAN, ANDREW, Patrolman	Patrolman	April 3, 1906
CORCORAN, TIMOTHY, Patrolman	Patrolman	January 7, 1880
COSGROVE, JOHN F., Patrolman	Patrolman	December 25, 1917
CRANE, TIMOTHY, Patrolman	Patrolman	November 6, 1903
CULHANE, ROBERT G., Patrolman	Patrolman	July 18, 1903
CUMMINGS, JOHN F., Patrolman	Patrolman	May 5, 1908
CURRAN, FRANCIS P., Patrolman	Patrolman	May 24, 1915
CURRAN, MICHAEL J., Patrolman	Patrolman	May 5, 1908
CURTIN, PATRICK J., Patrolman	Patrolman	June 20, 1911
DAVIS, HARRY W., Patrolman	Patrolman	July 23, 1901
DEMPSEY, LAWRENCE P., Patrolman	Patrolman	June 26, 1906
DIEHL, ANTONE B., Patrolman	Patrolman	August 8, 1899
DOHERTY, JOSEPH F., Patrolman	Patrolman	April 26, 1904
DONOVAN, EDWARD F., Patrolman	Patrolman	April 1, 1915
DOW, WARREN H., Patrolman	Patrolman	*January 1, 1895
DOYLE, PATRICK, Patrolman	Patrolman	January 3, 1877
DUNLEA, PATRICK F., Patrolman	Patrolman	April 26, 1898
Dwyer, EDWARD E., Patrolman	Patrolman	May 4, 1909
DYNAN, ANTHONY, Patrolman	Patrolman	June 20, 1911
DYNAN, LEÓ D., Patrolman	Patrolman	April 1, 1915
FABRY, FRANK J., Patrolman	Patrolman	May 5, 1908
FALVEY, JOHN H., Patrolman	Patrolman	January 28, 1914
FALVEY, TIMOTHY S., Patrolman	Patrolman	April 1, 1915
FLYNN, WILLIAM, Patrolman	Patrolman	February 27, 1912
GALLAGHER, JEREMIAH J., Patrolman	Patrolman	April 26, 1910
GORDON, EDWARD C., Patrolman	Patrolman	December 12, 1906
GRIFFITHS, JOHN J., Patrolman	Patrolman	October 20, 1884

Name	Rank	First Appointment
GUTHRIE, JOHN J., Patrolman		March 31, 1909
GUTOSKI, FRANK H., Patrolman		July 26, 1904
HACKETT, MORTIMER M., Patrolman		November 28, 1893
HALLIDAY, HERBERT E., Patrolman		April 1, 1915
HARNEY, THOMAS M., Patrolman		March 26, 1912
HARNEY, WILLIAM H., Patrolman		October 31, 1911
HEALEY, MICHAEL J., Patrolman		January 31, 1917
HENRY, FRANK S., Patrolman		May 14, 1909
HEZLITT, JOHN A., Patrolman		April 12, 1892
HOGAN, MARTIN, Patrolman		March 1, 1914
HOLT, JAMES H. H., Patrolman		December 28, 1887
HORGAN, DANIEL J., Patrolman		November 23, 1908
HUMPHREYS, WILLIAM J., Patrolman		June 20, 1911
IRELAND, JEROME D., Patrolman		May 31, 1904
KEARNS, THOMAS P., Patrolman		April 26, 1910
KELLEHER, JOHN, Patrolman		December 28, 1897
KELLEY, JOSEPH B., Patrolman		October 24, 1917
KELLEY, EDWARD J., Patrolman		March 29, 1918
KELLEY, EDWIN L., Patrolman		July 20, 1918
KELLEY, MICHAEL J., Patrolman		May 28, 1901
KEOUGH, JAMES R., Patrolman		*July 16, 1911
LANDRIGAN, JAMES M., Patrolman		June 20, 1911
LARGENTON, AUGUSTUS J., Patrolman		July 18, 1903
LAW, FREDERICK W., Patrolman		June 30, 1891
LEAHY, DENNIS F., Patrolman		February 20, 1894
LINEHAN, RICHARD J., Patrolman		October 24, 1917
LYNCH, DAVID E., Patrolman		April 1, 1911
MAHER, P. EDWARD J., Patrolman		April 1, 1915
MALLAHAN, CHARLES E., Patrolman		March 1, 1914
MALOY, JOHN P., Patrolman		September 17, 1889
McAULIFFE, THOMAS W., Patrolman		March 29, 1918
McCABE, EDWARD J., Patrolman		April 12, 1892
McCANN, CHARLES J., Patrolman		May 21, 1889
McCARTHY, DENIS, Patrolman		April 1, 1915
McCARTHY, JEREMIAH H., Patrolman		April 7, 1886
McCARTHY, PATRICK J., Jr., Patrolman		April 1, 1915
McCOOL, WILLIAM M., Patrolman		January 16, 1912
McCREHAN, JOHN E., Patrolman		April 27, 1884
McCULLOUGH, FRANK C., Patrolman		March 17, 1913
McCULLOUGH, JOSEPH A., Patrolman		June 20, 1911
McFADDEN, RICHARD M., Patrolman		August 8, 1899
McKEOWN, WILLIAM F., Patrolman		April 12, 1892
McLAUGHLIN, FRANCIS A., Patrolman		March 21, 1911
McLAUGHLIN, FREDERICK, Patrolman		*February 6, 1906
McMAHON, MICHAEL, Patrolman		April 25, 1905
MELLO, MANUEL G., Patrolman		October 2, 1908
MORRISSEY, THOMAS J., Patrolman		March 1, 1914
MOYLAN, PATRICK E., Patrolman		June 26, 1906
MULLALLEY, JOHN T., Patrolman		May 5, 1908
MULLEN, ROBERT E., Patrolman		November 14, 1893
MULLIN, WILLIAM T., Patrolman		December 12, 1911
MULQUEENY, JOHN P., Patrolman		April 26, 1910
MULVIHILL, JOHN F., Patrolman		March 1, 1914
MURPHY, EDWARD L., Patrolman		April 1, 1915
MURPHY, PETER J., Patrolman		April 26, 1904
MURRAY, RICHARD A., Patrolman		March 17, 1913
NEILAN, JOHN P., Patrolman		May 8, 1899
NORMILE, MICHAEL C., Patrolman		March 26, 1912

Name	Rank	First Appointment
O'BRIEN, DENNIS W., Patrolman		August 6, 1912
O'BRIEN, JOHN J., Patrolman		April 26, 1904
O'CONNELL, CHARLES P., Patrolman		May 4, 1909
O'DELL, WILLIAM L., Patrolman		June 10, 1908
O'LOUGHLIN, THOMAS F., Patrolman		June 1, 1914
PARKS, JOSEPH A., Patrolman		December 28, 1897
PATTEN, GEORGE A., Patrolman		April 26, 1904
QUIGLEY, CHARLES F., Patrolman		June 10, 1915
READY, PATRICK F., Jr., Patrolman		January 1, 1916
REAGAN, DANIEL J., Patrolman		June 10, 1915
REAGAN, JAMES F., Patrolman		April 26, 1910
RIENDEAU, JOSEPH L., Patrolman		March 1, 1914
ROBERTS, JOHN W., Patrolman		February 6, 1900
ROBERTSON, WILLIAM H., Patrolman		June 30, 1891
ROPER, GEORGE B., Patrolman		July 5, 1914
ROWE, WILLIAM H., Patrolman		May 24, 1892
RUSSELL, JAMES D., Patrolman		April 26, 1910
SHANNON, THOMAS J., Patrolman		July 26, 1904
SHEA, THOMAS, Patrolman		May 13, 1902
SHEEHAN, CORNELIUS, Patrolman		June 2, 1903
SHEEHAN, JOHN J., Patrolman		June 2, 1903
STOKES, THOMAS J., Patrolman		August 1, 1913
STOKES, JOHN F., Patrolman		June 20, 1911
SULLIVAN, EUGENE, Patrolman		October 11, 1910
SULLIVAN, DENNIS J., Patrolman		*February 6, 1903
SULLIVAN, JOHN J., Patrolman		*December 29, 1891
TANSEY, JOSEPH F., Patrolman		April 3, 1906
TEMPLE, JOSEPH C., Patrolman		November 17, 1896
TEVLIN, JOHN J., Patrolman		April 26, 1910
TOOMEY, TIMOTHY J., Patrolman		October 24, 1917
TURCOTT, AMOS, Patrolman		March 26, 1912
WALSH, DAVID H., Patrolman		October 23, 1896
WALSH, DAVID L., Patrolman		August 8, 1899
WALSH, JOHN, Patrolman		December 12, 1906
WARD, WILLIAM F., Patrolman		*January 23, 1908
O'NEIL, FRANKLIN M., Reserve Officer		July 20, 1918
McNAMARA, MATTHEW J. F., Reserve Officer, July 20, 1918		
LYONS, PETER J., Reserve Officer		July 20, 1918
CALLAHAN, PATRICK J., Reserve Officer		July 20, 1918
MURPHY, PATRICK J., Reserve Officer		July 20, 1918
REARDON, JEREMIAH F., Reserve Officer		July 20, 1918
DRISCOL, WILLIAM J., Reserve Officer		October 20, 1918
MURPHY, EDWARD J., Reserve Officer		December 20, 1918
McCAFFREY, JOSEPH H., Reserve Officer		June 10, 1919
DONELAN, CHARLES P., Reserve Officer		June 10, 1919
GORMLEY, WILLIAM G., Reserve Officer		June 10, 1919
KELLEY, MARK J., Reserve Officer		June 10, 1919
BURKE, PHILIP T., Reserve Officer		June 10, 1919
MAHONEY, JEREMIAH F., Reserve Officer		June 10, 1919
KEANE, CORNELIUS P., Reserve Officer		November 16, 1919
WAIT, ALBERT J., Reserve Officer		November 16, 1919
CARROLL, THOMAS E., Reserve Officer		November 16, 1919
FOLEY, JOHN J., Reserve Officer		November 16, 1919
LEARY, THOMAS, Reserve Officer		November 16, 1919
CROWLEY, JOSEPH J., Reserve Officer		November 16, 1919
NIXON, WILLIAM L., Reserve Officer		November 16, 1919

* Appointed as drivers; on February 28, 1917, by Special Act of Legislature they were made patrolmen.

Name	Rank	First Appointment
BREEN, JOSEPH P., Reserve Officer		November 16, 1919
TAYLOR, EDITH J., Policewoman		March 5, 1921
BARRON, MARY A., Matron		May 2, 1919
STEVENS, CATHERINE E., Matron		June 7, 1907

OFFENCES FOR WHICH ARRESTS HAVE BEEN MADE

Crimes Against Persons:

Abduction	1
Assault, Felonious	24
Assault, intent to rob	8
Assault and battery	284
Assault on an officer	17
Manslaughter	12
Murder	3
Rape	10
Robbery	27
Threats and intimidation	20
	406

Crimes Against Property:

Arson	8
Breaking and entering	185
Evading fares	15
Larceny in building	4
Larceny	381
Malicious mischief	33
Receiving stolen goods	37
Trespass	50
Unlawful appropriation	12
Conveying leased property...	10
	735

Crimes Against Public Order:

Attempt to break and enter..	4
Abortion	2
Accosting opposite sex	5
Adultery	9
Abandonment	13
Bastardy	34
Bigamy	3
City ordinance, violation	51
Carrying concealed weapons..	25
Contempt of court	2
Conducting unlicensed shop..	23
Conspiracy	29
Cruelty to animals	7
Disturbing a religious meeting	3
Disturbing a public meeting.	6
Deserters	8
Disturbing the peace	158
Drunkenness	1423
Dogs, keeping unlicensed	4
Escaped prisoners	8
False alarm of fire	6

Forgery	3
Federal law violations	18
Fornication	11
Fugitives from justice	8
Gaming and present at	144
House of ill fame	2
Idle and disorderly	7
Indecent exposure	15
Insane	23
Lewd cohabitation	14
Lewdness	6
Liquor laws, violations	189
Lord's Day, violations	17
Loitering	3
Motor vehicle law, violations	807
Non-support	186
Neglected children	26
Obscene pictures	1
Peddling, unlicensed	8
Perjury	2
Polygamy	1
Profanity	1
Refusing aid to an officer	1
Runaways	23
Rescue prisoners, attempt ..	6
Suspicious persons	17
Sodomy	4
Setting fires without permit..	1
Stubbornness	65
Tramps	4
Unnatural act	3
Vagabond	2
Vagrant	4
Violation of milk law	9
Violation of milk container law	8
Violation of child labor law..	11
Violation of park rules	19
Violation of drug laws	2
Violation of probation	29
	3,523

RECAPITULATION

Against Person	406
Against Property	735
Against Public Order	3,523

4,664

NATIVITY OF PERSONS ARRESTED

Armenia	17	Germany	18	Poland	39
Austria	7	Greece	47	Russia	423
Brazil	1	Hungary	3	Scotland	16
Belgium	1	Holland	1	Sweden	31
Cuba	1	Ireland	294	Syria	8
Canada	157	Italy	217	Turkey	18
China	1	Lithuania	28	United States ...	3,157
England	31	Norway	2	West Indies	43
Finland	1	Portugal	102		
				Total	4,664

OCCUPATIONS OF PERSONS ARRESTED

Agents	10	Firemen	19	Painters	69
Auto business ..	29	Foremen	16	Pattern makers..	5
Bakers	40	Fruit dealers ...	5	Physicians	12
Barbers	14	Gardeners	7	Photographers ..	13
Blacksmiths	13	Glass blowers ..	4	Plumbers	21
Boiler makers ..	4	Grocers	5	Printers	64
Bookbinders	9	Harness makers.	2	Peddlers	32
Bookkeepers ...	9	Helpers	22	Plasters	6
Bootblack	1	Hotel keepers ..	5	Police officers ..	2
Brass finisher ...	1	Housekeepers ..	129	Railroad men ..	21
Brokers	14	Inspectors	12	Rivetter	1
Butchers	7	Investigators ...	2	Roofers	29
Butler	1	Iron workers ...	72	Rubber workers.	72
Buyer	1	Janitors	18	Sailors	29
Candy makers ..	14	Jewelers	5	Salesmen	176
Caretaker	1	Junk dealers ...	33	Students	248
Carpenters	71	Laborers	1,253	Shippers	25
Chausseurs	403	Laundresses ...	2	Shoemakers ...	21
Chef	1	Lineman	1	Soldiers	12
Chemists	3	Laundry man ...	1	Spinners	3
Clergyman	1	Machinists	144	Steamfitters	27
Clerks	176	Managers	24	Stone cutters ...	4
Conductors	17	Manufacturers ..	19	Storekeepers ...	136
Contractors	5	Marines	2	Tailors	20
Cooks	17	Masons	38	Teachers	7
Coopers	14	Merchants	39	Teamsters	208
Core maker	1	Milk dealers ...	17	Telephone opera-	
Decorators	3	Mill hands	12	tors	3
Domestics	25	Motormen	6	Tinsmiths	7
Electricians	17	Moulders	22	Trackman	1
Embalmer	1	News dealers ...	1	Upholsterer	1
Engineers	16	None	446	Waiters	18
Expressmen	12	Nurses	2		
Farmers	11	Office boys	16	Total	4,664

MISCELLANEOUS BUSINESS

Accidents	1,306	Defective catch basins	127
Bicycles recovered	29	Defective drains	23
Buildings found open	440	Defective bridges	3
Cases investigated	6,288	Defective trees	96
Dangerous buildings reported..	14	Defective fire alarms and clocks	14
Dangerous chimneys reported..	1	Defective gas pipes	16
Dead bodies found	30	Defective water pipes	212

Defective hydrants	42	Sick and injured persons assisted	464
Defective lamps	3,686	Teams and autos put up	41
Defective wires	147	Street obstructions removed...	44
Defective street signs	22	Summons served for other departments	845
Defects in streets	1,244	Warrants served	573
Disturbances suppressed	485	Persons reported missing	166
Dogs killed	100	Persons restored	107
Fires extinguished without alarms	147		
Lost children restored	562		

PROPERTY IN USE BY THE DEPARTMENT

4 Motor ambulances	1 Automobile
1 Gasoline tank	3 Bookcases
9 Blankets	1 Bertillon book
4 Beds and bedding	1 Camera and stand
175 Cap devices	1 Copy press
74 Chairs	1 Cheffonier
11 Clocks	17 Cuspidores
1 Couch	21 Desks
3 Desk lamps	195 Diaries
6 Directories	3 Filing cabinets
195 Fire alarm keys	5 Finger-print outfits
2 Grappling irons	7 Handcuffs
3 Ice water tanks	1 Leg irons
24 Lanterns	1 Lung motor
3 Medicine cabinets	3 Messenger bags
10 Mirrors	1 Motorcycle
1 Private telephone system	195 Police belts
200 Police badges	200 Police clubs
250 Police manuels	2 Pulmotors
2 Portable search lights	195 Patrol box keys
4 Pails	1 Rug
192 Revolvers	2 Rogues galleries
1 Settee	3 Safes
200 Feet of rope	2 Straight-jackets
7 Sets of law books	2 Typewriters
23 Traffic belts	10 Waste baskets
3 Wardrobes	5 Tables

CHANGES IN THE FORCE

- 2 Reserve officers appointed.
- 4 Reserve officers appointed Patrolmen.
- 1 Policewoman appointed.
- 1 Patrolman promoted to Sergeant.
- 2 Sergeants promoted to Lieutenants.
- 3 Lieutenants promoted to Captains.
- 1 Patrolman pensioned.
- 4 Patrolmen died.
- 1 Pensioner died.

In Memoriam

JOHN W. KELLY, appointed June 26, 1906; died May 6, 1920
ALEXANDER J. McLELLAN, appointed October 20, 1918; died July 10, 1920
MICHAEL A. GINTY, appointed April 7, 1884 (pensioner); died Sept. 25, 1920
*THOMAS J. RILEY, appointed March 17, 1913; died November 21, 1920
LOCHLIN GAVIN, appointed April 26, 1904; died December 30, 1920

*On the night of November 21, 1920, while attempting to quell a disturbance, Officer Thomas J. Riley was shot and killed by Rocco Scicchitani, who was tried and found guilty of murder in the first degree, but sentence has been stayed pending a hearing on exceptions in the case.

RECOMMENDATIONS

For several years it has been recommended that the old brick cells at Station Two be removed and steel cages installed; it would seem to me from a sanitary standpoint that this matter should be attended to at once.

During the past year I had a new "White" ambulance installed at Station Two and I now feel that if an appropriation is made in order that I may install another; we could cover the city from one garage, thus saving considerable money in the maintenance of our ambulance service as well as giving better service to the public.

I would recommend that a small car be bought for the use of the officers at headquarters as there is a great need of such a machine to be used in emergency cases.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN J. McBRIDE,
Chief of Police.

MUNICIPAL PENSIONS

To the Mayor and City Council of the City of Cambridge, Mass.

Gentlemen:—I submit herewith a report of the amount expended during the year April 1, 1920, to March 31, 1921, for pensions of Municipal employees in sundry departments:

APPROPRIATIONS

Appropriation in Budget	\$67,045.50
Transfer from School Department	4,199.10
Transfer from Water Department	2,942.16
Transfer from Reserve Fund	1,237.54
 Total appropriations	 \$75,423.30

EXPENDITURES

Department:

Public Library	\$92.00
Boston and Cambridge bridges	250.00
City Clerk	382.50
Registrars of Voters	494.00
Board of Health	540.50
Clerk of Committees and Soldiers' Aid	800.00
Treasury	897.00
Park	1,049.87
Cemetery	1,057.98
Water	2,422.16
Sewer	3,958.60
Police	9,534.46
Street (Maintenance)	\$11,509.81
Sanitary	2,051.26
	13,561.07
School Agent	1,425.00
Janitors	2,773.10
Teachers	9,241.70
	13,439.80
Fire	24,530.28
 Total Pension Expenditures	 \$73,010.20

COMPENSATION AWARDS

Street—Maintenance	\$1,390.00
Sewer	503.10
Water	520.00
	2,413.10
Total expended for all purposes..	\$75,423.30

PENSION REPORT

April 1, 1920, to March 31, 1921.

Number of persons on Pension April 1, 1920	148
Number of persons added during this year	30
	—
	178
Number of deaths during this year	14
	—
Number of persons on Pension April 1, 1921	164

The fund was reimbursed as follows for amounts expended :

Water Department	\$2,942.16
School—Janitors	\$2,773.10
Agent	1,425.00
	—
	4,198.10
	—
	\$7,140.26

At the beginning of this year all pensions were excluded from departmental expenditures, and a separate fund was made to include all the amounts to be paid for the various departments.

Respectfully submitted,

EDWARD F. SULLIVAN,

Agent.

SOLDIERS' AID REPORT

To the Mayor and City Council of the City of Cambridge.

Gentlemen:—I transmit herewith the report for the Committee on Soldiers' Aid for the year March 31, 1920, to April 1, 1921:

The following appropriations were made for the year aforesaid:

SCHEDULE A

Personal service (Budget)	\$6,660.00
Transfer to Reserve Fund	740.50
	<hr/>
	\$5,919.50

SCHEDULE B

Service other than personal	\$1,095.00
Transfer to Schedule D (Supplies)	50.00
	<hr/>
	\$1,045.00
Transfer from Reserve Fund	1.71
	<hr/>
	\$1,046.71

SCHEDULE C

Equipment:

Transfer from Reserve Fund	\$90.90	.90.90
----------------------------------	---------	--------

SCHEDULE D

Supplies (Budget)	\$270.00
Transfer from B—17	50.00
Transfer from Reserve Fund	77.34
	<hr/>
	397.34

SCHEDULE F

State Aid—Soldiers' Relief:

Military Aid and Burials (Budget)	\$50,000.00
Transfer from Reserve Fund	6,225.55
	<hr/>
	56,225.55

SCHEDULE G

Care of Soldiers' Graves	\$175.00
Transfer to Reserve Fund	19.54
	<hr/>
	155.46
	<hr/>
	\$63,835.46

The following amounts were expended from the appropriations:

SCHEDULE A

Personal Service:

William F. Boyle, Investigator	\$1,560.00
James T. Cox, Investigator	1,560.00
Marcella P. Durnan, Clerk	277.00
Edward F. Sullivan, Agent	2,500.00
Temporary Clerk	22.50
	\$5,919.50

SCHEDULE B

Service other than personal:

1. Printing and binding	\$108.78
2. Postage	33.00
4. Transportation of persons	61.50
5. Cartage and Freight	2.94
13. Communication	60.99
14. Motor vehicles, repairs and care	113.90
17. Care of persons	512.08
22. Medical	121.02
35. Fees	10.00
42. Registration service men	22.50
	\$1,046.71

SCHEDULE C

Equipment:

9. Office	\$90.90	90.90
-----------------	---------	-------

SCHEDULE D

Supplies:

1. Office	49.00
2. Food and ice	56.84
11. Motor vehicle	291.50
	397.34

SCHEDULE F

Soldiers' Relief—Military Aid:

State Aid—Burials.	
Soldiers' Relief	\$43,076.05
State Aid	7,441.00
Military Aid	5,606.50
Burials	102.00
	56,225.55

SCHEDULE G

Care of graves:

Labor at Rindge Avenue Cemetery	\$144.00
Tools	11.46
	155.48

Total amount expended	\$63,835.46
-----------------------------	-------------

During the past year the pay-roll has increased steadily each month, the first pay-roll of the year amounted to \$4,000 per month, while the last one amounted to \$6,200 per month. This increase is due to necessities existing among the World War Service Men and their dependents, who come within the provisions of the law governing the distribution of Soldiers' Relief and Military Aid.

The Soldiers' Relief law requires cities and towns to render assistance to service men and their dependents, when through no fault of their own, they are not in a position to provide for themselves. A very noticeable increase was noted on this pay-roll in December, 1920, when employment became difficult to obtain. The employment situation has been becoming more acute and work is now very difficult to obtain, in any kind of work and no relief is in sight at the present time. No doubt exists that if the present requests continue, that this office will expend almost twice the money that was needed last year for the several forms of relief that come within our jurisdiction.

During the past year the following members of the City Council have served on the Committee on Soldiers' Aid:

1920

Councillor John J. McCarthy, Chairman; Councillor M. Hogan, Councillor Frank J. Lehan, Councillor William J. Lynch, Councillor Charles H. Shea.

1921

Councillor Arthur Drinkwater, Chairman; Councillor John P. Good, Councillor James E. Mahler, Councillor John J. McCarthy, Councillor Franklin H. Wright.

To His Honor, Mayor Quinn, and the several members of the above committees I desire to extend my thanks for the helpful co-operation given me and the sympathy which they have extended to persons who have applied to them for consideration.

Respectfully submitted,

EDWARD F. SULLIVAN,

Agent.

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR OF ANIMALS

April 1, 1921.

Honorable Edward W. Quinn, City Hall, Cambridge, Mass.

Dear Sir:—I beg to submit the following report for the year ending April 1, 1921, for the Department of Inspection of Animals.

This department includes the care of all animals in health and disease.

During the past year no serious outbreak of contagious disease has occurred in our city.

A number of dog bites have been reported and investigated and animals kept under quarantine until customary fifteen days have elapsed. This is one of the rules of the Bureau of Animal Industry as regards "Rabies" and pertaining to its control.

Number quarantined and investigated	16
Positive	0
Negative	16
Total number of visits	165

GLANDERS

A contagious disease affecting horses. This disease has been on the decline in our city for the past seven years, due, no doubt, in a great measure to the closing of the watering troughs and the thorough disinfection of infected stables and blacksmith shops.

Number horses reported	14
Negative	14
Positive	0
Visits to stable for inspection	14

TUBERCULOSIS IN COWS

All cows and cow barns in the city have been examined and inspected by me twice during the past year.

Number cases inspected	35
Number cases found	None

HORSES

Sick horses in the various departments of the city.

Street Department (Hampshire St., Raymond St., Tannery St.)	721
Fire Department	71

Water Department	20
Cemetery Department	3
Overseers of the Poor	12

MISCELLANEOUS

Examination of horses coming into the city from other states	22
--	----

FIRE ALARMS

It is the duty of the Inspector of Animals to answer all second alarms and care for the welfare of the horses. I have attended all such cases.

Two old horses have been humanely destroyed through old age and disability.

Total number of visits made for all departments during the past year 1,077

D. L. BOLGER, D. V. S.,

Inspector of Animals.

REPORT OF THE COMMISSIONER OF BOSTON AND CAMBRIDGE BRIDGES

To the Honorable, the City Council:

Gentlemen:

In accordance with the provisions of Section 3, Chapter 5, of the Revised Ordinances, the undersigned respectfully submits his report for the fiscal year ending March 31, 1921.

In general the bridges upon which there are wooden decks have been maintained in the usual way and required constant patching and replanking.

The surface on Harvard Bridge required considerable pinning down and the granite block on Cambridge Bridge gave but little trouble, although I shall recommend that the settlements over the expansion joints be repaved over the entire bridge early in the spring.

An unusual number of collisions and other accidents all due to reckless drivers and overspeeding have occurred on the Harvard Bridge during the past year and I am endeavoring to co-operate with the Police of both cities and the State automobile officials to curb this practice.

No recommendations are made in this report for renewing any of the intercity bridges as a report is about to be made to the Legislature by the Metropolitan District Commission bearing on all of the structures needing rebuilding.

Respectfully submitted,

FRANCIS J. SMITH,
Bridge Commissioner.

CITY OF CAMBRIDGE, ONE-HALF BROOKLINE STREET BRIDGE

John B. Dolan Contract, Flooring:

December 8, 1920, first estimate	\$2,288.21
December 21, 1920, second estimate	667.31
February 7, 1921, third and final estimate	521.56
	—————
	\$3,477.08

W. S. Rendle Contract, Repairing:

November 11, 1920, fifirst estimate	\$798.79
January 11, 1921, second and final estimate	140.96
	—————
	939.75
	—————
	\$4,416.83

EXPENDITURES FOR THE YEAR 1920-21
 (Being the Portion Paid by the City of Cambridge—Which is One-Half—of the Total Expenditures)

	Administration	Anderson Bridge	Cambridge St. River Street Bridge	Cambridge Bridge	Essex St. Brookline St. Bridge	Harvard Bridge	Prison Point Bridge	Western Ave Bridge to Cambridge	Totals
Salaries	\$250.00		\$4,701.51	\$2,505.10	\$4,701.51		\$4,701.51	\$629.47	\$16,859.63
Repairs			203.94	76.88	677.72	39.79	679.96	2,104.44	4,104.44
Lumber			76.88	25.63	814.08	1,622.82	569.84	2,159.17	1,597.17
Light				39.17	60.25		10.19	25.59	3,004.17
Fuel				39.59	20.75		65.45		164.87
Supplies				4.29			141.22	23.38	
Removing Sweepings							159.54		415.00
Printing and Stationery							157.75		
Telephone and Travel Expenses									157.75
Advertising									55.31
Totals	\$397.25	\$308.13	\$5,086.72	\$4,193.94	\$222.77	\$9,161.92	\$6,168.17	\$911.38	\$26,450.28

Annual Summary of Draw Openings, Boston and Cambridge Bridges, April 1, 1920, to March 31, 1921

Bridge	Tugs			Barges			All Others			Total Vessels			Open- ings
	Day	Night	Total	Day	Night	Total	Day	Night	Total	Cargoes	Night	Total	
Cambridge St. — River St.													
Harvard	96	38	96	8	9	8	143	143	143	16	6		
Prison Point	44	20	64	3	3	6	67	67	67	12	97		
Western Ave. to Cambridge				4	2	6	4	2	6	2	45	45	
Totals	140	58	140	58	24	58	26	222	222	2	224	28	153

Monthly Summary of Draw Openings, Boston and Cambridge Bridges, April 1, 1920, to March 31, 1921

Cambridge Street River Street Bridge				Harvard Bridge				Prison Point Bridge				Western Avenue Bridge to Cambridge			
	Vessels	Cargoes	Open- ings	Vessels	Cargoes	Open- ings	Vessels	Cargoes	Open- ings	Vessels	Cargoes	Open- ings	Vessels	Cargoes	Open- ings
1920															
April	4		2		6	3		6	1		4				
May					3	2		6	1		4				
June	1		1	10	2	6	6	6	1		4				
July	1		1	3	2	2	11	2	2		4				
August				20	7	13					7				
September	2		2	35	7	24	6	1	1		4				
October				55	7	38	5	2	2		4				
November				1	1	1	3				2				
December															
1921															
January								6	1		4				
February								6	1		4				
March								6	1		4				
Totals	8		6	143	16	97	67	12	45		6				4

FIFTY-FOURTH ANNUAL REPORT OF THE CITY ENGINEER 1920-1921

To the Honorable, the City Council:

The City Engineer hereby submits his annual report, being the fifty-fourth of the department, showing the operation and expenditures of the Engineering and Sewer Departments for the year ending April 1, 1921.

A brief summary of the work of the Engineering and Sewer Departments for the year is as follows:

FOR HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT

Number of surveys made	9
Number of street lines given	48
Number of grades given	58
Number of streets on which paving, curbs, etc., was measured	71
Number of assessments prepared	112
Number of plans and profiles prepared	15
Number of cars of Street Department material measured.....	0

FOR SEWER DEPARTMENT

Number of surveys made	9
Number of lines given	125
Number of grades given	142
Number of sewers measured	10
Number of plans and profiles prepared	12

FOR WATER DEPARTMENT

Number of lines given	6
Number of surveys made	5
Number of plans and profiles made	6
Number of grades given	8

FOR LAW DEPARTMENT

Number of surveys made	28
Number of photographic negatives	31

MISCELLANEOUS WORK

Number of circuit bench levels	0
Number of houses measured	215
Number of plans and profiles prepared, tracings, etc.....	40
Number of surveys made	10
Number of lines given	58
Number of grades given	57
Number of photographic negatives	7

FOR PARK DEPARTMENT

Number of surveys given	0
Number of lines given	32
Number of grades given	30

FOR CEMETERY DEPARTMENT

Number of surveys given	8
-------------------------------	---

There are on file in this office 13,576 plans.

FINANCIAL

ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT

Salaries

Appropriation	\$12,757 53
Expended	12,407 99
Balance	\$349 54

OTHER EXPENSES

Appropriation	\$1,042 47
Expended	1,042 47
Balance	0

In addition to and including the above amount charged to salaries to assistants, there has been expended and charged to departments as follows:

To Assessors' Plans	\$200 00
To Sewer Department	1,883 93
To Water Works Department	
To Salary of City Engineer	3,500 00
Salaries of Assistants	8,907 99
Total	\$14,491 92

CLASSIFICATION OF SALARIES OF ASSISTANTS

Accounts	\$1,183 50
Assessors' Plans—Surveys, measurements and work on Block Plans for Assessors' Department	1,213 73
Accidents—Surveys, plans and court attendance for Law De- partment	116 31
Bridges—Surveys, plans, examinations and estimates.....	120 16
Cemetery—Surveys and plans setting out lots at Cambridge Cemetery	478 65
General Surveys and Levels—Surveys and work on section and City plans and bench levelling	29 14
Highways—Surveys, levels, plans, estimates, measurements and assessments for Highway Department; also lines and grades for private parties	2,620 14
Location Plans	140 59
Miscellaneous—Unclassified work for committees and depart- ments, vacations and sickness	1,710 49
Parks—Surveys, lines, grades, plans, estimates for Park De- partment	274 99
Sewers—Lines, grades, plans, estimates, accounts, measure- ments and assessments for Sewer Department.....	2,535 22
Sidewalks—Estimates, measurements, titles and assessments for Highway Department	166 08

Water Works—Surveys, lines, grades, plans and estimates for Water Works Department	1,026 92
Total	<u>\$11,615 92</u>

BRIDGES

FIRST STREET BRIDGE OVER BROAD CANAL

This bridge has been repeatedly reported as in a weakened and dangerous condition. On June 17, 1920, after a thorough examination of the bridge, a report was made to His Honor, the Mayor, that the bridge should be entirely rebuilt as recommended in a former report dated December 11, 1919, or that somewhat extensive repairs of a temporary character be made at once to the bridge. As the price for all construction work was still abnormally high, it was finally decided to make the temporary repairs at once.

Seven of the timber draw arms which form a vital part of the draw itself, were found badly decayed, and they were accordingly reinforced by inserting seven new draw arms and firmly bolting them in place, together with such other repairs, new planking, etc., as seemed required. Work was begun June 21, 1920, and was substantially completed July 13, 1920, the total cost of the work being \$4,150.27.

THIRD STREET BRIDGE OVER BROAD CANAL

This bridge is now in poor condition, some of the main timbers are badly weakened by decay and they should be renewed or reinforced with new timbers the coming season. The bridge floor is also in a bad condition and should be renewed the coming season together with a general overhauling of the bridge, or else a new bridge should be built here.

The bridge is now inadequate for the traffic which is increasing in amount and weight and should be rebuilt at once.

SIXTH STREET BRIDGE OVER BROAD CANAL

The floor of this bridge is in bad condition and should be renewed at once. Some of the floor joists and draw arms of the draw should also be renewed or reinforced with new timbers and a general overhauling given the bridge. The other bridges are in fair condition and will need the usual repairs to be given by the Street Department.

PAVEMENT STATISTICS

Statistics of pavements laid in the City to date are as follows:

STATISTICS OF PAVEMENTS LAID IN THE CITY TO APRIL 1, 1921, ARE AS FOLLOWS:

Kind	Length in Miles			Area in Square Yards		
	Laid in 1920	Removed 1920	To Date 3/31/21	Laid in 1920	Removed in 1920	To Date 3/31/21
Granite Block	0.085	0.331	11.920	950	3,692	305,784
Vitrified Brick	None	None	2.929	None	None	57,541
Wood Block	None	None	3.685	None	None	86,617
Bitulithic	1.608	None	14.185	30,718	None	313,315
Tar Macadam	3.320	0.795	25.773	55,231	None	417,445
Macadam	None	3.739	47.850	61,288	None	545,654
 Totals	 5.013	 4.865	 106.342	 86,899	 84,586	 1,726,356

In addition to the above:

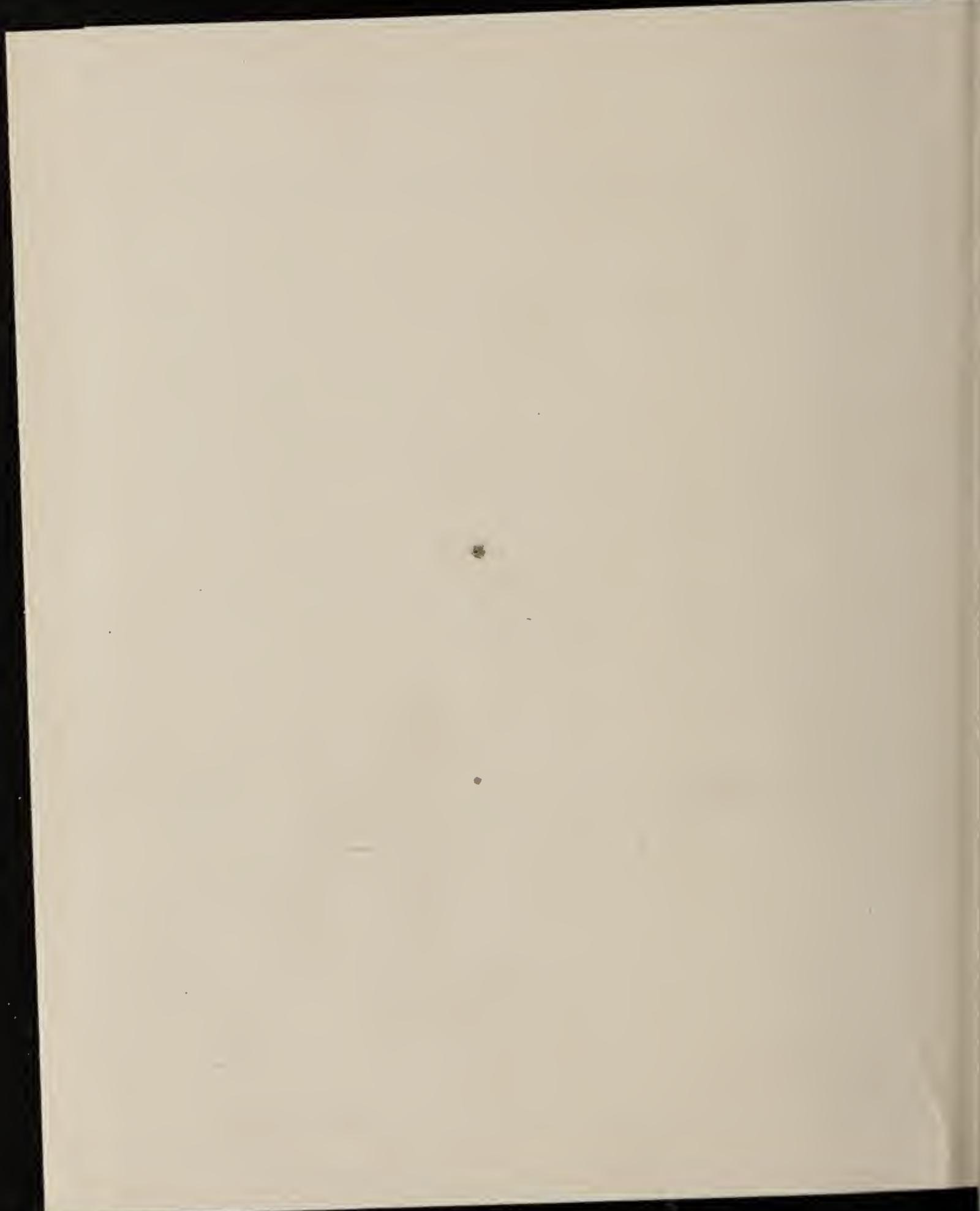
Harvard Bridge—Wood Block	0.185 miles	5,512 sq. yds.
Cambridge Bridge—Granite Block	0.161 "	4,044 "
Charles River Dam—Granite Block	0.106 "	5,469 "
Anderson Bridge—Wood Block	0.041 "	978 "

STREETS LAID OUT AND ACCEPTED APRIL 1, 1920, TO APRIL 1, 1921

LOCATION OF STREET		PLAN					
Street	From	To	Length in Feet	Width in Feet	Date of Acceptance	Made by	Date
Highland Park	Highland Ave.	Easterly	148	30	Sept. 8, 1920	Bay State Surveying Co.	June 12, 1920
Poplar Road	Lexington Ave	Wyeth Ter.	296	40	Oct. 23, 1920	Bay State Surveying Co.	Sept. 2, 1920
Length of accepted streets March 31, 1920					108.590 miles		
Accepted in 1920					.084 "		
Length of accepted streets March 31, 1921					108.674 "		
Length of unaccepted streets March 31, 1921					16.558 "		
Total mileage open for travel					125.232 "		

TABLE SHOWING RAINFALL AT STONY BROOK BASIN AT WESTON, AT HOBBS BROOK BASIN IN WALTHAM, AT CITY HALL CAMBRIDGE AND AT BAKER'S BRIDGE, LINCOLN, FOR 1920.

Day of Month	JANUARY				FEBRUARY				MARCH				APRIL				MAY				JUNE				JULY				AUGUST				SEPTEMBER				OCTOBER				NOVEMBER				Day of Month				
	Stony Brook	Hobbs Brook	City Hall	Baker's Bridge	S. B.	H. B.	C. H.	B. B.	S. B.	H. B.	C. H.	B. B.	S. B.	H. B.	C. H.	B. B.	S. B.	H. B.	C. H.	B. B.	S. B.	H. B.	C. H.	B. B.	S. B.	H. B.	C. H.	B. B.	S. B.	H. B.	C. H.	B. B.	S. B.	H. B.	C. H.	B. B.	S. B.	H. B.	C. H.	B. B.									
1																																							1										
2																																							2										
3																																							3										
4																																							4										
5																																							5										
6																																							6										
7																																							7										
8																																							8										
9	1.04	0.84	0.80	0.82																																			9										
10	0.13	0.21	0.25	0.40																																			10										
11																																							11										
12																																							12										
13	0.10	0.10	0.07	0.07																																		13											
14																																							14										
15																																							15										
16	0.07	0.08	0.06	0.06																																		16											
17	0.57	0.71	0.60	0.37																																		17											
18	0.16																																						18										
19	0.05	0.09	0.12	0.20																																		19											
20	0.13																																						20										
21																																							21										
22																																							22										
23	0.32	0.24	0.26	0.26																																		23											
24	0.77	0.60	0.65	0.30																																		24											
25	0.12	0.02	0.03	0.35	0.58	0.36	0.65	0.53	0.22	0.04	0.03	0.02																						25															
26	0.03																																						26										
27	0.12	0.11	0.10	T	0.10	0.03																															27												
28	0.18																																						28										
29																																							29										
30																																							30										
31																																							31										
Total	3.32	2.82	2.82	2.15	5.30	5.69	6.52	6.84	3.90	4.20	3.60	3.31	5.54	5.02	5.47	5.19	3.40	3.20	4.31	3.22	7.00	6.82	6.29	6.33	1.75	3.09	1.45	2.32	2.15	1.23	1.28	1.15	2.55	3.69	2.67	4.40	2.37	1.16	1.58	1.46	5.88	5.27	6.58	5.58	5.03	5.79	4.88	4.99	Total



GENERAL SEWER CONSTRUCTION

The total length of sewer conduit constructed during the year was 1,067 miles, making a total mileage in the city 163.998 miles. The length of streets newly sewered during the year has been .134 miles, making the total mileage of streets sewered with one or more conduits, 122.534 miles.

The total cost of sewer construction to date has been \$2,-722,047.76.

Sewers have been built upon streets as shown by the annexed schedule.

CATCH BASINS

Catch basins with wooden covers	250
Catch basins with sidewalk flagging	1068
Catch basins with cast iron "D" frames	937
Catch basins with miscellaneous covers	65
<hr/>	
Total number in city	2320

Twenty-three new catch basins have been built during the year at a total cost of \$2,374.80.

Sixty-two catch basins have been repaired during the year at a cost of \$1,439.38. 1,289.88 cubic yards of material have been removed from 754 catch basins during the year at a cost of \$4,639.00.

Fifteen persons have been licensed as drain layers during the year.

Permits have been granted for sewer repairs or construction as follows:

For repairs	64
For connection to sanitary sewers	55
For connection to combined sewers	76
For connection to storm sewers	20

A total number of 131 permits for connections and 64 for repairs.

CLASSIFIED SCHEDULE OF SEWERS AS BUILT TO APRIL 1, 1921

Vitrified and cement pipe	106.167
Brick	48.751
Miscellaneous materials	2.821
Wood	2.642
Cement Concrete .....	.314
Iron Pipe	3.313 Miles
<hr/>	
Total length of sewer conduit constructed to date.....	163.998

MAINTENANCE

Appropriation	\$24,045 00
Expended	24,014 91
Balance	\$30 09

Expended

Catch basin repairs	\$1,232 09
Catch basin cleaning	4,639 00
Cleaning and repairing gates	2,476 32
Cleaning sumps	278 37
Cleaning and flushing sewers	341 47
Manhole repairs	280 70
General expense	11,555 83
Sewer repairs	1,508 84
Garage and stable expense	975 93
Office	726 36
Total	\$24,014 91

CONSTRUCTION GENERAL

Appropriation	\$85,705 52
Expended	78,418 55
Balance	\$7,286 97

Expended

New catch basins	\$2,374 80
General expense	6,796 17
Whittemore Avenue Sewer	180 39
Buckingham Street Sewer	1,885 40
Lake View Avenue Sewer	
Worthington Street Sewer	5,283 62
Lexington Avenue Sewer	
Fayerweather Street Sewer	16,405 42
Willow Street Sewer	10,309 64
Albany Street Sewer	7,771 91
Lechmere Street Sewer	471 91
Sixth Street Sewer	2,521 25
Highland Avenue Sewer	6,954 79
Aberdeen Avenue Sewer	2,433 53
Saville Street Sewer	363 54
Elm Street Sewer	2,666 37
Charles River Road Sewer	670 66
Union Street Sewer	11,329 15
Total expenditures for 1920-1921.....	\$78,418 55

Revenue

Sewer Assessments	\$2,387 90
Sundry receipts (Maintenance)	
Total	\$2,387 90

METROPOLITAN SEWER TAX

Appropriation	\$136,545 79
Sinking Fund requirements	\$31,866 85
Interest account	53,399 44
Maintenance and operation	45,821 90
Maturing serial bonds	3,457 60

MOSQUITO SUPPRESSION

The work on mosquito suppression was begun April 26, 1920, and continued throughout the season until September 18, 1920, along substantially the same line as those used in previous years and with excellent results. Very few complaints were received of the presence of mosquitoes in any large numbers. The large areas of mosquito breeding land on the water front, near Fowler Street was kept drained and oiled, and all the ponds and pools in the western part of the city were kept oiled. The catch basins of the city were dosed every two weeks with fuel oil. In all 13,455 catch basins oilings were made during the season on the 2,300 catch basins in the city.

The annual appropriation for 1920 was.....	\$3,000 00
Additional appropriation	419 01
Total	\$3,419 01

EXPENDED

For Inspector and Labor	\$2,257 74
For hire of auto, team and repairs	706 00
For oil	416 00
Miscellaneous	39 27
Total	\$3,419 01

WATER WORKS

Water wasted over Stony Brook Dam as follows:

	Gallons
January, 1920	100,000,000
February, 1920	48,000,000
March, 1920	2,936,000,000
April, 1920	1,600,000,000
May, 1920	923,000,000
June, 1920	973,000,000
July, 1920	165,000,000
August, 1920	
September, 1920	
October, 1920	
November, 1920	19,000,000
December, 1920	455,000,000

The total passing the dam during the year 1920 was..... 7,399,000,000

CITY ENGINEER

Table Showing Comparison by Months of the Precipitation at Stony Brook Basin, Hobbs Brook Basin, Baker's Bridge, and Cambridge City Hall; Also the Number of Days in Which Rain Fell at City Hall in 1920.

Point of Observation	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Total
Stony Brook Basin. Monthly Precipitation	3.32	5.30	3.90	5.54	3.10	7.00	1.75	2.15	2.55	2.37	5.88	5.03	48.19
Hobbs Brook Basin. Monthly Precipitation	2.82	5.69	4.20	5.02	3.20	6.82	3.09	1.23	3.69	1.16	5.27	5.79	47.98
Baker's Bridge..... Monthly Precipitation	2.15	6.84	3.31	5.19	3.22	6.33	2.32	1.15	4.40	1.46	5.58	4.99	46.94
City Hall..... Monthly Precipitation	2.82	6.52	3.60	5.47	4.31	6.29	1.45	1.28	2.67	1.58	6.58	4.88	47.45
No. of days in which rain fell.....	10	12	9	11	9	9	5	9	7	3	8	9	101

Sewers Constructed Between April 1, 1920, and April 1, 1921

Street	From	To	Material	Size in Inches			Number of		Average Depth in Feet	Length in Feet			Cost		Time when work was	
				Combined	Storm	Sanitary	Man-holes	Lamp-holes		Combined	Storm	Sanitary	Per Foot	Total	Begun	Finished
Albany St.	E. of Erie St.	E'ly to old dead end	Concrete & Akron Pipe	36-38	8	1	40	12.1	313.6	310.0	24.79	7771.91	May 27, 1920	Sept. 21, 1920		
a eBuekingham St.	End as built 1920	near Concord Av.	Akron Pipe	10	8	.....	20	11.0	110.7	110.7	.....	1885.40	April 1, 1920	April 10, 1920
Charles River Rd.	E. of Wadsworth St.	E'ly	" "	10	8	.....	2	10.0	23.2	21.7	24.95	578.85	Nov. 12, 1920	Nov. 27, 1920	
bFayerweather Cir.	Fayerweather St.	W'ly	" "	10	8	.....	21	9.5	205.1	207.0	.....	.....	Sept. 18, 1920	Nov. 20, 1920
a-cFayerweather St.	Vassal Lane	Fayerweather Cir	" "	10	8	4	112	10.0	148.7	1482.3	9.71	16405.42	April 12, 1920	Nov. 20, 1920		
Highland Ave.	Cambridge St.	near Broadway	" "	8	2	1	70	9.6	957.8	7.26	6954.79	Oct. 7, 1920	Dec. 18, 1920	
Leehmere St.	Commercional Ave.	W'ly	" "	10	.....	.....	5	6.5	147.6	.....	6.58	971.91	July 9, 1920	July 19, 1920
dLexington Ave.	S. of Huron Ave.	S'ly.	" "	.....	8	1	38	9.6	.....	505.5	.....	5283.62	Mar. 31, 1920	Mar. 19, 1921
aUnion St.	Hampshire St.	Lineoln St.	" "	12-10	8	2	1	88	10.2	651.1	669.1	16.93	11329.15	Nov. 23, 1920	Feb. 17, 1921	
Willow St.	Cambridge St.	S'ly	" "	10	2	23	10.3	677.7	15.21	10309.64	April 29, 1920	July 21, 1920	

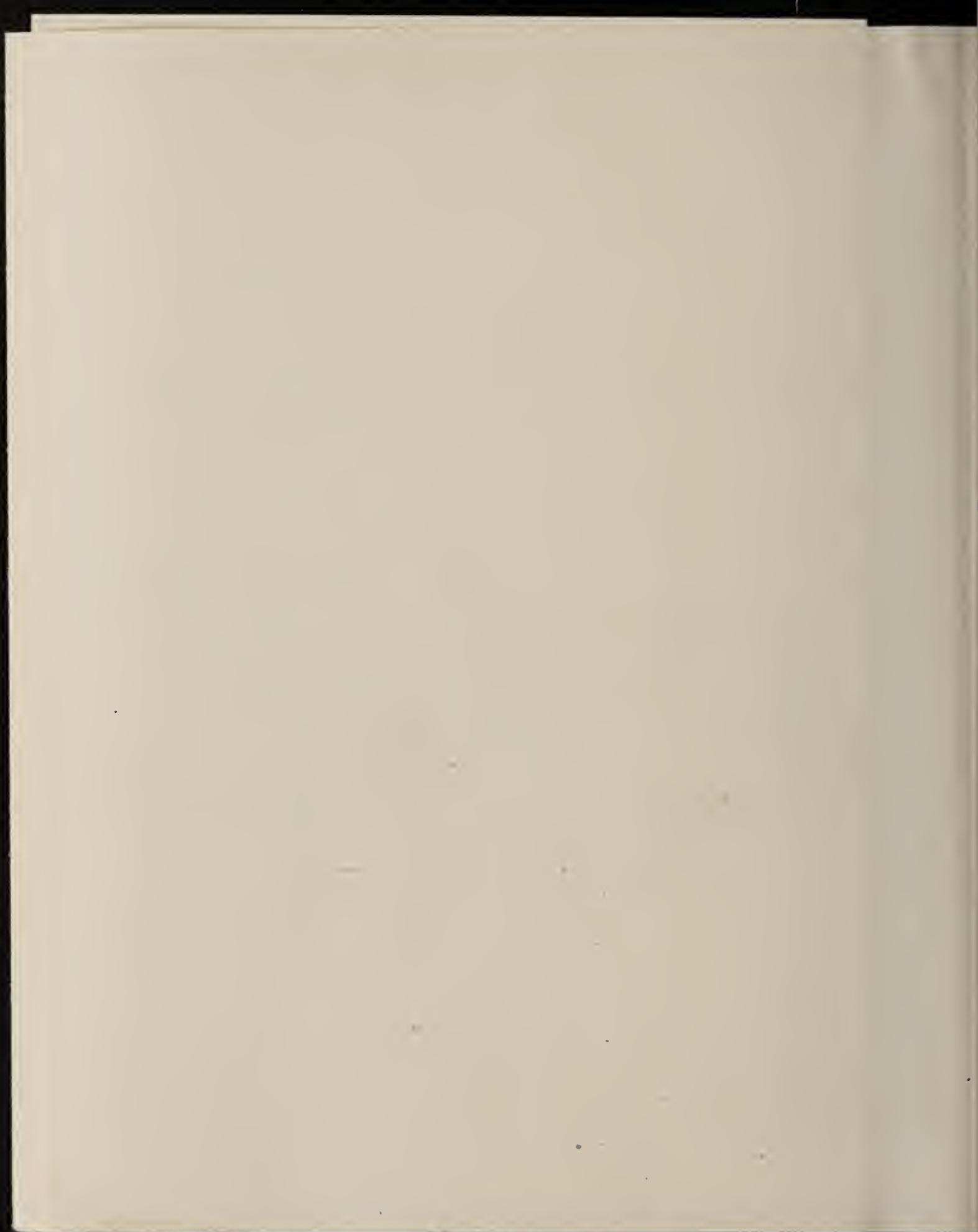
a Storm length giveu is replacement of old sewer, not figured in mileage.

b Cost inclueded in Fayerweather St. eost.

c Cost includes Fayerweather Cir. eost.

d Job not completed.

e Completion of job started previous season.



SUMMARY OF SEWERAGE STATISTICS

(In form recommended by Sanitary Section of Boston Society Civil Engineers.)

For the year ending April 1, 1921.

CAMBRIDGE, MASSACHUSETTS
General

Population by census of 1920	109,594
Total area of City	Sq. Miles 6.535
Area served by sewerage system	about 6.
Collection system for sewage only	Miles 40.150
Collection system for sewage and surface water	111.621
Collection system for surface water only	12.227
Method of disposal, discharge into ocean by the Metropolitan (State) sewer.	

COLLECTION

Mains (everything but house and catch basin connections).

	For sewage only	For and surface water	For surface water only
Lineal feet extended during the year	4941.8	0	689.5
Method of flushing		By use of hydrant hose	
Method of cleaning		By scraping and flushing	

HOUSE CONNECTIONS

By whom made	By property owners
Sizes	6-inch diameter
Number made during year	131

CATCH BASINS

Number of new ones built	23
Number cleaned	754
Average amount of material removed per catch basin (cu. ft.)	46.189
Cost of removing materials per cubic yard	\$3.595
Cost removing material per catch basin per year.....	\$6.152
Number of new M. H. built	12
Number of new L. H. built	4

DISCHARGE OF SEWAGE

Estimated population using sewer system.....	114,203
Number of buildings connected (estimated at)	

**FINANCIAL
CONSTRUCTION**

RECEIPTS	EXPENDITURES
Bonds issued	\$83,317 62 Collection works
Assessments not available for expenditures	Mains \$78,418 55
Appropriation	Balance \$7,286 97

MAINTENANCE AND OPERATION

RECEIPTS

EXPENDITURES

Appropriation	\$24,045 00	Administration	\$13,258 12
Sundries		Repairs	3,021 63
		Cleaning sewers	2,754 69
		Cleaning catch basins....	4,639 00
		Flushing sewers	341 47
		Balance	30 09
Total	\$24,045 00	Total	\$24,045 00
		Interest on bonds	
		Sinking Fund	

GENERAL

Total cost of collecting mains and total cost of work to date....\$2,722,047 76
 Bonded at date
 Value of sinking fund at date.....
 Average rate of interest on bonds 3½ and 5 per cent.
 Proportion of cost of system assessed on abutters estimated at ¾.
 Yearly assessment for maintenance, nothing.
 Method of assessing abutters and rate of assessment, based on frontage
 and area of lot within 100 feet of street.

THE ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT IS ORGANIZED AS FOLLOWS:

City Engineer

LEWIS M. HASTINGS

Principal Assistant

GEORGE DAVIS

Assistants

HENRY T. BURRAGE, Office Assistant and Draughtsman
 G. FRANK HOOKER, in charge of Street Work
 EDGAR W. DAVIS, in charge of Sewer Work

Transitman

RAY L. COOLIDGE

Rodman

EDWARD SMITH

Clerk and Stenographer

GENEVIEVE G. HANNON

Superintendent of Sewers

THOMAS P. O'NEILL

Respectfully submitted,

L. M. HASTINGS,

City Engineer.

REPORT OF THE BUILDING DEPARTMENT

February 7, 1921.

Hon. Edward W. Quinn, Mayor, Cambridge, Mass.

Dear Sir:—In accordance with the revised ordinances of this city, I transmit herewith the annual report of the Building Department for the year ending December 31, 1920.

INSPECTION OF BUILDINGS

Number of applications received and permits granted	938
Number of inspections of buildings	4,051
Number of violations	116

INSPECTION OF GAS FITTING

Number of applications received and permits granted	1,778
Number of inspections and tests	2,943
Number of violations	110

INSPECTION OF PLUMBING

Number of applications received and permits granted	432
Number of inspections and tests	1,648
Number of violations	17

INSPECTION OF ELEVATORS

Number of applications received and permits granted	25
Number of inspections and tests	480
Number of violations	110

Yours respectfully,

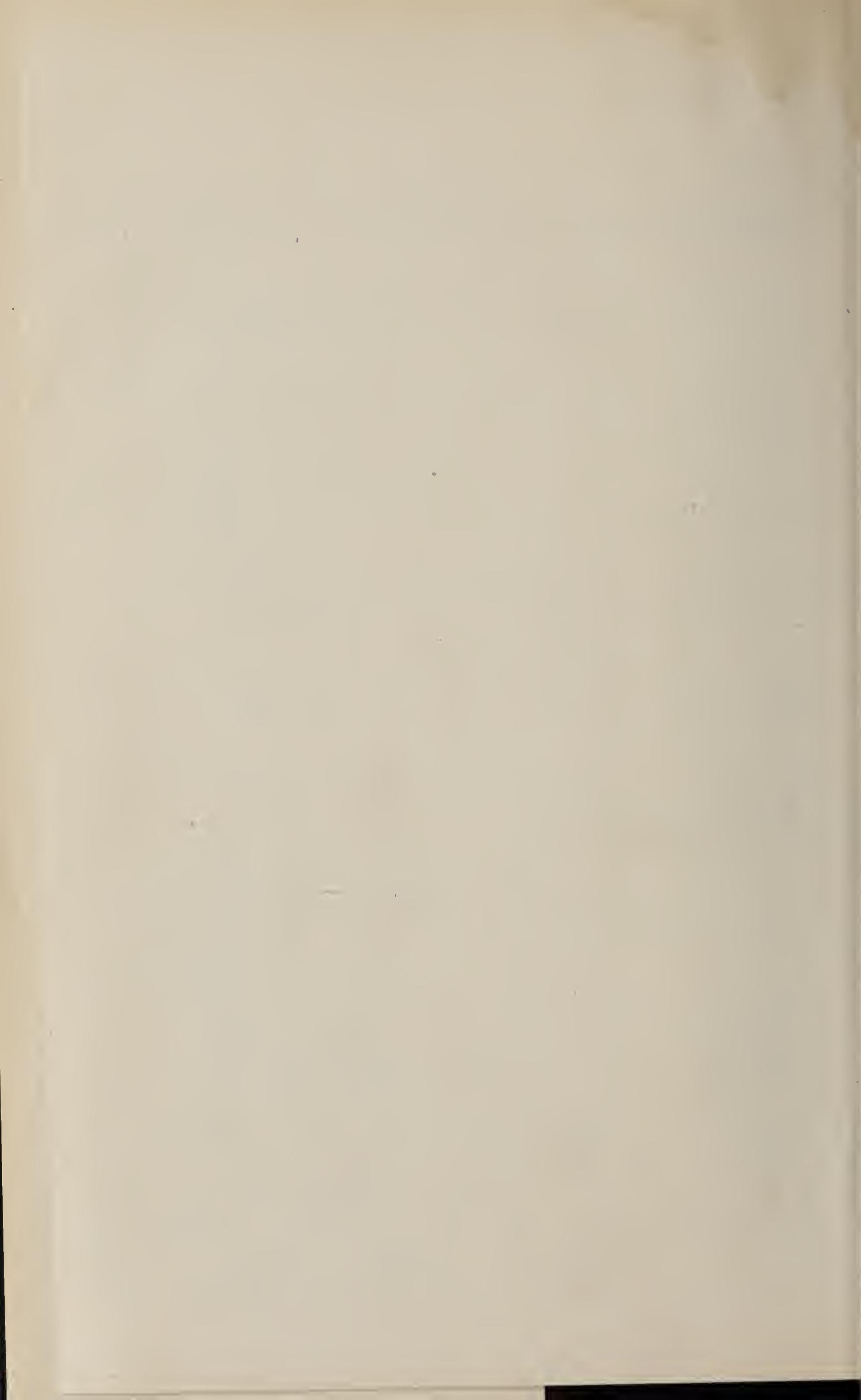
JEREMIAH F. DOWNEY,
Superintendent of Public Buildings.

BUILDING DEPARTMENT

Classification of Building Operations by Occupancy

1920	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December	Totals	Cost	
	No.	Cost	No.	Cost	No.	Cost	No.	Cost	No.	Cost	No.	Cost	No.	Cost	
Apartments	2	485			5	300,710	2	450			2	6,600			
Churches	1	500	1	1,000	7	3,515	11	15,620	13	7,250	2	3,500	6	4,010	6
Schools&Colleges	2	950	1	300							2	6,050	2	275	9
Dwellings	3	21,150	3	28,200	8	8,540	11	12,530	17	2,525	13	28,215	17	50,800	14
1 Family	1	500	1	1,000	7	3,515	11	15,620	13	7,250	2	3,500	6	4,010	6
2 Family	2	950	1	300							2	6,050	2	275	9
3 Family	3	3,437	7	73,950	12	80,025	6	3,600	12	228,406	9	275,850	18	253,900	24
Factories	1	175	5	61,245	7	12,750	26	116,940	28	124,460	19	15,840	19	18,405	20
Garages	8	8,525	7	4,580	16	19,595	8	6,635	8	40,305	2	550	5	13,310	4
Stores	3	13,600	4	70,800	3	6,800	10	76,325	8	15,125	15	603,685	4	29,200	5
Storage	3	1,700	7	3,380	12	14,119	12	15,664	16	63,978	8	12,950	9	6,328	5
Miscellaneous	2	3			9	12		10		6		4		3	
Torn Down														5	
													4		
													2		
Totals	36	50,522	39	244,053	81	446,454	98	247,764	115	482,409	83	1,536,740	87	386,428	95
													415,751	84	
													727,848	87	
													215,370	38	
													104,875		
													932		
													5,270,711		

SHOWING NUMBER AND VALUATION OF PERMITS FOR EACH CLASS OF CONSTRUCTION



BUILDING DEPARTMENT

493

Classification of Building Operations by Construction

1920	January		February		March		April		May		June		July		August		September		October		November		December		Totals			
	No.	Cost	No.	Cost	No.	Cost	No.	Cost	No.	Cost	No.	Cost	No.	Cost	No.	Cost	No.	Cost	No.	Cost	No.	Cost	No.	Cost	No.	Cost		
New Buildings:																												
1st Class	2	42,500	3	280,500	9	84,750	13	249,850	11	1,329,200	7	174,350	5	42,000	6	356,500	9	462,800	8	15,650	2	27,300	75	3,065,400				
2nd Class	1	2,500	2	79,000	8	84,300	3	59,500	9	122,300	3	108,500	9	114,250	4	139,300	2	3,300	6	152,550	4	40,000	1	30,000	52	935,500		
3rd Class	4	12,375	6	12,825	4	2,185	20	27,405	17	13,383	18	28,195	13	45,360	25	165,895	12	8,12,	13	28,325	12	15,200	7	22,125	151	381,398		
Additions & Alteration:																												
1st Class	3	1,000	2	48,000	5	11,620	7	37,045	1	550	3	10,250	2	6,850	5	15,250	12	17,000	8	29,300	10	53,125	58	229,990				
2nd Class	11	17,290	8	32,430	21	43,324	11	19,736	13	9,950	16	19,350	17	16,373	10	34,875	10	14,100	13	34,845	13	74,800	10	19,125	153	336,198		
3rd Class	15	17,357	16	29,300	31	24,525	36	19,328	51	86,376	26	41,245	35	29,245	42	15,175	39	16,726	35	2,028	36	16,595	16	6,325	378	322,225		
Torn Down	2		3		9		12		11		6		4		4		3		5		4		2		6,5			
Totals	36	50,522	39	244,055	81	446,454	98	247,764	115	482,409	83	1,536,740	87	386,428	95	412,495	84	415,751	89	727,848	87	215,370	38	104,875	932	5,270,711		

REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE SAUNDERS TEMPERANCE FUND

Cambridge, Massachusetts.

Gentlemen:

I wish at this time to submit to you this statement of the work which I have been doing as City Missionary for your approval. I have attended the Third District Court on an average of twice a week, and offered my services to the officers of said Court pertaining to my work. From time to time I have attended to matters which they have called to my attention. I have also been called upon to give assistance to some unfortunates in this City, which I have done, namely providing board and room, and also sometimes food for people who were in need. During Christmas week I received quite a few names from citizens in this City of people in need, and they were provided with Christmas dinners.

Respectfully submitted,

BERNARD J. BROGAN,
City Missionary.

REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE
DOWSE INSTITUTE FOR THE YEAR
OF 1920-1921.

To the Honorable, the City Council:

Gentlemen:—During the year 1920-21 the Trustees of the Dowse Institute co-operated with the School Committee in maintaining neighborhood centers in the schoolhouses.

Respectfully,

JOSEPH H. BEALE,
Clerk of the Trustees.

REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE BRIDGE CHARITABLE FUND

The following is the forty-third annual report relative to this fund, as prepared by the City Treasurer:

Founded by the late Levi Bridge of Cambridge, in his life-time, by a deed of trust dated August 12, 1875, and upon his death (April 15, 1876), the amount of said fund came into the hands of the city. In October, 1877, Mr. Samuel F. Bridge, a relative of the founder, gave a sum sufficient to double the amount. When the fund reached two thousand dollars, one-third of the income was to be added to the principal and two-thirds of the income was to be paid over annually to the Overseers of the Poor, to be expended for the deserving poor of Cambridge. The trustees consist of the Mayor, the President of the City Council and the Chairman of the Board of Overseers of the Poor.

As all the essential facts in relation to this fund are recited in the report of the City Treasurer, the Trustees desire only to repeat the suggestion embodied in previous reports, that other charitable persons may be disposed to add their contributions to the fund.

EDWARD W. QUINN,
JAMES T. BARRETT,
JOHN R. McCOOL,

Trustees of the Bridge Charitable Fund.

BOARD OF HEALTH

ELIE H. LAPIERRE, Chairman

JOSEPH M. WADDEN, M. D.

JEREMIAH S. SULLIVAN

Medical Inspector

*JOSEPH M. WADDEN, M. D. (Acting)

S. B. KELLEHER, M. D.

Clerk

JOHN D. CROWLEY

Secretary

MARY A. CRANE

Settlement Worker

RENA ESTABROOK

Office Assistants

AGNES M. WADDEN
GERTRUDE M. MANNING

Inspector of Provisions

JOSEPH L. JOHNSON

Inspector of Slaughtering

DAVID L. BOLGER, D. V. S.

Sanitary Inspectors

CHARLES A. LINCOLN
MICHAEL T. WALSH

FRANCIS H. NUGENT
PATRICK J. MURPHY

Plumbing and Housing Inspector

AUGUSTIN M. JOHNSON

Driver

DENNIS SULLIVAN

Bacteriologist

WALTER C. FEELEY, M. D.

Inspector of Milk and Vinegar

WILLIAM A. NOONAN, M. D.

Collector of Samples

THOMAS J. COLLINS

School Inspectors

WILLIAM H. CLANCY, M. D.

JOHN F. FAIR, M. D.

SAMUEL E. CHALFEN, M. D.

EUGENE A. McCARTHY, M. D.

WILLIAM E. FLEET, M. D.

FRANCIS J. BARNES, M. D.

JOSEPH M. WADDEN, M. D.

WILLIAM H. BURKE, M. D.

CHARLES M. HUTCHINSON, M. D.

ARTHUR MOLL, M. D.

JOHN P. NELLIGAN, M. D.

JOHN J. MURPHY, M. D.

SUMNER C. ANDREWS, M. D.

Head School Nurse

MARY C. CHURCH, R. N.

Assistant School Nurses

BEATRICE E. DOHERTY, R. N.

KATHRYN M. HURLEY, R. N.

MARGARET N. H. McGRATH

M. ETTA TIERNEY

HELEN S. DAVIS, R. N.

MINNIE K. MURPHY, R. N.

MARY A. KENNEY, R. N. (High)

MARGARET T. DINAN, R. N.

School Dentists

EMILY M. LUCK, D. M. D.

MATTHEW F. SHEA, D. M. D.

Physician to Tuberculosis Hospital

FELIX F. McGIRR, M. D.

Matron at Tuberculosis Hospital

MINNIE A. SIMPSON, R. N.

Physician to Tuberculosis Dispensary

PATRICK J. FLEMING, M. D.

Tuberculosis Nurses

MARY L. THACHER, R. N.

Infant Welfare Nurses

MARY A. MacDONALD, R. N.

Contagious Disease Nurses

BRIDGET A. HEANUE, R. N.

ANNA B. DRISCOLL, R. N.

*Resigned.

ANNA E. MAGUIRE, R. N. (Me.)

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF HEALTH

January 1, 1921.

To the Honorable, the City Council of the City of Cambridge,
Mass.:

In compliance with the General Laws, Chapter III., Section 28, the Board of Health submits herewith its Annual Report for the year ending December 31, 1920.

The year shows a slight increase in the number of deaths in the city, which may be accounted for by the number of deaths from pneumonia incident to the recurrence of influenza which reached its peak on February 10. It is also worthy of note that the stillbirths increased during the year, with twelve during the month of February.

In connection with the outbreak of influenza and pneumonia preparations were made to open an emergency hospital, if necessary, but fortunately through co-operation and co-ordination of hospitalization the existing local hospitals were able to provide for all necessary cases by restricting the admission of ordinary non-urgent surgical and medical cases.

In March the attention of the Board was called to an unusual number of diarrheal cases in which the city in general was affected. Investigation showed that of the known cases the first symptoms occurred in fifty-five per cent of the cases during the period March 13 to 18 inclusive, and seventy-three per cent of all the cases were reported during this period. The Water Department was requested immediately to have a special analysis of the water supply. The result of this examination was made known on March 20 and subsequently the Board of Health issued notice advising the boiling of water, before using for human consumption, until such time as means could be employed to properly chlorinate the water supply. Chlorination was begun within twenty-four hours. In the opinion of the Board of Health the contamination of the water was due to the sudden melting of ice and

snow on the water shed, and with the treatment of the water the diarrheal condition subsided. Fortunately there were no deaths directly traceable to this outbreak. The Water Board has, as you know, begun the installation of a permanent filtration plant at Fresh Pond.

In October, Doctor Wadden, who had assisted Doctor Peirce as Medical Inspector during the latter's absence in war service, and who acted as Medical Inspector subsequent to the resignation of Doctor Peirce, resigned to become a member of the Board of Health.

On November 1, Simon B. Kelleher, M. D., a veteran of the 26th Division, A. E. F., was permanently appointed Medical Inspector, and the Department again resumed its pre-war program.

The repeated efforts of the Board to have provision made to increase the number of nurses in the Department were materialized during the year, and three Assistant School Nurses, one additional Tuberculosis Nurse, and one additional Contagious Disease Nurse were added to the staff. Miss Driscoll, who had been on duty as Assistant School Nurse, was assigned to Contagious Disease investigation; this change released the Sanitary Inspectors, who have heretofore been carrying on contagious disease investigation, and allowed them considerably more time for their particular work of sanitary inspection. Matthew F. Shea, D.M.D., was employed for half time to assist at the Dental Clinic, this being another step along the lines of progress. Appropriation was provided also for a much needed additional stenographer in the office.

The Board desires to be noted as ever mindful of the need for financial retrenchment, and consistently aims to function its ever increasing fields of work with reasonable economy. It still feels, however, the need of additional nurses and school dentists and is much encouraged for the future by the results of the year just closed.

Attention is called to the reports of the various divisions of the Department which follow in this report.

In conclusion this opportunity is taken to express the appreciation of the Board to the Mayor and City Government, and the employees of the Department, as a whole, for their loyal co-opera-

tion in this field of work which is second to none in our community; it also expresses its sincere appreciation to the many civic organizations which have aided in protecting our public health.

Respectfully submitted,

ELIE H. LAPIERRE, Chairman.
JEREMIAH S. SULLIVAN,
HARRIE M. GARDNER, M. D.,
JOSEPH M. WADDEN, M. D.,
Board of Health.

EXPENDITURES

EXPENDED FOR SALARIES

January 1—December 31, 1920

Medical Inspector	\$2,733 35
Bacteriologist	1,152 00
Clerk	1,914 68
Office Secretary	690 00
Social Worker	1,185 03
Stenographer	969 00
Office Clerk	756 00
Office Assistant (temporary)	66.43
Inspector of Provisions	2,349 69
Sanitary Inspectors	6,057 81
Plumber	708 24
Driver	1,557 50
School Nurses	8,224 96
School Physicians	3,724 97
Infant Welfare Nurses	2,352 02
Culture Collector	163 45
Inspector of Slaughtering	1,065 00
Dispensary Physician	504 00
Tuberculosis Nurses	1,369 04
Contagious Disease Nurses	1,491 27
	\$39,034 41

EXPENDED FOR GENERAL EXPENSES

January 1—December 31, 1920

Board and care:

Diphtheria	\$4,043 50
Scarlet Fever	8,809 00
Anterior Poliomyelitis	202 50
Cerebro-Spinal Meningitis	56 92
Tuberculosis	586 21
Measles	15 00
Ophthalmia Neonatorum	6 28
Suppurative Conjunctivitis	25 00
Influenza	90 00
	\$13,834 41

Reimbursement of other cities and town and of the Commonwealth:

Diphtheria	\$161 57
Scarlet Fever	815 14
Tuberculosis	1,456 06
Gonorrhea	106 00
	\$2,538 77
Printing and Binding	\$334 68
Postage	336 06
Transportation of Persons	1,833 81
Cartage and Freight	1 99
Rent, Taxes and Water	182 82
Communication	82 56
Motor Vehicle Repairs and Care	221 32
Care of Persons	16,373 18
Fees, Service of Venires, etc.	20 34
Office Equipment	78 40
Office Supplies	1,355 20
Food and Ice	125 01
Medical, Surgical, Laboratory, Supplies	294 11

Motor Vehicle Supplies	503 08
Chemicals and Disinfectants	161 23
General Plant (Inspectors' Supplies, etc.)	61 98
School Inspection	149 43
Infant Welfare	79 74
Pensions and Annuities	154 79
	<u>\$22,349 73</u>

EXPENDED FOR TUBERCULOSIS HOSPITAL

January 1—December 31, 1920

Salaries:

Physician	\$1,200 00
Interne	576 93
Matron	1,214 48
Supervisor	465 00
Nurses	5,334 26
Cook	727 14
Assistant Cooks	814 72
Dishwashers	692 00
Laundresses	1,014 00
Maids	762 49
Scrubwomen	446 86
Scrubmen	548 14
Engineer	1,822 29
Firemen	4,811 35
Caretaker	819 00
Assistant Caretaker	455 00
	<u>\$21,703 66</u>
Printing and binding	\$11 66
Advertising and posting	1 50
Cartage and Freight	17 36
Light and Power	122 31
Insurance	82 90
Communication	110 17
Medical	7 00
General Plant (Services)	1,279 07
Office Supplies	23 52
Food and Ice	20,879 10
Fuel	8,976 96
Medical, Surgical, Laboratory Supplies	1,315 59
Laundry, Cleaning, Toilet	471 65
Agricultural Supplies	20 54
General Plant (Supplies)	1,875 93
	<u>35,195 26</u>

EXPENDED FOR INSPECTION OF MILK AND VINEGAR

January 1—December 31, 1920

Salaries:

Inspector	\$1,200 00
Collector of Samples	1,557 50
	<u>\$2,757 50</u>
Postage	12 20
Transportation of persons	48 00
Cartage and Freight	2 14
Rent, Taxes and Water	58 80
Fees, Services of Venires, etc.	12 00
Apparatus, Cable, Wire, etc.	26 95
Office Supplies	56 82

Medical, Surgical, Labortory Supplies	134 02
Laundry, Cleaning, Toilet	22 08
Motor Vehicle Supplies	753 04
	<hr/>
	\$3,883 55

EXPENDED FOR DENTAL CLINIC

January 1—December 31, 1920

Salaries:

Dentist	\$2,023 37
Assistant	669 14
	<hr/>
Office Supplies	\$2,692 51
Medical, Surgical, Laboratory Supplies	4 40
	<hr/>
	128 16
	<hr/>
	\$2,825 07

BOARD OF HEALTH RECEIPTS—JANUARY 1-DECEMBER 31, 1920

Contagious Diseases (Including all but Tuberculosis)

State	\$1,484 71
Cities and Towns	1,018 25
Individuals	1,513 60
	<hr/>
	\$4,016 56

Tuberculosis

State	4,484 13
United States Public Health Service.....	\$7,626 00
Cities and Towns	8,212 75
Individuals	2,302 10
Subsidy	10,164 75
	<hr/>
	\$32,789 73
	<hr/>
	\$36,806 29

MARY A. CRANE,
Secretary.

VITAL STATISTICS

DEATH RATE PER 1,000 LIVING FROM ALL CAUSES
POPULATION 109,944, JULY 1, 1920

1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920
15.30	13.40	13.69	13.42	13.39	13.94	14.52	17.99	13.14	15.06
16.09	14.25	14.40	14.04	14.12	14.59	14.63	20.55	12.24	14.26

The upper row gives the death rate of all deaths in Cambridge; that is, it includes the non-residents that died in the city, but excludes Cambridge residents who died outside the city. The lower row of rates includes Cambridge residents who died outside of the city, and excludes non-residents who died in Cambridge.

The figures given for the population are taken from the Federal Census of July 1, 1920. The mean annual death rate for ten years, 1911 to 1920 inclusive, is 14.38. This includes non-residents who died in the city. The mean annual death rate, excluding non-residents, but including Cambridge residents who died outside the city, is 14.91.

Table A gives causes of death by ages, in accordance with the International Classification of Causes of Deaths, of those persons who died in Cambridge, and includes non-residents.

Table B gives number of cases reported, the morbidity per 1,000 living, death rate per 1,000 living, including residents who died outside the city, and death rate per 100 cases reported of diphtheria, scarlet fever, and typhoid fever for the years 1911 to 1920 inclusive. If death rate per 1,000 living, computed from deaths in the city only, varies from that given in the table, the fact is stated in footnote.

SIMON B. KELLEHER, M. D.,
Medical Inspector.

TABLE A

CAUSES OF DEATH.

TABLE A—(Continued)

TABLE A—(Continued)

TABLE A—(Continued)

BOARD OF HEALTH

509

TABLE A—(Continued)

BOARD OF HEALTH

TABLE A—(Continued)

TABLE A—(Continued)

CAUSES OF DEATH

XIII. Violence (Continued)

- | | |
|--|--|
| Absorption of Deleterious Gases (Confl'n except'd) | |
| 168. Accidental Drowning | |
| 169. Traumatism by Fire Arms | |
| 170. Traumatism by Cutting Instruments | |
| 171. Traumatism by Fall | |
| 172. Traumatism in Mines and Quarries | |
| 173. Traumatism by Machines | |
| 174. Traumatism by Other Crushing, (Vehicles, Land-slides, Etc.) | |
| 175. Injuries by Animals | |
| 176. Starvation | |
| 177. Excessive Cold | |
| 178. Effects of Heat | |
| 179. Lightning | |
| 180. Electricity (except Lightning) | |
| 181. Homicide by Firearms | |
| 182. Homicide by Cutting Instruments | |
| 183. Homicide by Other Means | |
| 184. Fractures, cause not specified | |
| 185. Other External Violence | |
| 186. | |

XIV. Ill-Defined Diseases

- | | |
|------|---|
| 187. | Ill-defined Organic Disease..... |
| 188. | Sudden Death..... |
| 189. | Non-specified or Ill-defined Causes of Death..... |
| | Totals..... |

TABLE B.

	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920
Diphtheria	Number of cases reported.....	397	264	219	233	358	375	487	399	249
	Morbidity per 1,000 living.....	3.75	2.45	2.35	2.15	3.28	3.42	4.42	3.58	2.22
	Death-rate per 1,000 living.....	0.72	0.24	0.15	0.18	0.35	0.31	0.31	0.26	0.124
	Case death-rate, percentage....	11.06	9.85	7.31	8.58	10.61	8.80	6.98	7.268	5.62
Scarlet Fever	Number of cases reported.....	213	157	129	332	379	172	163	60	189
	Morbidity per 1,000 living.....	2.04	1.47	1.20	3.07	3.48	1.57	1.47	0.53	1.69
	Death-rate per 1,000 living.....	0.06	0.02	0.18	0.05	1.83	0.82	0.07	0.009	0.017
	Case death-rate, percentage....	2.82	1.27	1.55	1.51	5.28	5.24	4.92	1.69	1.06
Measles	Number of cases reported.....	605	1015	1085	703	871	454	1294	141.3	191
	Morbidity per 1,000 living.....	5.77	9.54	10.08	6.50	7.99	6.38	11.69	12.68	1.69
	Death-rate per 1,000 living.....	0.12	0.09	0.11	0.13	0.05	0.06	0.14	0.28	0.017
	Case death-rate, percentage....	2.15	0.99	1.11	1.99	0.57	1.54	1.24	2.19	1.05
Typhoid Fever	Number of cases reported.....	56	55	105	51	35	26	33	23	14
	Morbidity per 1,000 living.....	0.54	0.52	0.98	0.47	0.32	0.24	0.298	0.206	0.124
	Death-rate per 1,000 living.....	0.05	0.05	0.12	0.03	0.03	0.03	0.05	0.026	0.026
	Case death-rate, percentage....	8.93	9.09	12.38	5.88	8.57	7.69	15.15	13.043	21.42

The death rate, per 1,000, for those dying in Cambridge in 1920 was, for diphtheria, 0.036; scarlet fever, 0.067.

BOARD OF HEALTH

TABLE C.

	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920
Cancer.....	0.92	0.80	0.77	0.97 1.04	1.09 1.13	0.985. 1.12	1.16 1.38	1.13 1.256	0.918 1.29	1.29 1.71
Diarrheal Diseases.....	1.13	1.05	1.03	0.94 0.79	0.72 0.62	.794 .701	.713 .605	.753 .655	.445 .347	.627 .591
Whooping Cough.....	0.23	0.07	0.11	0.09 0.09	0.12 0.12	.146 .118	.063 .063	.314 .296	.115 .115	.227 .209
Death Rates per 1,000 living	0.37	0.31	0.23	0.33 0.32	0.32 0.32	.191 .191	.172 .172	.493 .493	.142 .152	.163 .163
Bronchitis.....	1.83	1.94	1.95	1.83 1.66	1.61 1.42	1.66 1.63	1.57 1.45	1.489 1.337	1.20 1.27	1.89 1.87
Pneumonia.....										
Pulmonary Tuberculosis.....	1.45	1.30	1.34	1.25 1.67	1.38 1.84	1.43 1.74	1.35 1.90	1.247 1.982	1.06 1.57	.918 1.18

In this table the upper number is that derived from the number of death of Cambridge residents who died within or without the city. Non-residents dying in Cambridge are excluded.

The lower number is derived from the actual number of deaths in the city and includes non-residents but excludes Cambridge residents who died outside of Cambridge.

TABLE D

	Week ending:	January	February	March	April	May	June
Diphtheria	3.	2	18	18	1	8.	7.
Scarlet Fever	10.	2	11	10	10.	15.	12.
Measles	17.	10	18	18	17.	22.	19.
Chicken Pox	24.	7	7	7	17.	1.	26.
Whooping Cough	31.	23	19	12	11	1.	12.
German Measles		52	46	12	19	1.	11.
Mumps		9	10	11	15	8.	7.
Typhoid Fever		39	29	17	14	0	0.
Pulmonary Tuberculosis		23	19	8	7	0	0.
Other Forms		15	15	7	6	0	0.
Tuberculosis		7	3	2	3	0	0.
Lobar Pneumonia		2	11	15	12	0	0.
Ophthalmitis		6	12	33	38	0	0.
Neonatorum		0	0	2	0	0	0.
Inflammation		0	0	1	0	0	0.
Suppurative Conjunctivitis		0	0	0	0	0	0.
Sepptic Throat		0	0	0	0	0	0.
Influenza		0	1	32	256	0	0.
Bacillary Dysentery		1	0	0	0	0	0.
Trachoma		0	0	0	0	0	0.
Malaria		0	0	0	0	0	0.
Anterior Poliomyelitis		0	0	0	0	0	0.
Totals		41	203	172	185	425	77

TABLE D—(Continued)

	Week ending:	Totals
Diphtheria	July 3...	220
Scarlet Fever	10...	278
Measles	17...	910
Chicken Pox	24...	588
Whooping Cough	31...	889
German Measles	August 7...	22
Typeboid Fever	14...	605
Mumps	21...	17
Pulmonary Tuberculosis	28...	255
Other Forms	September 4...	123
Tuberculosis	11...	27
Lobar Pneumonia	18...	113
Cerebro-Spinal Meningitis	25...	213
Ophthalmia Neonatorum	October 2...	113
Suppurative Conjunctivitis	9...	1
Sore Throat	16...	2
Influenza	23...	11763
Bacillary Dysentery	30...	1
Traehoma	November 6...	2
Malaria	13...	2
Anterior Poliomyelitis	20...	30
Totals.....	31...	5869

TABLE E.

Ward	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	T'l's.
DIPHTHERIA													
1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	1	7
2	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	1	1	6
3	3	6	2	1	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	1	17
4	0	2	2	1	1	2	1	2	2	2	1	1	17
5	4	0	0	1	0	2	2	0	1	1	0	0	11
6	2	0	4	2	1	2	0	1	2	3	4	3	24
7	4	3	3	1	2	1	2	1	0	1	1	3	22
8	2	1	1	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	12
9	5	3	1	2	1	2	0	1	0	1	5	3	24
10	3	8	4	5	4	4	0	1	2	3	6	0	40
11	7	11	2	0	1	4	2	4	0	4	4	1	40
Total	33	35	19	15	13	18	8	12	11	16	23	17	220
SCARLET FEVER													
1	0	0	0	1	6	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	10
2	1	1	1	0	0	2	0	1	0	1	0	0	7
3	1	4	6	0	5	3	1	0	1	1	0	0	22
4	3	2	7	4	2	1	0	0	0	2	2	1	24
5	1	0	0	2	1	0	1	0	0	1	5	1	12
6	9	2	3	12	6	6	0	1	1	2	4	0	46
7	4	4	4	9	4	2	1	5	0	1	1	3	38
8	0	2	2	4	4	2	0	1	0	0	1	0	16
9	5	7	1	7	8	1	1	0	0	0	2	3	35
10	2	1	3	6	8	0	0	0	1	1	4	1	27
11	3	3	1	4	2	0	5	5	0	1	9	8	41
Total	29	26	28	49	46	17	11	13	3	11	28	17	278
MEASLES													
1	1	0	1	36	94	37	8	0	0	0	3	0	180
2	1	1	4	29	30	29	3	0	0	0	0	2	99
3	4	9	20	9	17	4	3	1	0	1	2	0	70
4	2	1	11	7	12	19	10	2	0	1	5	1	71
5	2	2	6	18	19	7	8	1	4	0	0	1	68
6	1	0	7	12	33	22	6	3	0	0	0	2	86
7	2	6	3	12	6	15	13	1	0	0	0	0	22
8	4	3	4	15	17	4	1	0	1	0	0	0	49
9	5	1	12	13	5	5	5	2	1	0	0	1	50
10	14	0	2	3	3	4	1	1	0	1	0	2	31
11	63	11	3	0	10	24	8	1	0	1	1	4	126
Total	99	34	73	154	246	170	66	12	6	4	11	35	910
CHICKEN POX													
1	14	2	3	9	7	1	0	0	0	4	7	4	51
2	3	4	2	1	0	2	0	0	1	1	2	5	21
3	7	4	4	8	1	24	2	1	1	1	0	7	60
4	17	2	5	1	0	2	0	0	0	2	4	8	41
5	6	0	4	8	5	3	0	0	2	4	20	12	64
6	19	3	2	7	35	22	1	0	0	0	3	5	97
7	2	0	1	16	23	8	0	0	0	3	11	11	75
8	12	2	1	1	4	1	0	0	0	2	22	29	74
9	14	8	2	3	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	8	39
10	15	6	0	2	0	4	0	0	0	1	1	0	29
11	9	9	0	7	7	1	0	1	0	0	1	2	37
Total	118	40	24	63	83	69	3	2	4	19	72	91	588

TABLE E—Continued

Ward	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	T'ls.	
WHOOPING COUGH	1	6	2	5	11	11	5	3	4	2	10	2	0	61
	2	5	7	1	10	10	0	3	2	4	0	1	0	43
	3	16	11	4	5	7	2	2	3	6	8	0	3	67
	4	27	9	10	5	14	1	4	5	0	6	3	1	85
	5	1	4	11	8	7	6	0	1	0	5	1	3	47
	6	46	11	14	15	10	4	1	1	3	0	0	9	114
	7	27	11	32	16	14	4	3	1	2	0	3	0	113
	8	1	12	9	28	16	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	77
	9	18	6	61	12	25	12	3	9	1	0	1	3	151
	10	5	0	2	4	0	8	0	7	9	4	4	0	43
	11	33	5	19	0	3	6	6	2	2	0	3	9	88
Total	185	78	168	114	117	59	25	35	29	33	18	28	889	
GERMAN MEASLES	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
	5	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
	8	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
	9	1	2	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	8
	10	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
	11	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Total	2	2	3	5	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	22
MUMPS	1	0	0	5	3	7	8	1	0	0	0	0	0	24
	2	4	7	3	4	3	11	0	0	0	1	0	2	35
	3	12	5	4	4	2	2	0	0	1	0	2	8	40
	4	10	3	20	1	7	4	3	1	3	5	2	12	71
	5	8	0	3	2	4	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	20
	6	24	31	14	8	7	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	87
	7	59	29	25	2	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	119
	8	30	7	8	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	52
	9	45	19	12	6	10	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	96
	10	0	2	9	1	1	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	17
	11	2	3	5	6	7	11	6	2	0	0	1	1	44
Total	194	106	108	39	52	45	12	4	6	8	6	25	605	
TYPHOID FEVER	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	5
	5	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	3
	6	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2
	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	9	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3
	10	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2
	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total	3	0	3	0	1	1	3	0	3	2	1	0	17	

TABLE E—Continued

TABLE E—Continued

Ward	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	T'ls.
OPHTHALMIA NEO.													
1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2
2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	3
4	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	4
5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
6	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
7	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	6
8	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
9	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
10	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
11	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	5
Total	2	2	2	1	3	6	3	1	1	2	3	2	28
SUPPURATIVE CONJ.													
1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
5	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
6	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	3
7	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2
8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
10	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
11	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Total	1	4	0	0	0	1	1	1	3	1	0	0	12
SEPTIC S. THROAT													
1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
INFLUENZA													
1	9	47	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	59
2	13	51	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65
3	20	149	1	2	5	0	0	0	1	0	3	1	182
4	25	138	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	172
5	25	110	7	4	1	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	152
6	26	160	6	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	196
7	29	144	5	2	2	0	0	0	0	7	1	0	190
8	64	176	10	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	253
9	35	192	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	233
10	18	98	11	1	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	131
11	27	92	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	130
Total	291	1357	64	13	13	0	0	3	1	9	6	6	1763

TABLE E—Continued

Ward	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	T'ls.
BACILLARY DYS.													
1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
TRACHOMA													
1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Total	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2
MALARIA													
1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Total	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2
ANT. POLIOMYELITIS													
1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	3
5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	4
6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	2
7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	2	1	0	6
8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	5
9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	2
10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	1	0	6
Total	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	10	15	2	0	30

TABLE F

MORBIDITY DISTRIBUTION												Total						
		Under 1	1 to 2	2 to 3	3 to 4	4 to 5	5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 30	30 to 40		40 to 50	50 to 60	60 to 70	70 to 80	80 to 90	Over 90
Diphtheria	M	1	6	9	14	10	39	18	4	6	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	108
	F	..	2	8	12	13	42	15	4	7	5	4	...	...	...	...	...	112
	P	1	8	17	26	23	81	33	8	13	6	4	...	...	...	...	...	220
Scarlet Fever	M	..	3	3	11	9	30	38	11	11	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	117
	F	2	2	5	8	11	60	34	14	18	5	1	1	...	...	...	...	161
	P	2	5	8	19	20	90	72	25	29	6	1	1	...	...	...	...	278
Measles	M	20	44	58	26	63	201	20	5	8	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	448
	F	27	32	60	51	46	209	15	5	13	3	...	...	1	...	...	...	462
	P	47	76	118	77	109	410	35	10	21	6	...	...	1	...	...	...	910
Chicken Pox	M	9	23	11	26	25	159	23	5	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	287
	F	19	27	24	21	29	149	25	4	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	301
	P	28	50	35	47	54	308	48	9	7	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	588
Whooping Cough	M	45	43	40	38	51	195	16	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	431
	F	51	33	56	50	42	193	23	1	3	5	...	...	1	...	...	...	458
	P	96	76	96	88	93	388	39	3	3	6	...	...	1	...	...	...	889
German Measles	M	...	...	...	2	1	7	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13
	F	...	...	1	1	1	1	2	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9
	P	...	...	1	3	2	8	3	2	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	22
Mumps	M	6	1	6	9	18	204	49	12	17	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	332
	F	2	4	5	6	13	162	51	9	11	7	3	...	...	...	...	...	273
	P	8	5	11	15	31	366	100	21	28	17	3	...	...	...	...	...	605
Typhoid Fever	M	...	...	...	...	...	2	3	1	1	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	11
	F	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	6
	P	...	...	...	...	...	3	4	1	2	6	1	...	...	...	...	...	17
Pulmonary Tuberculosis	M	2	..	..	1	..	2	3	8	37	33	19	6	5	...	...	...	116
	F	3	1	1	..	1	1	6	8	40	17	11	7	1	...	...	...	97
	P	5	1	1	1	1	3	9	16	77	50	30	13	6	...	...	...	213
Other Forms Tuberculosis	M	2	2	1	..	..	2	1	1	1	3	2	...	...	...	...	...	15
	F	2	..	..	2	3	2	..	2	..	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	12
	P	4	2	1	2	3	4	1	3	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	27

TABLE F—(Continued)

MORBIDITY DISTRIBUTION			Under 1													Total		
			1 to 2	2 to 3	3 to 4	4 to 5	5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 30	30 to 40	40 to 50	50 to 60	60 to 70	70 to 80	80 to 90		
Lobar Pneumonia	M	6	7	3	3	5	16	6	12	27	22	11	10	9	6	1	144	
	F	1	2	4	4	3	9	7	5	20	18	8	12	7	8	2	111	
	P	7	9	7	7	8	25	13	17	47	40	19	22	16	14	3	1	255
Cerebral Spinal Meningitis	M	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	4
	F	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
	P	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	6
Oph. Neonatorum	M	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20
	F	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8
	P	28	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	28
Suppurative Conjunctivitis	M	3	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6
	F	5	...	1	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6
	P	8	...	1	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12
Septic Sore Throat	M	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	F	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
	P	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1
Influenza	M	15	21	23	19	15	80	40	82	251	198	68	35	17	9	2	1	876
	F	10	13	16	16	15	54	44	47	296	198	98	44	29	5	2	...	887
	P	25	34	39	35	30	134	84	129	547	396	166	79	46	14	4	1	1763
Bacillary Dysentery	M	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
	F	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
	P	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Trachoma	M	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
	F	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
	P	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
Malaria	M	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
	F	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
	P	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
Anterior Poliomylitis	M	3	6	2	3	...	2	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	19
	F	1	1	2	1	1	3	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	11
	P	4	7	4	4	1	5	2	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	30

DISEASES DANGEROUS TO THE PUBLIC HEALTH

The year 1920 shows an increase in the death rate of these diseases. It is very, very hard for me to comment upon this, as I have only served as Medical Inspector for the last two months of the year, November and December. Whatever comments made are from my observation of the statistics, rather than from actual experience of being on the ground.

The increased number of deaths from Broncho-Pneumonia and Lobar-Pneumonia has its influence in the death rate.

TYPHOID FEVER

While there were three more cases reported this year, with one more death than the previous year, Cambridge still has a very low Typhoid rate. With more education of the people to become inoculated against Typhoid, this disease can be entirely erad-

DIPHTHERIA

There were fewer cases reported than the previous year, but there was an increase in the number of deaths. Eight children under 10 years of age died in Cambridge, and eleven children under 10 years of age, residents of Cambridge, died outside of the city.

SCARLET FEVER

Scarlet Fever shows a marked increase in the number of cases reported, and an increase of one in deaths. Of the total of eight deaths, seven died in Cambridge, and only one died outside of the city.

TUBERCULOSIS

It is gratifying to see each year a dropping off in the number of deaths from Tuberculosis. This year is no exception. Deaths from Pulmonary Tuberculosis dropped from 176 the previous year to 130 this year. As shown in Table C—the year 1920 shows the unusually low Cambridge resident death rate of .918 per 1,000 living; Table E shows the morbidity reported by month and by ward; Table F shows the morbidity by age and sex, which is worthy of note.

SIMON B. KELLEHER, M. D.,
Medical Inspector.

BACTERIOLOGICAL LABORATORY

The following report of the work done in your Bacteriological Laboratory for the year 1920, is respectfully submitted:

DIPHTHERIA

	POSITIVE		NEGATIVE		No Growth	Totals
	Diagnosis	Release	Diagnosis	Release		
January	13	5	139	43	5	205
February	8	4	89	43	2	146
March	7		61	23	3	94
April	10	3	57	23	1	94
May	10	2	103	13	1	129
June	11	22	33	29	6	101
July	4		35	10	1	50
August	3	4	30	24	1	62
September	7	26	10	8		51
October	7		53	25	3	88
November	13	1	121	17	1	153
December	5	2	78	21	2	108
Totals	98	69	809	279	26	1281

	TUBERCULOSIS			TYPHOID			Other Examinations	Totals		
	Positive	Negative		Positive	Negative					
		Negative	Total		Negative	Total				
January	28	85	113		9	9	1	123		
February	15	51	66		5	5	1	72		
March	23	58	81	2	4	6	3	90		
April	15	47	62		4	4	3	69		
May	14	66	80		5	5	1	86		
June	19	45	64	2	6	8		72		
July	7	34	41	1	11	12	4	57		
August	17	37	54		12	12	1	67		
September	14	51	65	2	10	12		77		
October	21	43	64		16	16	1	81		
November	11	38	49	1	10	11	1	61		
December	15	46	61		4	4	3	68		
Totals	199	601	800	8	96	104	19	923		

The total number of examinations for the year was 2204.

INSPECTION OF MILK AND VINEGAR

I respectfully submit the following report from the Division of Inspection of Milk and Vinegar for the year 1920:

The number of samples collected and examined was as follows:

Number of samples from wagons	1916
Number of samples from stores	749
Number of samples brought in by milkmen and by citizens.....	60
Number of samples examined bacteriologically	855

Total milk samples	3580
Number of vinegar samples	97
Number of butter samples	180
Number of cream samples	62
Number of ice cream samples	24

Total samples other than milk	363

Total of all samples	3943

The average quality of milk for the last five years was:

	1920	1919	1918	1917	1916
Milk Solids	12.31	12.28	12.21	12.33	12.51
Milk Fat	3.62	3.60	3.75	3.63	3.62

These results show that the quality of the milk is substantially above the minimum requirements of 12.00 per cent milk solids, and 3.35 per cent milk fat. The change from year to year has been negligible. The average fat content of milk from stores was 3.59 per cent, and from wagons was 3.64 per cent.

In 142 cases, there were sent out notices of the failure of the milk to conform to the statute requirements.

Licenses for the sale of milk were issued to 58 wagon operators, and to 543 storekeepers. The number of storekeepers, which decreased materially during the war, has now increased to practically a pre-war basis.

During the year 1920, the situation, with regard to the supply of milk bottles, was for a considerable period quite serious. This was at the time of the so-called "outlaw" strike of railroad switchmen, which, in conjunction with other factors, created such a tie-up of transportation that an embargo was placed upon freight, by the railroads. Under the embargo, milk bottles were not accepted for forwarding, and such as were in transit were held up. When one considers that the life of a milk bottle is short, and that the entire supply of bottle equipment must, because of loss by breakage and inability to collect empties, be replaced every few weeks, the menace of the above mentioned em-

bargo to the system of distribution of milk by bottle is apparent. Quick action by all Health Officials in bringing pressure to bear on the proper railroad Executives resulted in such a modification of the embargo, when the seriousness of the matter was recognized, as to avert the threatened disaster.

The results of the examination of milk for bacteria were as follows:

Bacteria per cubic centimeter:

100,000 and less	456 = 59.0 per cent.
Over 100,000 and less than 500,000.....	184 = 23.9 per cent.
Over 500,000	132 = 17.1 per cent.

The increase in the percentage of samples having 100,000 and less bacteria per cubic centimeter is noteworthy and represents distinct progress.

The rules for the production and distribution of milk of low bacterial content are simple and with continued and increased co-operation by all engaged in the handling of milk, we can hope for still further improvement. Unclean utensils and failure to ice, produce milk of high bacterial content.

ICE CREAM

Twenty-four samples were examined and no violations of the law, of a content of not less than 7.0 per cent of milk fat, were found.

VINEGAR

All the samples examined conformed to the statute requirement of not less than 4.0 grams of absolute acetic acid to 100 cubic centimeters of vinegar. Vinegar, almost without exception, as made, has an acetic acid content much greater than the above standard. It is practically all diluted with water to a resultant content of 4.0 grams of absolute acetic acid to the 100 cubic centimeters of vinegar, before distribution to the retailer.

BUTTER AND OLEOMARGARINE

All the butter and oleomargarine samples examined were passed as not adulterated. The number of dealers in oleomargarine continues high and 85 licenses for the sale of it were issued.

It is felt that attention should be directed to the fact that a pernicious influence is always at work, in the state legislature, trying to so modify health laws as to permit the adulteration of

food products, and thereby obtain increased profits for the manufacturers and the retailers, at the expense of the consumer. Under Chapter 208, Section 3, Revised Laws of 1917, the State Department of Health was given power to make such regulations of food products, as might be not inconsistent with the Federal regulations. Acting under this power, the State Department of Health did adopt important regulations, identical with the Federal regulations providing standards for the fat content of butter and of cheese, and for other food products, in which matters the laws were deficient. In the general laws, effective January 1, 1921, this joker was inserted: "the following ten sections shall not apply to milk, butter, vinegar, sausages—". One of the "following ten sections" is that section from which the State Department of Health derives its power to make the above-mentioned important regulations of the fat content of butter. The result is, effective January 1, 1921, to wipe out the means of preventing the adulteration of butter by adding water. Through an oversight on the part of the framers of the joker, although there is no doubt as to their intent, the word cheese was left out, so that the regulation of the fat content of cheese is still effective. The Federal regulation for butter is not less than 82.5 per cent of butter fat. Under the condition of no Massachusetts standard for the fat content of butter, this state will become a dump for butter adulterated with water. With present prices for butter, the gain to the manufacturer and the loss to the consumer, under this lack of protection by the law, is evident.

WILLIAM A. NOONAN, M. D.,
Inspector of Milk and Vinegar.

REPORT OF CAMBRIDGE TUBERCULOSIS HOSPITAL FOR YEAR 1920

I respectfully submit the following report of the work done at the Cambridge Tuberculosis Hospital during the year 1920.

On January 1, 1920, there remained in the hospital from the previous year 58 cases. During the present year we admitted 164 cases, and re-admitted 19 cases, making a total of 241 cases treated during the present year.

RESIDENTS

Of the 58 patients remaining from the previous year, 29 were patients from 1919; 12 from 1918; 2 of 1917; 4 of 1916; 3 of 1915; 3 of 1914; 2 of 1913; 2 of 1911; and 1 of 1910.

1910. A case of advanced phthisis who is still resident.

1911. Two; both advanced; one gradually failed and died; the second improved and was discharged to work around the hospital.

1913. Two; both advanced; one improved and was discharged to Westfield; the second is still a resident.

1914. Three; all cases of chronic phthisis, who gradually failed and died.

1915. Three; all cases of chronic phthisis; one gradually failed and died; one left much improved, and the third is still resident.

1916. Four; all chronic phthisis; one gradually failed and died; one left improved, and two are still resident.

1917. Two; both chronic phthisis, and are still resident.

1918. Twelve; all chronic phthisis; three gradually failed and died; two left unimproved; one discharged to the Holy Ghost Hospital, and six are still resident.

1919. Twenty-nine; all chronic phthisis; twelve gradually failed and died; two left unimproved; nine left improved; one was discharged to work in the hospital; one was discharged to the Psychopathic; one was discharged to the Channing Home; one to Leominster, and three are still resident.

RE ADMISSIONS

Nineteen cases were re-admitted this year, as against thirty-four cases last year. One was a patient of 1912; three of 1916; two of 1917; three of 1918; five of 1919, and five of 1920.

Incipient. Three; these were patients who had been at the hospital before, improved and gone to work; they had broken down slightly in health, and returned.

Moderately advanced. Four.

Advanced. Twelve. Total, nineteen. Six cases died; two left unimproved; two left improved; one was transferred to Tewksbury, and eight are still resident.

NEW CASES

During the year we admitted 164 new cases as against 145 cases last year.

STAGES. Forty patients were admitted as incipient cases, six as moderately advanced, and one hundred eleven as advanced cases. There is one baby here, and five patients did not stay long enough to have their history taken. One case of acute miliary tuberculosis.

SEX. One hundred eighteen males and forty-one females were admitted as against eighty-four males and sixty-one females in the year 1919. Five cases were without any history.

Age.....	5-10	10-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70
	1	13	65	44	23	7	2

Eight months, 1; 5 without any history.

The highest percentage being between twenty and thirty.

SOCIAL STATUS. Seventy-one were married; eighty-two were single, and six were widowed. Five were without histories.

NATIVITY. Eighty-nine were foreign; seventy-seven were born in the United States; forty-eight in Massachusetts, and twenty-seven in Cambridge.

NATIONALITY. The majority of the patients were Americans.

82 American	7 Polish	1 Welsh
21 Canadian	3 Greek	1 German
14 Italian	2 Swedish	1 Portuguese
14 Irish	1 Scotch	1 Russian Pole
10 Russian	1 Armenian	

Five cases were without any history.

OCCUPATION.

Housewives	28	Tailor	2	General work	1
Laborers	17	Hospital workers....	2	Laymen	1
Rubberworkers	14	Firemen	2	Laundry	1
Students	11	Waitresses	2	Ice worker	1
Machinists	7	Piano workers	2	Butcher	1
Teamsters	7	Porters	2	Horseshoer	1
Carpenters	6	Candymakers	2	Brush factory	1
Railroadmen	5	Clown	1	Janitor	1
Longshoremen	3	Farmers	2	Coremaker	1
Insurance	3	Typesetter	1	Newspaper	1
Shippers	3	Cooper	1	Storekeeper	1
Slaughterhouse	2	Draftsmen	1	Night watchman ...	1
Gasfitters	2	Steam engineer	1	Wool worker	1
Bookkeepers	2	Army	1	Wood worker	1
Bakers	2	Actor	1	1 baby.	
Cook	2	Steamfitter	15	were without history.	
		Manager	1		

SOURCE. Twenty-five gave histories of one or more cases in immediate family. Five gave history of contact in some way or other. In the remaining one hundred thirty-four cases no source of contagion could be established.

AVERAGE HIGHEST AND LOWEST NUMBER OF PATIENTS EACH MONTH

1920	Aver.	High	Low	1920	Aver.	High	Low
January	73	90	58	July	43	46	41
February	83	86	77	August	48	51	42
March	80	88	87	September	48	51	47
April	71	77	63	October	50	51	48
May	57	63	53	November	50	52	48
June	52	55	47	December	50	56	48

CLINICAL FORMS

	Cases
Chronic Pulmonary Tuberculosis	117
Acute Pneumonic Phthisis	40
Miliary Tuberculosis	1
Tubercular Spine	2
Tubercular Enteritis	8
Tubercular Meningitis	3

COMPLICATIONS

Hemorrhages. Sixty cases had one or more hemorrhages. One death occurred from hemorrhage.

Diarrhoea. Eight cases had tubercular enteritis.

Meningitis. Three cases of tubercular meningitis.

Laryngitis. Twenty cases had tubercular laryngitis.

Other forms. Severe stomatitis of tongue, 1; acute pneumo thorax, 1; Oedema of entire body, 1; retention and incontinence of feces and urine, 1; rheumatic fever, 1; wound in perineum, 1; tubercular elbow and knee, 1; fecal fistula as a result of appendix operation, 1; tubercular kidney and perinephritic abscess, 1.

SPUTA

Sputa. Eighty-six were positive; sixty negative; twelve did not stay long enough to have their sputa taken. There were five cases without any history and one baby.

RESULTS

Mortality. Fifty-four cases were discharged dead.

Improved. Thirty-eight cases were discharged improved.

Unimproved. Eight were discharged unimproved.

Transferred. Three cases were sent to Parker Hill; two were sent to Arlington; two were sent to the Psychopathic; one was sent to Tewksbury; and one to a hospital in Worcester.

Resident. Fifty-five cases remained in the hospital December 31, 1920, as against fifty-eight cases December 31, 1919.

FELIX McGIRR, M. D.,

Physician.

DISPENSARY FOR TUBERCULOSIS

I respectfully submit the annual report of the Dispensary for Tuberculosis for the year 1920.

The total number of patients reporting for examination was 288. Of this total the new cases numbered 153. Males 86, females 67. The youngest patient examined was 5 months old, the oldest 71 years.

The following tabulation shows the ages in decades:

Under 10 years of age	46
Between 10 and 20 years	50
" 20 " 30 "	20
" 30 " 40 "	22
" 40 " 50 "	7
" 50 " 60 "	6
" 70 " 75 "	2
 Total	 153

The following shows the diagnosis of the new cases:

Positive cases	21
Arrested cases	3
Suspicious cases	17
Negative cases	101
Deferred cases	9

All the above cases referred to the pulmonary type of Tuberculosis. There was one case of Tuberculosis of the tongue, and one Tubercular hip.

The ages of the positive cases were as follows:

11, 17, 18, 24, 27, 30, 31, 31, 32, 34, 34, 35, 37, 38, 39, 40, 46, 46, 46, 49, 50, 53

The above summary is the 5th annual report of the Dispensary for Tuberculosis. It shows an increase of 54 in the number of physical examinations over any previous report. There was also a gain of 3 patients (new) over any previous year. The Clinic made very satisfactory progress during the year 1920 as will be seen from the above table. The readjustment of affairs in general since the war has been felt in our work to some extent. There was a greater desire manifested for physical examinations and more interest apparently taken in matters pertaining to Public Health. There is, however, a great need for wider publicity throughout the city in order that everyone may become familiar with the Clinic and the purpose of its existence. In November a second nurse was added to our staff; she will aid materially in the work of "Scout" duty, which was too great a task to be undertaken by one nurse in

such a scattered city as Cambridge. I believe that local physicians are not thoroughly acquainted, as yet, with the Clinic, and more co-operation on their part, would undoubtedly help the cause tremendously. Physicians, social workers, or any persons interested in our having any knowledge of a suspicious case, are urged to refer such case to the Tuberculosis Clinic, where prompt attention will be given same and formal report made if requested. The office is opened daily between 8-9 A. M., in charge of the nurses, who may be communicated with at that time. Examinations are made as heretofore, on Tuesdays and Saturdays, between 10-12 o'clock A. M. and Thursday evenings between 7.30 and 9 o'clock.

PATRICK J. FLEMING, M. D.,

Dispensary Physician.

REPORT OF TUBERCULOSIS NURSES

The Tuberculosis Nurses herewith submit the report for the year ending December 31, 1920.

The office and clerical work of the Tuberculosis Dispensary has greatly increased during the past year, leaving less time for the outside work and with the new patients being constantly added and old patients still remaining on the lists the field work becomes greater also.

During the last year it has involved on the Dispensary to call upon the doctors on each new case reported and to arrange the preparatory details for the admission to the Tuberculosis Hospital for such patients as may decide to go, which has been done in previous years by the Social Worker of the Department.

In February the Tuberculosis nurse was sent into the Public Schools for a week or so, doing school nurse duty during the second influenza outbreak, consequently discarding the Tuberculosis work for the time, except maintenance of the clinics at the Dispensary.

On August 16 a much needed additional nurse, Margery Manning, R. N., was assigned to this work, and after a short period she resigned, and was succeeded by Helen C. Cummings, R. N., on November 15.

Thanks are tendered to the Welfare Organizations, most especially the Cambridge Welfare Union, for their ever ready response to the call for aid in behalf of the patients who need necessary clothing before entering the Tuberculosis Hospital.

Home calls:

Original visits	176
Subsequent visits	957
Total	1133

Cases under supervision at home—(more or less inadequate), 578.

Respectfully submitted,

MARY L. THACHER, R. N.,
HELEN C. CUMMINGS, R. N.,

Tuberculosis Nurses.

REPORT OF CONTAGIOUS DISEASE FIELD NURSES

The report of the Public Health Nurses assigned to Contagious Disease Investigation and control of reported cases and their contacts, is submitted for the year 1920.

Consistent with the procedure begun during the summer of 1919, the nurses visit the addresses of which communicable diseases have been reported, to investigate the source of infection, to reasonably restrict those who have been in contact with the infected person during the period of incubation, and to see that isolation, and proper precautions to safeguard the health of the immediate family, and the public at large, are maintained. The heads of families have been instructed regarding the requirements of the Board of Health relative to the various diseases.

In the fall Anna E. Maguire, a World War Veteran Army Nurse, was appointed as an associate to Anna B. Driscoll, R. N., who has been assigned to this work since the summer of 1919.

The following is a detailed report of the cases investigated, with number of visits made:

Number of calls	5,044
Septic Sore Throat	1
Diphtheria	213
Scarlet Fever	264
Mumps	505
Whooping Cough	552
Chicken Pox	473
Measles	756
German Measles	8
Infantile Paralysis	40
Influenza	9
Typhoid Fever	5
Trachoma	1
Suppurative Conjunctivitis	1
Epidemic Cerebro Spinal Meningitis	1
Gonorrhea	3
Syphilis	1
Malaria	1

ANNA B. DRISCOLL, R. N.,

ANNA E. MAGUIRE, R. N. (Me.)

REPORT OF INFANT WELFARE NURSES

We respectfully submit the following report of this division for the year ending December 31, 1920.

Birth registration has been taken for the basis of visiting infants. With few exceptions every baby registered in Cambridge is visited by the nurses and kept under their supervision until one year of age, subject, of course, to non-interference with the attending physician, if any. Mothers are taught the general care of their babies and are given instructions in preparing formulas. Special attention is given to bottle fed babies. Every Ophthalmia Neonatorum or Suppurative Conjunctivitis case, reported to the Board of Health is visited by the nurses to ascertain if proper treatment and care are being given, and the attending physician's orders carried out, or to see that proper hospital care is provided for babies not receiving the necessary attention at home, thus minimizing the possibility of blindness. Many babies have been referred to this division for follow-up work after their discharge from various hospitals and dispensaries in this immediate vicinity.

As has been the custom for years past, the Neighborhood House Health Centre through the Cambridge Visiting Nurse Association has provided a nurse in the district, comprising Ward 4, to co-operate with the Board of Health.

The Board of Health maintains four permanent weekly clinics at the following places:

Community House, 17 Fifth Street (E. Cambridge).

Sleeper School (North Cambridge).

Cambridge Field Shelter, Willow Street (Ward 3).

Riverside House, Ballard Place, off Putnam Avenue (Ward 7).

Arrangements have been made to hold clinics in the Haggerty School, Mt. Auburn District, beginning January 3, 1921.

The greatest number of babies who die are seldom seen by the nurses, as many of their births are not reported until too late for aid from this Division. Proper and prompt registration of births would be a very great asset to Infant Welfare Work.

The following table shows the infant mortality under one year of age per thousand recorded live births:

(Inasmuch as the birth registration is not complete when this table is compiled, the rate is necessarily higher than when the complete registration data is available.)

INFANT MORTALITY UNDER ONE (1) YEAR OF AGE

	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920
Number of deaths	340	294	275	244	243	243	205	303	205	272
Rate	116.0	100.1	89.6	78.4	78.5	77.9	62.7	92.4	62.9	81.73

The following is a report of clinics for the year:

	Clinics	New Cases	Total Attend.
Riverside	48	135	776
Sleeper School	52	114	837
Community House	51	114	769
Cambridge Shelter	48	150	780
<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
Totals	199	503	3,182
Average attendance, 16.			

Births reported transmitted by City Clerk	3,437
Number of babies on visiting list January 1, 1920	1,660
Number of new babies added during the year	1,148
Total babies on visiting list for year	2,808
Home visits made during the year	6,167
Number of cases discharged (total)	1,812
Number on visiting list who died	53
Number sent to hospitals	27
Number over one year discharged	1,014
Number not needing supervision	573
Number moved away	145
Total number of babies on visiting list January 1, 1921.....	996
Total deaths during the year (under one year)	272
Total deaths during the first month	67
Total deaths during the first 24 hours	49
Number of still births	109
Number of cases of Ophthalmia Neonatorum reported	28
Number of cases of Suppurative Conjunctivitis reported.....	27

The following is a list of cases seen by nurses during the year:

Normal cases	2,499
Feedings	670
Bronchitis	58
Broncho Pneumonia	29
Premature	29
Pertussis	56
Suppurative Conjunctivitis	27
Ophthalmia Neonatorum	28
Conjunctivitis not reportable	45
Infected Umbilicus	24
Umbil Hernia	44
Inguinal Hernia	5
Eczema and Skin Eruptions	101
Impetigo	48
Enlarged Thymus	1
Varicella	18
Influenza	1
Diarrhea	44
Under weight	96
Poor Care	143
Thrush	20

Rickets	24
Malnutrition	17
Scabies	2
Cardiac	15
Mastoid	3
Otitis Media	7
Gastro Enteritis	8
Malformation	5
Cases not diagnosed	10

The nurses are very grateful to private individuals and to all the various social agencies, especially the Community House personnel, for their co-operation and material aid given us in our work. Also to the School Department personnel for co-operation at Public Schools used for clinics. The department is grateful to Doctors Samuel Chalfen, Walter C. Feeley, Mary T. Mernin, Samuel A. Clement, and Morgan Hanlon, for their gratuitous services at the clinics.

Respectfully submitted,

MARY A. MACDONALD, R. N.,
BRIDGET A. HEANUE, R. N.

TO THE CAMBRIDGE BOARD OF HEALTH

SUMMARY OF INFANT WELFARE WORK IN WARD IV FOR THE YEAR 1920

Babies on visiting list January 1, 1920.....	269
New cases admitted	367
	<hr/>
	636

	Jan.	Feb.	March	April	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Totals
New Babies.....	38	20	82	31	15	23	0	8	68	27	36	19	367
Breast-Fed	28	17	62	25	14	21	1	8	47	18	28	15	283
Bottle-Fed	3	2	13	5	1	1			9	6	2	4	46
Breast and Bottle-Fed	6	1	7	1		1			4		6		26
General Diet	1								8	3			12
Cases Closed	3	45	4	74	1	23	7	3	0	1	1	1	163
Discharged		39		73		16	6				1		134
Transferred		1		1		1	7				1		1
Moved from City ..		3		1							1		13
Died	3	2	3	1		1	3			1	1		15

Babies on visiting list January 1, 1921.....

	Jan.	Feb.	March	April	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Totals
Birth Returns Received	29	29	48	38	20	24	45	27	80	40	24	17	421
Cases of Oph. Neon...											1		1
Cases of Supperative													
Conjunctivitis													
Number of Home Visits	366	227	479	418	466	478	112	368	267	370	311	322	4184

Respectfully submitted,

MIRIAM BENEDICT, R. N.

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL NURSE

The work of the School Nurses is being carried on as in former years, under the direction of the Board of Health and in co-operation with the School Department.

The three nurses supplied by the Red Cross finished their work September first. These three nurses having but one or two schools to look after, demonstrated what can be done by giving each nurse less territory to cover.

The Parents Association of the Agassiz, Lowell and Harvard districts, assisted by the Visiting Nurses Association, supplied a nurse to do the work in these schools until the closing of school in June.

In September three nurses were added to the staff, making eight nurses doing school work. The city was divided into seven districts and one nurse assigned to the High Schools giving her entire time at the schools.

During the month of February because of the fear of a recurrence of influenza, the Board of Health assigned the four nurses doing contagion, infant welfare and Tuberculosis work, to the schools. A nurse or school physician was in the school at 8.30 A. M. each day and all children were examined. All children with red throats or a question of any sickness at home were excluded until the case was investigated by a nurse.

A course in home nursing was given in the afternoon, to 250 teachers by four of the nurses. These classes were held at the Agassiz, Merrill, Thorndike and High Schools.

In June the school nurses took over the work of assisting the Medical Inspector in the examination of children applying for work certificates, between the ages of 14 and 16 years. A card record is kept of each child; all defects recorded for future reference. This work is carried on the same as the school work in co-operation with the School Department.

The summer Open Air School was again held at the Haggerty Building. Two nurses were in constant attendance, one taking the children to the clinics while the other stayed at the school. Every child was weighed and measured each week, and a record sent home to parents. Health talks were given to all. Little Mothers' Club was formed; also first aid class for the boys. The 200 pupils attend-

ing were given treatment and all defects which could be, were corrected.

With a full time dentist and one on part time more work could be done for the teeth of the school children. Friday and Saturday were set apart for the seven parochial schools. This amounted to about 30 per cent. of the appointments.

During the summer months three of the school nurses were put on special survey work on all reported cases of tuberculosis.

REPORT FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1920

BOARD OF HEALTH NURSES

Home Calls

Tonsils defective	373	Otthopedic defects	37
Tonsils and adenoids	1048	Faulty posture	13
Adenoids	29	Curvatures	7
Asthma	4	Torticollis	5
Bronchitis	1	Fractures	10
Laryngitis	3	Dislocated patella	2
Tonsilitis	143	Influenza	19
Sore throats	82	LaGrippe	7
Colds	123	Mumps	47
Malnutrition	150	Pertussis	59
Debility	16	Chicken pox	59
Anemia	7	Measles	55
Cardiac	31	Diphtheria	18
Chorea	8	Scarlet fever	38
Rheumatism	11	Acute poleomylitis	2
Nervousness	20	Tuberculosis	5
Diarrhea	3	Tubercular hip	3
Defective vision	653	Pneumonia	6
Strabismus	10	Sprained ankle	1
Granulated lid	10	Strained ligaments	2
Instertitial keratitis	8	Infected hands	22
Conjunctivitis	97	Injury to fingers	14
Hordeolum	6	Injury to shoulders	3
Question of glasses	16	Wounds	1
Vision and tonsils	5	Concussion of brain	1
Vision and teeth	3	Hernia	2
Headache	2	Jaundice	1
Injury to eye	6	Hemorrhage	3
Defective teeth	981	Enteritis	1
Alveola abscess	4	Sinusitis	2
Defective speech	7	Arthritis	6
Defective hearing	26	Epilepsy	13
Otitis Media	122	Mental deficient	1
Old mastoid	4	Unkempt condition	81
Nasal obstruction	7	Investigation	212
Catarrh	1	Paralysis	4
Cultures taken	70	Lung condition	4
Sputum specimen	2	Gastric condition	2
Cervical glands	27	Foreign body in eye	3
Pediculosis	517	Questionable	104
Scabies	209	Miscellaneous	625
Impetigo	244	Indigestion	3
Eczema	47		
Ringworms	78		
Sores	31		
Furnucle	6	Special work on tuberculosis during summer months	531
Seborrhea cap	2		
Burns	3		
Scabies and pediculosis	4		
			7294

Number of home calls	7294
Number of home calls unrecorded	281
Number of children to clinics	4246
Number of notes sent	1653
Number of children held for Medical Inspector	8111
Number seen in High School Office	6995

**BOARD OF HEALTH SCHOOL PHYSICIANS' REPORT ON ALL DEFECTS
FOUND AS A RESULT OF PHYSICAL EXAMINATIONS**

January 1 to December 31, 1920

Defective teeth	2629	Vaccination	20
Alveola abscess	2	Alopecia creata	1
Sore throats	9	Anemia	23
Tonsilitis	47	Malnutrition	153
Pharyngitis acute	10	Chorea	4
Laryngitis	9	Debility	17
Bronchitis	11	Cardiac	43
Asthma	1	Rheumatism	2
Hyper tonsils	340	Epilepsy	1
Tonsils and adenoids	1148	Trachycardia	1
Hyper adenoids	22	Richets	1
Catarrh	5	Torticollis	2
Coryza	46	Constipation	9
Red throats	30	Systolic	211
Cleft palate	1	Rales in chest	19
Defective speech	1	Potts disease	1
Otitis media	17	Posture	10
Earache	1	Scoliosis	11
Defective hearing	3	Orthopedic defects	4
Defective vision	46	Archès	1
Blepharitis	12	Arthritis	1
Conjunctivitis	23	Cervical glands	46
Strabismus	17	Miscellaneous	18
Phlyctenular keratitis	3	Wounds	21
Hordeolum	12	Sprains	14
Ulcer of Cornea	2	Septic finger	2
Foreign body in eye	7	Temperature	1
Injury to eye	4	Mental retardation	15
Pink eye	1	Feeble minded	1
Myopia	2	Chilblains	1
Eczema	46	Malingerer	5
Acne	7	Indigestion	23
Herpes	36	Cigarette smokers	9
Impetigo	64	Enteritis	1
Scabies	43	Cultures taken	2
Ring worm	28	Hemorrhage	1
Seborrhea	3	Ivy poisoning	1
Dermatitis	28	Diagnosis deferred	23
Furuncle	18	Questionable	93
Psoriasis	6	Physical examination	642
Infected sores	12	Physical examination O. K.	3237
Burns	4	Returned after exclusion	66
Wen	2	Underweight	3
Abscesses	3	Injuries	11
Pediculosis	486	Mumps	14
(Unclean) dirty	43	Chicken pox	35

Whooping cough	2	Pre tubercular	23
Tuberculosis	1	Deviated septum	9
Scarlet fever	1		
Desquamation	1		
			10,147

RED CROSS NURSES ASSIGNED TO GORE, PUTNAM, WEBSTER, ELLIS
AND SLEEPER SCHOOL DISTRICTS

January to September, 1920 (Inclusive)

Tonsils and adenoids	327	Fractures	3
Tonsilitis	34	Scoliosis	5
Sore throats	22	Sprains	1
Bronchitis	5	Septic sore throat	1
Nose and throat examination..	39	Anti poliomyelitis	1
Question of tonsils, operation	63	Mumps	45
Daily temperature	9	Measles	46
Colds	120	Pertusses	38
Headaches	7	Chicken pox	19
Defective vision	74	Scarlet fever	3
Phlyctenular keratitis	4	Influenza	17
Blepharitis	7	LoGrippe	6
Conjunctivitis	6	Measles and pneumonia	2
Question of glasses	3	Measles and pertusses	2
Defective teeth	752	Dog bite	3
Alveolar abscess	10	Pneumonia	12
Earache	14	Tubercular finger	2
Running ears	7	Tubercular gland	2
Otitis media	24	Tubercular suspect	1
Nervousness	3	Swollen gland	7
Malnutrition	83	Vaccination	1
Rheumatism	8	Underweight	10
Cardiac	33	Abscess head	3
Chorea	10	Growth in mouth	5
Chorea and scabies	3	Circumcision	4
Epilipsy	2	Convulsion	1
Diarrhea	1	Questionable	57
Indigestion	10	Bruised ankle	1
Pediculosis	31	Infected sores	12
Ring worm	5	Injury to eye	6
Tinea favus	1	Injury to finger	3
Herpes	5	Injury to foot	11
Scabies	25	Investigation	63
Impetigo	17	Pain in side	3
Eczema	1	For X-Rays	6
Chilblains	2	For open air schools. Investigation	84
Boils	1		
Burns	3		
Orthopedic defects	16		
Stiff elbow	3		
			2276
Number of home calls			2276
Number of home calls unrecorded			285
Number of children to clinic			3201
Number of children examined by Medical Inspector			582
Number of notes sent			613
Number of home treatments			25

SPECIAL SCHOOL NURSE (PARENTS' ASSOCIATION OF AGASSIZ,
LOWELL, HARVARD, FELTON AND MERRILL DISTRICTS)

January to June, 1920 (Inclusive)

Tonsils and adenoids	49	Chicken pox	5
Sore throats	28	Diphtheria	1
Laryngitis	2	Otitis media	5
Colds	63	Malnutrition	8
Glands	9	Anemia	9
Defective teeth	113	Pneumonia	4
Conjunctivitis	7	Mumps	30
Strabismus	22	Measles	11
Granulated lids	6	Orthopedic defects	3
Interstitial keratitis	1	Infected fingers	12
Phlyctenular keratitis	1	Infected foot	3
Pediculosis	36	Bruised leg	4
Scabies	21	Burns	3
Ring worm	4	Unkempt condition	12
Impetigo	32	Investigation	27
Eczema	6		
Boils	14		571
Whooping cough	20		
Number of home calls			571
Number of children to clinic			460
Number of home calls unrecorded			43
Number of children held for inspection			47
Number of notes sent			21
Number of home treatments			5

WORK CERTIFICATE PHYSICAL EXAMINER

I respectfully submit the following report of the examination of Cambridge School Children for Working Certificates for the year 1920.

Children seen	4,515
Children examined first time and on record.....	2,391
Children returning for new jobs	2,124
Total number found defective	1,451
Normal	940
DEFECTS	
Skin Diseases	50
Pediculosis	251
Eye Defects	91
Carious Teeth	692
Enlarged and Diseased Tonsils	132
Heart Murmurs	150
Lung Disturbances	85
Total defects	1,451

All children re-examined when applying for new certificate, if record shows defect found on first examination, to see if defect is improved or has been corrected.

All children applying for new certificates are re-examined, even though found normal at first examination, if three months' time has elapsed since last examination.

All children found with defects given 30 days in which to correct same, under penalty of losing position at end of that time, if not corrected—*except* cases with Pediculosis, which cases are held up until head is completely cleaned up; and extremely bad tonsil cases where immediate operation is requested before granting the certificate.

All heart cases are urged to report back for re-examination at end of month, to ascertain if any additional impairment has resulted from the work.

Lung cases are requested to report back at an early date, according to condition found in lungs, and to seek advice of family physician.

One-half the cases with defects such as Hyper-Tonsils, Carious Teeth and Eye Strain are corrected promptly within the 30-day period granted.

Many others fail to correct the defects, but upon applying for new certificates, are refused same, until they produce an appoint-

ment card from the dentist or doctor, stating the defects are under treatment.

The work in this department has been greatly improved and aided by the willing and efficient services of Miss Mary Church, head school nurse, who acts as chaperon and helps in the clerical work, assisted by the several Assistant School Nurses.

SUMNER C. ANDREWS, M. D.

REPORT OF SCHOOL DENTAL CLINIC

We herewith respectfully submit the report of the Dental Clinic for the year ending December 31, 1920.

The object of the clinic is to give dental treatment to school children of limited means, or such cases as the school nurses deem it advisable.

During the past year the working efficiency of the clinic has been greatly increased: The former half time dentist was employed for full time, beginning May 1, and an additional dentist, Dr. M. F. Shea, was appointed November 1 to work half time.

The Red Cross supplied the equipment which was necessitated for the additional dentist.

In addition to treating the public children, one and a half days a week have been allotted to the children of parochial schools.

The following is a brief report of work performed:

Total number of cases	676
Total number of visits	2,067
Total number of fillings	1,898
Total number of extractions	372

The above report does not include the prophylactic work or treatments.

E. M. LUCK, D. M. D.,

M. F. SHEA, D. M. D.,

School Dentists.

INSPECTOR OF SLAUGHTERING AND PROVISIONS

The undersigned respectfully submits his report on Inspection of Provisions and Slaughtering for the year ending December 31, 1920.

During this year the Bakery Laws of the State have been revised ,and consistent with law approved on May 6, 1920, this division has been exceptionally active to bring the standard of Cambridge bakeries to the requirements of this law. This has been reasonably accomplished in a short time, principally because our Cambridge Regulations and standard have been of a high calibre.

The local regulation relative to screening all edible "as is" food stuffs is receiving very favorable compliance.

Below is a condensed report of the amount of market products condemned:

Beef	684	pounds
Lamb	129	"
Pork	212	"
Cod, haddock, etc.	326	"
Lobsters	57	"
Clams and oysters		2½ gallons

FRUIT CONDEMNED

Strawberries	181	boxes
Grapes	1½	bushels
Canteloupe melons	8	crates
Watermelons	68	
Pears	3½	bushels
Peaches	4	bushels
Oranges	18	dozen
Cranberries	2	bushels
Raspberries, blackberries, blueberries	3½	crates

VEGETABLES CONDEMNED

Cabbage	1½	barrels
Potatoes	8	bushels
Asparagus	6½	bushels
Sweet potatoes	½	barrel
Squash	1	barrel
Spinach and other greens	18	bushels
Celery	3½	boxes
Lettuce (one large team load)	1,800	heads

MISCELLANEOUS PRODUCTS CONDEMNED

- 1 barrel of cider (water).
- 22 pounds of cheese.
- ½ bunch of bananas.
- 3 gallons ice cream (filthy container).
- 5 persons in court for selling food unfit for human consumption.

All were convicted and fined. Four persons in court for exposing food on street without proper protection from flies, dust and dirt. Cases continued, and compelled to properly cover food.

SLAUGHTERING INSPECTION

Veal slaughtered	6,700
Lamb	27
Beef	32
Hogs	21
Poultry	27
Veal condemned	184
Hogs	3
Poultry	475 lbs.

JOSEPH L. JOHNSON,
Inspector of Slaughtering and Provisions.

VIOLATIONS OF REGULATIONS, NUISANCES ABATED, LICENSES
GRANTED, ETC.

Water-closets—offensive and defective:

Filthy bowls (and urinals)	146
Leaking bowls	54
Broken bowls	36
Defective bowls (misc.)	2
Obstructed soil-pipes	106
Defective soil-pipes	64
Defective tanks	18
Defective traps (including uncovered traps)	39
Closets not supplied with running water	198
Insufficient supply of running water	81
New closets installed	83
New bowls installed	65
Defective supply-pipes (from tank to bowl)	41

Sinks—offensive and defective (including wash-bowls, bath tubs and set-tubs):

Filthy basins	25
Leaking basins	26
Defective traps	63
Defective drains	48
Obstructed drains	55
Untrapped drains	8
New sinks installed	21
Obstructed and defective house-drains	36
Offensive cesspools cleaned and removed	27
Offensive privy-vaults removed	2
Defective ice chest connections	12
Defective lunch cart connections	1
Defective barber shop connections	5
Wet and damp cellars remedied	101
Water in light wells	8
Leaking roofs	4
Stagnant water on premises removed	52
Stagnant water in streets and gutters removed	23
Dirty yards cleaned	562
Dirty roofs cleaned	14
Dirty buildings cleaned (including rooms)	33
Dirty stairways cleaned	44
Dirty light wells cleaned	15
Dirty cellars cleaned	284
Dirty sheds cleaned	14
Dirty stores cleaned	18
Dirty hen-coops cleaned	55
Dirty stables cleaned	26
Dirty piazzas cleaned	6
Uncovered manure pits properly covered	16
Manure pits repaired, and new pits built	15
Manure in yards and lots removed	27
Vacant lots cleaned	31
Defective, or lack of stable connections (gutters, traps and drains)	9
Defective stable floors repaired	14
Filthy garbage receptacles cleaned	70
Filthy garbage bins cleaned	97
New garbage receptacles provided with covers	136
New garbage receptacle covers provided	126

Dead animals removed	58
Cat, dog, and miscellaneous animal nuisances abated	13
Fowl removed from dwelling-houses (cellars, attics, etc.):	
Number of houses	32
Total nuisances abated	3,173
Bakeries cleaned and whitened	31
Unsanitary dwellings vacated	15
Unsanitary stables vacated	11
Unsanitary barber shops vacated	0
Plumbing tests made (peppermint and bluing)	19
Stables occupied without license	14
Keeping hens without license	42
Keeping pigeons without license	10
Keeping hogs without license	3
Hearing notices posted (number premises)	128
Hearings advertised in public press	30
Legal orders served	390
Houses disinfected	666
School rooms disinfected	1
Public sanitaries—inspections and cleanings	699
Public sanitaries repaired	2
Inspections by sanitary inspectors	14,098
Subsequent inspections by sanitary inspectors	6,810
Complaints received by inspectors through office	832
Complaints received by inspectors outside office	314
Complaints received and investigated—no cause	178
Complaints received and investigated—nuisance abated	924
 Hearings given:	
On applications to maintain rendering plant	1
On applications to keep horses	38
On applications to keep hens	185
On applications to keep pigeons	9
On applications to keep ducks	2
 Permits granted:	
Stables—cows (16 applications)	18
Stables—horses	30
Hens	159
Pigeons	9
Ducks	0
 Licenses granted:	
Undertakers	58
Manicure and massage	31
Rummage sales	23
Day nursery	1
Denatured alcohol	24
Collect and cart grease	13
Collect and cart manure	19
Collect garbage	1
Cart garbage	4
To fill premises	4
To distribute free samples of medicine	0
 Premises approved as suitable:	
To board infants	20
To maintain lying-in hospitals	1
To slaughter cattle	3
To smoke sausage meat	1

Permits issued for buriad and removal of dead bodies:

Died in Cambridge	1,766
Died outside of Cambridge	44
Disinterments	36

Patients removed to hospitals:

To Massachusetts Homeopathic Hospital, Brighton	145
To Tuberculosis Hospital, Concord Avenue	40
To Municipal Hospital, Cambridge Street	9
To Psychopathic Hospital, Boston	2
To Somerville Contagious Hospital	1

JOHN D. CROWLEY,

Clerk.

APPENDIX

ORDINANCES

PASSED BETWEEN APRIL 1, 1920, AND APRIL 1, 1921.

AN ORDINANCE IN AMENDMENT OF AN ORDINANCE GOVERNING THE CONSTRUCTION, ALTERATION, REMOVAL, EQUIPMENT, ETC., OF BUILDINGS.

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of Cambridge as follows:

Division 30, Section 201 of the Building Ordinances is hereby amended in the sixth line by striking out the word "each" and inserting in place thereof the word "such."

As amended the sentence will read as follows:

"The entrance floor for such stairway shall either be of first-class construction with no opening through it, or, if the floor is of combustable construction the enclosure walls shall be continued to the basement or cellar floor without openings below the entrance floor."

Approved April 15, 1920.

AN ORDINANCE IN AMENDMENT OF AN ORDINANCE GOVERNING THE CONSTRUCTION, ALTERATION, REMOVAL, EQUIPMENT, ETC., OF BUILDINGS.

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of Cambridge as follows:

Division 7, Section 21, of the Building Ordinances is hereby amended by adding at the end of the Section the following:

"Changes in existing dwellings may be made to permit of their occupancy by not more than three families under such conditions as the Superintendent may require. This amendment shall become null and void on the first day of January, in the year Nineteen Hundred and Twenty-two."

Approved July 10, 1921.

AN ORDINANCE IN AMENDMENT OF AN ORDINANCE GOVERNING THE CONSTRUCTION, ALTERATION, REMOVAL, EQUIPMENT, ETC., OF BUILDINGS.

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of Cambridge as follows:

Division 11, Section 77 of the Building Ordinance is hereby amended in the last paragraph on page 59 by striking out the entire paragraph and substituting in place thereof the following:

Curtain walls between columns, buttresses or projecting piers may be thinner than required by preceding tables: provided, however, that in dwellings not over three stories high such curtain walls shall be not less than 4 inches thick and in all other buildings such curtain walls shall not be less than 12 inches thick for party walls nor less than 8 inches thick for exterior walls, except that the portion between the top of one window opening and the bottom of the window opening above, if faced with metal, shall be backed by at least 4 inches of incombustible material.

Curtain walls in buildings of skeleton construction shall be securely anchored to the frame at each floor level. No curtain wall exceeding 20 feet in length shall have a greater height unstayed laterally than thirty times its thickness.

Approved July 10, 1920.

AN ORDINANCE IN AMENDMENT OF AN ORDINANCE GOVERNING THE CONSTRUCTION, ALTERATION, REMOVAL, EQUIPMENT, ETC., OF BUILDINGS.

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of Cambridge as follows:

Division 14 of the Building Ordinance is hereby amended by substituting in place thereof the following:

Division 14—Reinforced Concrete Construction.

Reinforced concrete shall mean an approved mixture of Portland Cement, water and fine and coarse aggregate, reinforced by steel.

The Portland cement and fine and coarse aggregate for reinforced concrete work shall conform to the quality of materials as defined in division eight of this ordinance.

Steel for reinforcement shall conform to the Standard Specifications for Steel Reinforcement Bars of the American Society for Testing Materials, as from time to time revised. It shall be free from mill scale and loose rust and shall not be coated in such manner as to weaken the bond.

The ingredients shall be thoroughly mixed, and the mixing shall continue until the cement is thoroughly distributed and the mass is uniform in color. The consistency shall be such that the concrete will flow freely about and entirely enclose the reinforcement, but shall not be so wet as to cause separation of the ingredients in handling.

The Superintendent may require an applicant for a permit for the structural use of concrete to have a competent inspector satisfactory to the Superintendent at all times on the work while concrete is being mixed or deposited, and such inspector shall make daily reports to the Superintendent on the progress of the work.

Forms shall be sufficiently tight to prevent any considerable loss of material in the pouring.

Concrete shall be used immediately after mixing, it shall not be placed in the work after it has begun to harden, and it shall be deposited in such manner and under such regulations as to secure a compact mass of the best quality for the proportions used. Forms shall remain until the concrete has hardened sufficiently to carry its load safely, and shall be removed without damage to the concrete.

Concrete shall not be deposited in forms until the reinforcement has been put in place and secured against displacement.

Columns shall be poured without any interruption to the bottom side of beams or girders which they support, or to the bottom of the flare in flat slab construction. Special care shall be taken in their pouring that no voids may result.

Columns and walls shall be poured not less than three hours in advance of the beams, girders, or slabs which they support. All columns of the same type in a story shall be of concrete mixed in the same proportions.

Structural slabs shall be poured the full thickness at time of pouring floor.

Proper precautions shall be taken in stopping concrete work to stop it at the points of low shear.

When fresh concrete is exposed to a hot or dry atmosphere or wind, special precautions to prevent premature drying shall be taken.

Concrete shall not be deposited when the temperature is below thirty-two degrees Fahrenheit, unless adequate precautions are taken to prevent freezing.

Main reinforcement in floor slabs shall be protected by a minimum of three-fourths of an inch of concrete: in beams, girders, columns and walls by one and one-half inches from the surface of the concrete to the surface of the main reinforcement.

In columns the outer one and one-half inches of concrete shall be regarded as fireproofing which shall be assumed to carry no stress.

In foundations and retaining walls the steel shall be protected, and on the side toward the earth or water by a minimum of three inches of concrete.

Slab reinforcement bars in tension shall be not farther apart horizontally than two and one-half times the total thickness of the slab. In beams and girders the lateral spacing of parallel bars shall be not less than three diameters from center to center, and the clear space between two layers of bars shall be not less than one in.

Calculations shall be made with reference to working stresses and safe loads rather than with reference to ultimate strength and ultimate loads, and shall be based on the following assumptions:

- (a) A plane section before bending remains plane after bending.
- (b) The modulus of elasticity of concrete in compressions, within the usual limits of working stresses, is constant. The distribution of compressive stresses in beams, therefore, is rectilinear.
- (c) The tensile strength of the concrete in direct resistance to bending is neglected.
- (d) Under compressive stresses the two materials are stressed in proportion to their moduli of elasticity.
- (e) Initial stress in the reinforcement due to contraction or expansion in the concrete is neglected.

The span length for beams and slabs simply supported shall be taken as the distance from center to center of supports, but need not be taken to exceed the clear span plus the depth of beam or slab. For continuous or restrained beams or slabs, built monolithically into supports, the span length may be taken as the clear distance between faces of supports. Brackets shall not be considered as reducing the clear span in the same sense here intended, except that when brackets which make an angle of forty-five degrees or more with the axis of a restrained beam or the plane of a slab are built monolithically therewith, the span may be measured from the section where the total depth is at least one-third more than the depth at the edge of the bracket. Maximum negative moments are to be considered as existing at the end of the span as here defined.

Bending moments for uniformly distributed dead and live loads, in beams and slabs reinforced in one direction only shall be computed upon the following assumptions, where "w" is the total dead and live load per linear foot, and "l" is the span length:

- (a) for a single span freely supported bending at mid-span is

$$\frac{w l^2}{8}$$

8

- (b) for a single span restrained at the ends bending at mid-span is

$$\frac{w l^2}{12}$$

12

- (c) for two equal continuous spans freely supported, the bending at mid-span is

$$\frac{w l^2}{10}$$

10

and at central support is

$$\frac{w l^2}{8}$$

8

- (d) for two equal continuous spans restrained at supports, the bending at mid-span is

$$\frac{w l^2}{12}$$

and at central support is

$$\frac{w l^2}{10}$$

$$\underline{\hspace{1cm}}$$

- (e) for three or more equal continuous spans freely supported the bending at mid-span of the end span, and at the first interior support is

$$\frac{w l^2}{10}$$

$$\underline{\hspace{1cm}}$$

and the bending at mid-span of interior spans and at other interior supports is

$$\frac{w l^2}{12}$$

$$\underline{\hspace{1cm}}$$

- (f) for three, or more equal continuous spans restrained at supports, the bending at the first interior support for beams is

$$\frac{w l^2}{10}$$

$$\underline{\hspace{1cm}}$$

and for the slabs is

$$\frac{w l^2}{12}$$

$$\underline{\hspace{1cm}}$$

and the bending at all other interior supports and at mid-span of all spans is

$$\frac{w l^2}{12}$$

$$\underline{\hspace{1cm}}$$

$$\underline{\hspace{1cm}}$$

- (g) at the restrained ends of continuous beams a negative bending of

$$\frac{w l^2}{16}$$

$$\underline{\hspace{1cm}}$$

shall be generally assumed, but this shall be increased to not more than

$w l^2$

12

for small beams running into large columns.

Beams and slabs shall be considered as restrained at the ends when they frame monolithically into a structure sufficiently stiff and strong to introduce a negative bending moment into the beam at the end in amount not less than

 $w l^2$

16

For continuous beams subject to other than uniformly distributed loads, the positive bending moment shall first be computed as though the beam were freely supported. The positive moment may then be reduced in the same proportion as specified above for beams loaded uniformly, and provision shall be made at the restrained ends for negative moments having the same ratio to the positive moment first computed that the negative moments specified above bear to

 $w l^2$

8

Beams parallel to the main reinforcement of a one-way slab and into which no other beams frame and which are restrained at the ends by being built monolithically into supporting columns shall be designed for bending moments at the ends equal to $w l^2$, and at

mid-span as follows:

When the 12 width columns parallel to the axis of the beam is not less than fifteen per cent. of the distance center to center of columns, or twice the depth of the beam $m = w l^2$; otherwise $m = w l^2$

20

16

For spans of unusual or unequal length and other special cases the design shall be such as to carry out the intent of this ordinance to the satisfaction of the superintendent.

For slabs supported on four sides and reinforced in both directions the distribution of loads shall be determined by the formula

$$r = \frac{1}{b} - 0.5$$

where

b is the breadth of slab.

1 is the length of slab.

r is the proportion of load carried by the transverse reinforcement.

In placing reinforcement in such slabs account shall be taken of the fact that the bending moment is greater near the center of the slab than near the edges, and two-thirds of the calculated moments shall be assumed as carried by the center half of the slab and one-third by the outside quarters.

Beams supporting rectangular slabs reinforced in both directions shall be assumed to take the proportions of load as determined by the formula in this section, the distribution of the load being assumed to vary in accordance with the ordinates of a parabola having its vertex at mid-span.

Openings in floors and roofs shall be so framed as not to exceed the allowable stresses.

In roof slabs the total depth shall not be less than three inches, and in floor slabs four inches.

In "T" beams the depth below the slab shall not exceed eight times the thickness of the slab adjacent to the stem. Cinder concrete slabs shall not be less than four inches thick; they shall not exceed eight feet in span.

Reinforcing materials which are self-centering shall not be used in spans to exceed eight feet. Fireproofing under self-centering reinforcement may be of Portland cement plaster.

If a beam or floor slab is assumed as fixed or partially restrained at a support, the column, wall, or other structure furnishing such restraint shall be proportioned to resist the stresses thereby induced.

Where adequate bond and shearing resistance between slab and web of beam is provided, the slab may be considered an integral part of the beam, but its effective width shall not exceed one-fourth part of the span length of the beam, nor shall its overhanging width on either side of the web exceed six times the thickness of the slab.

Columns or piers of concrete shall be reinforced when the un-

supported height exceeds six times the least gross dimension, and no reinforced concrete column shall have an unsupported height of more than twelve times its least gross dimension except with stresses reduced from those allowed by this ordinance in accordance with the ratio

$$\frac{h}{24 - \frac{d}{d}}$$

12 where h is unsupported height and d is least dimension and h

— shall not in any case exceed eighteen. The maximum effective d

area of columns shall be taken as the area within the outer one and one-half inches of concrete covering, or, in the case of hooped columns or columns reinforced with structural shapes, it shall be taken as the area within the circle enclosing the spiral or the polygon enclosing the structural shapes. Longitudinal reinforcement shall be assumed to carry stress in proportion to the respective moduli of elasticity as given in this ordinance.

Exterior columns and their reinforcement shall be so proportioned as to withstand bending in addition to the direct load without exceeding the fiber stresses specified for beams elsewhere in this ordinance.

Reinforced concrete buildings may be supported by structural steel or cast iron columns, fireproofed where required, as provided elsewhere in this ordinance.

Brackets shall be provided to transmit the load from the floors to the column. Such columns shall be computed as follows:

- (a) If the brackets are placed immediately below the floor the structural steel or cast iron columns shall be assumed to carry the load of all the floors above.
- (b) If the brackets are placed immediately above a floor the structural steel or cast iron columns shall be assumed to carry all the load above the brackets, and the floor or floors below the brackets shall be carried on reinforced concrete encasing the metal, designed in accordance with the requirements of this ordinance, to the next bracket below

or to the foundation. In this case, however, the surrounding concrete shall be so separated from the steel or cast iron as to permit the separate action of both.

Circular hollow steel or wrought iron columns filled with concrete shall be allowed to carry a load equal to the capacity of the metal casing plus the capacity of the concrete filling. The average unit stress in the casing shall be that specified elsewhere in this ordinance for columns, and that in the concrete filling shall be in the same ratio to the unit stress in the casing which the modulus of elasticity of the concrete bears to that of the casing.

Columns with longitudinal reinforcement only shall have a steel area of not less than one per cent. and not more than four per cent. of the required effective area, and shall be allowed the stresses given in this ordinance. Longitudinal reinforcement bars shall be straight and shall be secured against lateral displacement by steel ties not less than one-fourth of an inch diameter, and placed not farther apart than sixteen diameters of the bars, nor more than twelve inches.

Columns which have longitudinal reinforcement to an amount not less than one per cent., and not more than four per cent. of the effective area, and which also have hoops or spirals to an amount not less than one per cent. of the volume of the enclosed core, spaced not farther apart in the clear than one-sixth of the diameter of the enclosed core, and in no case more than two and one-half inches, shall be allowed the stresses given in this ordinance: provided, however, that no such columns shall have a height greater than ten diameters of the enclosed core. The ends of hoops or spirals shall be united in such a way as to develop their full strength. The hoops or spirals shall be securely fastened to the longitudinal reinforcement or to approved spacers.

Concrete floors with permanent blocks or forms of combustible materials, with ribs of reinforced concrete between, shall conform to the requirements of this ordinance as far as they are applicable, but the blocks or forms shall not be assumed as taking stress. If a slab not less than two inches thick above the blocks or forms is cast monolithic with the rib, the rib and slab may be considered as a T section. If such construction forms a flush ceiling, or if a plastered ceiling on metal lath is suspended below the ribs, the fireproofing for such construction shall be that required for slabs.

The following table gives the compressive strength in pounds per square inch which shall be assumed as the basis for design, a bag of cement weighing ninety-four pounds being assumed to measure one cubic foot in proportioning material, and the values given for aggregate to be the combined volume of fine and coarse aggregate measured separately.

Mixture, 1:3 1:4½ 1:6 1:7 1:7½ 1:9

Stone concrete, 3300 2800 2200 — 1800 1400

Cinders or slag concrete, 1000 875 750 675 625 —

In all computations allowable stresses shall be used, based, as hereinafter specified, upon assumed ultimate strengths as given above, and no concrete shall be used which, when made under laboratory conditions into test cylinders eight inches diameter and sixteen inches long and tested in compression at an age of twenty-eight days, does not show a strength at least equal to that given in the table.

Concrete one year old shall be considered to have a compressive strength twenty-five per cent. greater than that given in the table for concrete of the same grade and proportions.

When compression is applied to a portion of a concrete surface, of which the area is at least twice that to which the load is applied, a stress of thirty-five per cent. of the compressive strength fixed by this ordinance shall be allowed.

For concentric compression on columns with longitudinal reinforcement only, twenty-two and five-tenths per cent. of the compressive strength fixed by this ordinance shall be allowed.

For concentric compression on columns, the length of which does not exceed ten diameters of the core, with longitudinal reinforcement combined with hoops or spirals, thirty-five per cent. of the compressive strength fixed by this ordinance shall be allowed.

Compression on extreme fiber in bending shall not exceed thirty-two and five-tenths per cent. of the compressive strength fixed by this ordinance provided, however, that adjacent to the supports of continuous beams or slabs thirty-seven and five-tenths per cent. may be used.

In calculation of beams in which the maximum shearing stress in a section is used as the means of measuring the resistance to

diagonal tension stress, the vertical shearing unit stress as computed by the formula $v = \frac{V}{bjd}$ where v is the shearing unit stress,

v is the total shear, b is the breadth of the beam, and jd is the arm of the resisting couple, shall not exceed the following percentages of the respective compressive strengths fixed by this ordinance.

For beams with horizontal bars only, and without web reinforcement, two per cent.

For beams with web reinforcement, consisting of vertical stirrups looped about the longitudinal reinforcing bars in the tension side of the beam, suitably anchored in the compression side and spaced horizontally not more than one-half the depth of the beam; or for beams in which longitudinal bars are bent up at an angle of not more than forty-five degrees, nor less than twenty degrees, with the axis of the beam and the points of bending are spaced horizontally not more than three-fourths of the depth of the beam apart, or both, the web reinforcement being designed, in each case, to carry two-thirds of the total shear, six per cent.

Punching shear shall not exceed six per cent. of the compressive strength fixed by this ordinance.

The bond stress between concrete and steel bars shall not exceed four per cent., except that the bond between concrete and approved deformed steel bars shall not exceed five per cent., and between concrete and drawn wire shall not exceed three per cent., of the compressive strength fixed by this ordinance.

The tensile or compressive stress in steel shall not exceed sixteen thousand pounds per square inch in rods, and twenty thousand pounds per square inch in drawn wire and other approved cold stretched fabric, except that in slabs of stone concrete the tensile stress in rods shall not exceed eighteen thousand pounds per square inch, and in drawn wire and other approved cold stretched fabric it shall not exceed twenty-two thousand five hundred pounds per square inch.

The modulus of elasticity of concrete shall be taken as

1.30 that of steel for cinder concrete with a compressive strength of 1,000 pounds per square inch or less.

1.15 that of steel for stone concrete with a compressive strength of 2,200 pounds per square inch, or less.

1-12 that of steel for concrete with a compressive strength greater than 2,200 pounds per square inch, but less than 2,900 pounds per square inch.

1-10 that of steel for concrete with a compressive strength of 2,900 pounds per square inch or more, the compressive strength referred to in all three cases being that fixed by this ordinance.

Symmetrical, concentric column footings shall be designed for punching shear, diagonal tension and benging moment.

The area effective to resist punching shear in column footings shall be considered as the area having a width equal to the perimeter of the column or pier, and a depth equal to seven-eighths the depth of footing from top to center of reinforcing steel.

Shearing stresses as indicative of diagonal tension shall be measured in footings on vertical sections distant from the face of the pier or column equal to the depth of the footing from top to center of reinforcing steel.

The bending moment in rectangular isolated column footings at a section taken at the edge of pier or column shall be determined by multiplying the load on the cantilever projection by three-eighths the distance from the edge of pier or column to the edge of footing. The section of maximum moment in a footing supporting a round column or pier shall be taken one-eighth the radius from the tangent toward the center. The effective area of concrete and steel to resist bending moment shall be considered as that within a width extending both sides of pier or column a distance equal to depth of footing plus one-half the remaining distance to edge of footing, except that reinforcing steel crossing the section other than at right angles shall be considered to have an effective area determined by multiplying the sectional area by the sine of the angle between the bar and the plane of the section. The bond stress in the steel shall not exceed that allowed by this ordinance.

Floor slabs supported upon columns without beams or girders and extending two or more bays in each direction shall conform to the following requirements:

Columns may be provided with enlarged capitals. The horizontal width of capitals shall be taken where the vertical thickness is at least one and one-half inches, and the contour of capitals shall not fall within that of an inverted cone or pyramid whose apex is on the center line of the column, whose sides incline at forty-five

degrees with the vertical, and whose base lies in a plane one and one-half inches below the underside of the dropped panel, and if no dropped panel is used, below the underside of the slab, and has the same size and shape in plan as the capital. The width of capital in any direction shall not be less than one-fifth the distance, center to center, of columns in that direction, and shall be such that the allowable unit stresses elsewhere specified in this ordinance shall not be exceeded.

A thickening of the slab on the underside in the vicinity of the columns is termed a dropped panel. The width of the dropped panel in any direction shall be not less than 3-2 that of the column capital. The depth of the dropped panel below the bottom of the slab shall be not more than half the slab thickness, but shall be such that the allowable unit stresses shall not be exceeded either in shear about the column capital or in bending. The allowable unit shear to be used shall be that specified for punching shear elsewhere in this ordinance. The allowable compression in bending shall be that specified for extreme fibers adjacent to support in continuous beams.

In flat slab construction, the minimum thickness of slab shall not be less than 1-40 in the case of roofs, or 1-32 in the case of floors, of the distance from center to center of the columns in the longer direction. The thickness shall be such as to withstand the shear about the column capital or dropped panel without exceeding the allowable stress herein specified for punching shear.

For the purpose of determining the bending in flat slab floors, the slab shall be considered as divided by lines parallel to the lines of columns into strips whose width is one-half the distance, L, center to center of columns measured at right angles to the span of strips. The center line of alternate strips shall coincide with the center line of the columns. These shall be known as A-strips. The other strips located midway between columns shall be known as B-strips. The span length of the strips shall be taken as the distance center to center of columns, less two-thirds the width of the column capital measured in the direction of the span.

Provision shall be made in the A and B strips comprising any panel width for the whole bending moment specified, and the proportion of the whole provided for within each strip shall not be less than that given in the following table:

	Per Cent.		
	A-Strip	B-Strip	Either Strip
Positive moment, dropped panel	60	25	15
Positive moment, no dropped panel	55	25	20
Negative moment, no dropped panel	80	15	5
Negative moment, no dropped panel	65	20	15

Interior Bays.—If

$$l = \text{span as given} = L - 2 - : - 3c.$$

where c = diameter of column capital

$$w = \text{total load per square foot},$$

whether the panels be square or oblong, and in whichever direction the span be taken, the bending moments at the critical portions of interior bays shall be assumed as follows:

POSITIVE BENDING:—The positive bending moment for a whole panel width shall be taken as

$$M = \frac{WLl^2}{25}$$

NEGATIVE BENDING:—The negative bending moment for a panel width shall be taken as

$$M = \frac{WLl^2}{15}$$

WALL BAYS; RESTRAINT:—For wall bays when the wall is of reinforced concrete (l is the distance from the inside face of the exterior column to the center of the interior column, less one-third the width of the interior column capital) the bending moment for strips running perpendicular to the wall shall be as follows:

POSITIVE BENDING:—The positive bending moment for a panel width shall be taken as

$$M = \frac{WLl^2}{20}$$

NEGATIVE BENDING:—The negative moment for a panel width at the interior line of columns shall be taken as

$$M = \frac{WLl^2}{12.5}$$

The negative bending moment for a panel width at the wall shall in general be taken as

$$M = \frac{WL^2}{30}$$

This may be increased, according to degree of restraint, up to

$$M = \frac{WL^2}{15}$$

for complete restraint; provided, however, in case the coefficient for negative bending at the wall is increased, the other two bending moment coefficients may be correspondingly decreased.

WALL BAYS; NO RESTRAINT:—For wall bays supported on one edge upon brick walls or other construction incapable of providing adequate restraint in negative bending, 1 is distance from inner face of wall to center of interior column, less one-third the width of the interior column capital.

POSITIVE BENDING:—The positive bending for a panel width shall be taken as

$$M = \frac{WL^2}{16}$$

NEGATIVE BENDING:—The negative bending moment for a panel width at the interior column line shall be taken as

$$M = \frac{WL^2}{10}$$

Negative bending along such walls shall be provided for by reinforcement in the top of the slab at right angles with the wall equal to four-tenths per cent. in floors and to two-tenths per cent. in roofs of the area of cross section of the slab.

Bays discontinuous upon one or two adjacent sides shall be treated as wall bays.

When a flat slab is supported by a beam or wall on one or two sides, the half strip parallel with and adjacent to the beam or wall may be reinforced as half a B-strip.

The bending in exterior concrete columns supporting flat slab floors shall in general be taken as

$$\frac{wL^2 + Wh}{30} \quad 4$$

or more up to

$$\frac{wL^2 + Wh}{15} \quad 4$$

in case of complete restraint, where W is the total load on the wall panel and h is the thickness of the exterior column.

For floors, half this bending shall be assumed as acting below and half above the slab; for roofs, the whole bending acts below the slab.

Brackets or haunches shall be provided on exterior columns when necessary to transmit the shear and bending from the slab to the column.

The least dimension of interior concrete columns supporting flat slabs shall not be less than one-fifteenth the span, center to center of columns in the longer direction.

Reinforcement shall be provided at the critical sections of all strips in sufficient quantity to withstand the bending herein specified without exceeding the allowable unit stresses elsewhere specified in this ordinance. Reinforcements lying obliquely to the axis of any strip shall be counted as having an area effective for that strip equal to its actual area of cross-section multiplied by the cosine of the angle it makes with the axis of the strip.

No reinforcing for positive bending shall be bent up to the top of the slab further from the center line of the column than one-fourth L where L is the distance center to center of columns in the direction of the reinforcing. Positive reinforcement in A-strips shall be provided to within 0.15 L of the center line of interior columns and extending to the inside face of wall columns; in B-strips shall be provided extending to within 0.10 L of the interior column line and to the inside face of wall support. Negative reinforcement in A-strips shall extend beyond the center line of the columns half the width of the column capital plus enough to develop the strength of the rods; at least one-quarter of the negative reinforcement shall extend six inches beyond the quarter point of the

panel or the fifth point of the span length. Negative reinforcement in B-strips shall extend forty diameters beyond the center line of column, and at least half thereof shall extend to the quarter point of the panel.

For determining the stress in concrete due to the bending in each strip, the width shall be taken as the width of the strip except that for negative bending in A-strips when a dropped panel is used, the width shall be that of the dropped panel.

Wall beams in flat slab construction shall be assumed to carry a width of floor equal to one-quarter the clear span of the beam in addition to the weight of beam and wall. Such beams, when continuous, shall be designed for a negative bending at columns equal to

$$\frac{w l^2}{12}$$

and the positive bending at mid-span shall be assumed as follows:

- (a) When the width of the columns (parallel to the beam) is not less than fifteen per cent. of the distance, center to center of columns, or twice the depth of the beam.

$$M = \frac{w l^2}{20}$$

- (b) Otherwise,

$$M = \frac{w l^2}{16}$$

In case a flat slab is supported by a brick wall, the wall shall in general be four inches thicker than the minimum thickness otherwise required by this ordinance; or have equivalent pilasters.

Approved July 10, 1920.

AN ORDINANCE ESTABLISHING A PUBLIC MARKET FOR THE SALE OF FARM PRODUCTS AND PROVIDING A PENALTY FOR VIOLATION.

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of Cambridge as follows:

Section 1. Central Square, Porter Station, Brattle Square and Cambridge Field are designated as Retail Public Markets to be under the control of the Special Committee on Public Markets of

the City of Cambridge. This Committee shall appoint a market master, namely, superintendent, and make all other arrangements for the operation and management of the markets subject to existing laws.

Section 2. Tuesday and Saturday of each week shall be market days. The markets shall open at 6.00 a. m. and close at 10.30 p. m.

Section 3. The market master shall have police power and it shall be his duty to superintend the markets and report to the Committee in charge any necessary alterations or improvements. He shall be in attendance and preserve order on market days. He shall see that no imposition is practised by buyers or sellers. He shall arrange stands and spaces. He shall remove all obstructions and nuisances from the markets and shall assign the situation for the sale of all produce. He shall see that the provisions of this ordinance and any other passed in regard to the markets be complied with and all violations prosecuted.

Section 4. The markets shall be occupied only by producers who offer for sale articles of their own production or of someone in the employ of such producers. No selling by hawkers, peddlers or commission men shall be allowed except as may be granted permission by the market master.

Section 5. Tables, stands or spaces shall be rented each market day under the direction of the market master and no table, stand or space shall be reserved after opening hour.

Section 6. All articles sold by weight shall be sold according to Massachusetts standard and all scales must be sealed by the Sealer of Weights and Measures.

Section 7. It shall be unlawful for any person to sell or offer or have in his possession any unwholesome, damaged or spoiled produce or food of any kind in the markets.

Section 8. It shall be unlawful for any person occupying space in the market to attract attention by loud calling or hawking.

Section 9. Any dispute between buyer and seller occurring at the market place shall be adjusted by the market master whose decision shall be final.

Section 10. It shall be unlawful for any person occupying space in the market to permit any refuse to accumulate on or near his stand or space and the space must be thoroughly cleaned at the end of each market day and left in neat condition.

Section 11. No arrangement or combination as to prices shall be made by persons selling in the markets and the market master shall have the authority to stop such proceedings if necessary.

Section 12. A fee of One Dollar shall be charged for each stand or space on each market day and this fee is subject to change at the direction of the Committee, one week's notice having been posted in the market.

Section 13. The city shall assume no responsibility whatsoever for the quality or prices of goods for sale or for any accident occurring in the market grounds.

Section 14. This ordinance shall be issued in printed form as a license to each renter of space or stand in the market and shall contain the name and address of the renter and the acceptance by anyone of space or stand in the market shall be deemed assent to the provisions of this ordinance.

Section 15. This ordinance shall also apply to hawkers, peddlers and commission men.

Section 16. Any person violating any of the provisions of this ordinance shall be fined upon conviction a sum not less than Ten (10) Dollars or more than Fifty (50) Dollars and shall thereafter be refused space in the market.

Section 17. Farmers or Producers shall be segregated from Commission Merchants and Hawkers at any of the Public Markets.

Section 18. This ordinance shall be in force upon its adoption.

Presented to His Honor, the Mayor, for approval on July 12, 1920, and not being returned by him with his approval or disapproval therein in writing, now in force.

AN ORDINANCE IN AMENDMENT OF AN ORDINANCE GOVERNING THE CONSTRUCTION, ALTERATION, REMOVAL, EQUIPMENT,
ETC., OF BUILDINGS.

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of Cambridge as follows:

Division 5, Section 17 of the Building Ordinances is hereby amended in the fifth line by striking out the numeral "80" and inserting in place thereof the numeral "100."

Approved July 16, 1920.

AN ORDINANCE IN AMENDMENT OF AN ORDINANCE ENTITLED "DUTIES AND SALARIES."

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of Cambridge as follows:

Section 30, Chapter 28 of the Revised Ordinances of 1892, as amended to November 8, 1899, is hereby amended in the line relating to the salary of the Sealer of Weights and Measures by striking out the figures \$2100 and inserting in place thereof the figures \$2300.

As amended the line will read as follows:

Sealer of Weights and Measures\$2,300

Approved December 17, 1920.

AN ORDINANCE IN AMENDMENT OF AN ORDINANCE ENTITLED "DUTIES AND SALARIES."

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of Cambridge as follows:

Section 30, Chapter 28 of the Revised Ordinances of 1892, as amended to November 8, 1899, is hereby amended in the line relating to the salaries of the Registrars of Voters by striking out the figures \$750 and inserting in place thereof the figures \$1,000.

As amended the line will read as follows:

Registrars of Voters, each\$1,000

Approved December 23, 1920.

AN ORDINANCE IN AMENDMENT OF AN ORDINANCE ENTITLED "DUTIES AND SALARIES."

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of Cambridge as follows:

Section 30, Chapter 28, of the Revised Ordinances of 1892, as amended to November 8, 1899, is hereby amended in the line relating to the salary of the City Electrician by striking out the figures of \$2,800 and inserting in place thereof the figures \$3,000.

As amended the line will read as follows:—

City Electrician\$3,000

Approved December 31, 1920.

AN ORDINANCE IN AMENDMENT OF AN ORDINANCE ENTITLED "DUTIES
AND SALARIES."

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of Cambridge as follows:

Section 30, Chapter 28 of the Revised Ordinances of 1892, as amended to November 8, 1899, is hereby amended in the line relating to the salary of the City Physician by striking out the figures \$2,000 and inserting in place thereof the figures \$2,300.

As amended the line will read as follows:

City Physician\$2,300

Approved December 31, 1920.

MAYORS OF THE CITY OF CAMBRIDGE

(From 1846 to 1921 inclusive)

James D. Green	From May,	1846, to April,	1848
Sydney Willard	" April,	1848, to April,	1851
George Stevens	" April,	1851, to April,	1853
James D. Green	" April,	1853, to April,	1854
*Abraham Edwards	" April,	1854, to January,	1855
Zebina L. Raymond	" January,	1855, to January,	1856
John Sargent	" January,	1856, to January,	1860
†James D. Green	" January,	1860, to July 24,	1861
§Charles Theo. Russell	" July 31,	1861, to January,	1863
George C. Richardson	" January,	1863, to January,	1864
Zebina L. Raymond	" January,	1864, to January,	1865
J. Warren Merrill	" January,	1865, to January,	1867
Ezra Pamenter	" January,	1867, to January,	1868
Charles H. Saunders	" January,	1868, to January,	1870
Hamlin R. Harding	" January,	1870, to January,	1872
Henry O. Houghton	" January,	1872, to January,	1873
Isaac Bradford	" January,	1872, to January,	1877
Frank A. Allen	" January,	1877, to January,	1878
Samuel L. Montague	" January,	1878, to January,	1880
James M. W. Hall	" January,	1880, to January,	1881
James A. Fox	" January,	1881, to January,	1885
William E. Russell	" January,	1885, to January,	1889
Henry H. Gilmore	" January,	1889, to January,	1891
Alpheus B. Alger	" January,	1891, to January,	1893
William A. Bancroft	" January,	1893, to January,	1897
Alvin F. Sortwell	" January,	1897, to January,	1899
Edgar R. Champlin	" January,	1899, to January,	1901
David T. Dickinson	" January,	1901, to January,	1902
John H. H. McNamee.....	" January,	1902, to January,	1904
Augustine J. Daly	" January,	1904, to January,	1906
Charles H. Thurston	" January,	1906, to January,	1907
*Walter C. Wardwell	" January,	1907, to April,	1909
William F. Brooks	" April,	1909, to April,	1911
J. Edward Barry	" April,	1911, to April,	1914
Timothy W. Good	" April,	1914, to Dec.,	1915
Wendell D. Rockwood	" January,	1916, to January,	1918
Edward W. Quinn	" January,	1918, to	

*Municipal year changed. †Resigned. §First elected by the City Council.

PRESIDENTS OF THE BOARD OF ALDERMEN

1888	Edward W. Hincks	1903	*John W. Coveney
1889	John H. Corcoran	1903	Timothy W. Good
1890	Alvin F. Sortwell	1904	John W. Coveney
1891	William A. Bancroft	1905	J. Edward Barry
1892	William A. Bancroft	1906	Charles H. Lake
1893	John F. Fairbairn	1907	Charles H. Lake
1894	John G. Thorogood	1908	Edward B. James
1893	John R. Fairbairn	1909	Edward B. James
1896	John R. Fairbairn	1910	Edward B. James
1897	Russell Bradford	1911	James T. Barrett
1898	Russell Bradford	1912	James T. Barrett
1899	Walter C. Wardwell	1913	Peter J. Nelligan
1900	Walter C. Wardwell	1914	Peter J. Nelligan
1901	George E. Saunders	1915	Peter J. Nelligan
1902	James F. Aylward		

*John W. Coveney resigned March 10, 1903, and Timothy W. Good elected to the vacancy.

PRESIDENTS OF CITY COUNCIL

1916	Edward J. Dunphy
1917	Edward J. Dunphy
1918	Dr. John P. Good
1919	James T. Barrett
1920	James T. Barrett
1921	James T. Barrett

PRESIDENTS OF THE COMMON COUNCIL

1846	*Isaac Livermore	1871	*Joseph H. Converse
1847	*John Sargent	1872	*Alvaro Blodgett
1848	*John C. Dodge	1873	*Alvaro Blodgett Resigned June 17
1849	*Samuel P. Heywood	1873	Francis H. Whitman
1850	*Samuel P. Heywood		Elected June 17
1851	*John S. Ladd	1874	George F. Piper
1852	*John Sargent	1875	George F. Piper
1853	*John Sargent	1876	Frank A. Allen
1854	*John C. Dodge	1877	*Perez G. Porter
1855	*Alanson Bigelow	1878	*George S. Saunders
1856	*Ezra Ripley. Resigned January 31	1879	*George S. Saunders
1856	*George S. Saunders Elected January 31	1880	*Charles Walker
1857	*George S. Saunders	1881	*Charles Walker
1858	*James C. Fisk	1882	George H. Howard
1859	*James C. Fisk	1883	George H. Howard
1860	*Hamlin R. Harding	1884	George H. Howard
1861	*Hamlin R. Harding	1885	Cornelius G. H. Bennink
1862	*Jared Shepard. Resigned September 17	1886	John H. Corcoran
1862	*Knowlton S. Chaffee Elected September 24	1887	John H. Corcoran
1863	*George S. Saunders	1888	*Alvin F. Sortwell
1864	*George S. Saunders	1889	*Edward A. Bingham
1865	*John S. March	1890	*Edward A. Bingham
1866	*John S. March	1891	Edward C. Wheeler
1867	*Marshall T. Bigelow	1892	Herbert A. Chase
1868	*Knowlton S. Chaffee Resigned February 4	1893	J. Henry Russell
1868	*Henry W. Muzzey Elected February 4	1894	Charles M. Conant
1869	*Henry W. Muzzey	1895	*John L. Odiorne
1870	*Joseph H. Converse	1896	*John L. Odiorne
		1897	Albert S. Apsey
		1898	George S. Saunders
		1899	William F. Brooks
		1900	John D. Merrill
		1901	John D. Merrill

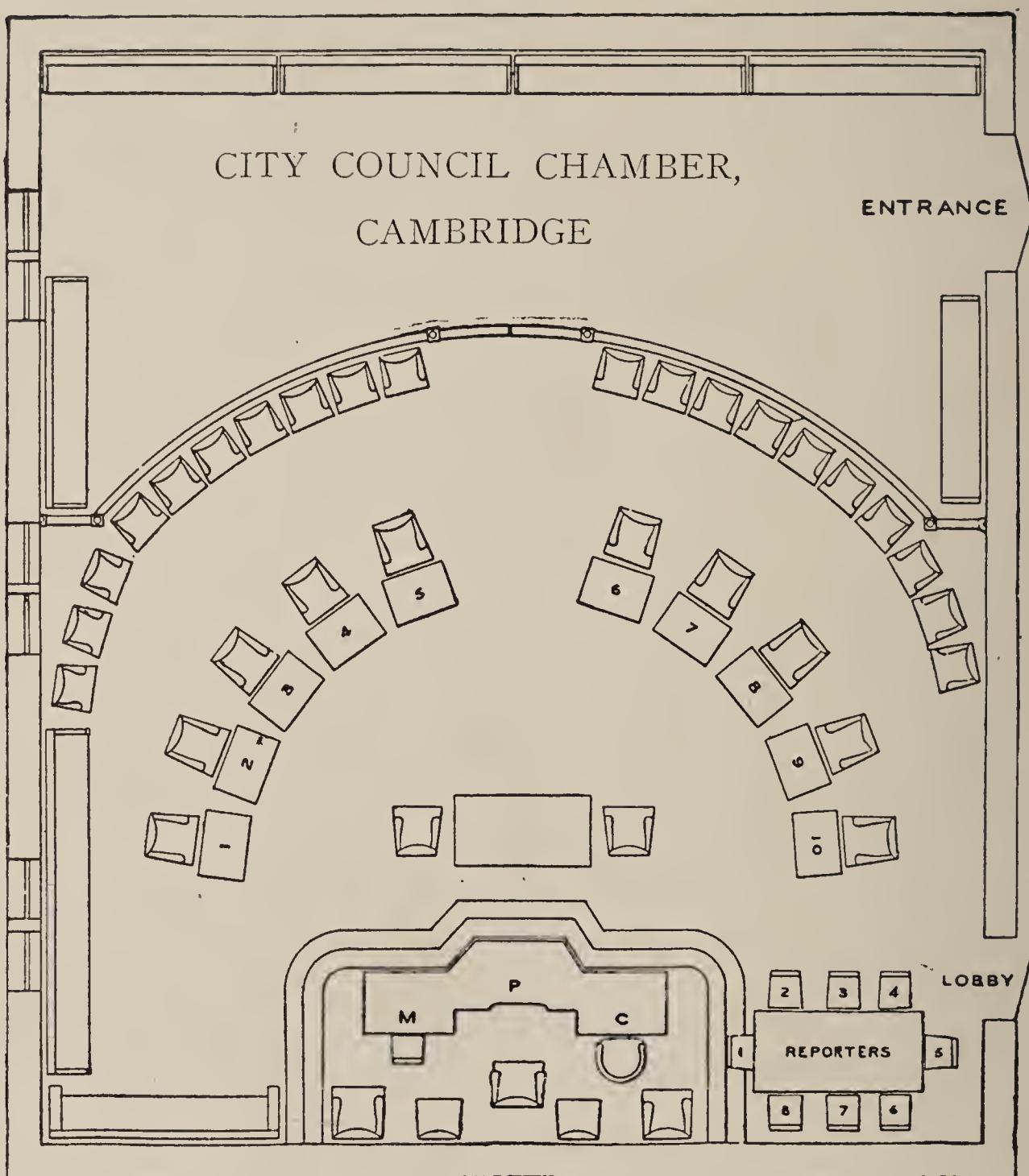
1902	*Thorndike Spalding	1909	Jesse W. Moreland
1903	Edward E. Clark	1910	Irving N. Linnell
1904	Harry N. Stearns	1911	Frederick H. Burke
1905	George A. Giles	1912	Timothy J. Horan
1906	George A. Giles	1913	John H. Lynch
1907	*Henry C. Stetson	1914	Frank J. Lehan
1907	*†Robert W. Hunter	1915	Arthur S. Browne
1908	Henry J. Winslow		

*Deceased.

†Elected to fill vacancy.

LEGAL HOLIDAYS

New Year's Day, January 1. Washington's Birthday, February 22. Patriots' Day, April 19. Memorial Day, May 30. Independence Day, July 4. Labor Day, September 6. Columbus Day, October 12. Thanksgiving Day, November 25. Christmas Day, December 25.



KEY TO CITY COUNCIL CHAMBER

Cambridge, 1921

P—JAMES T. BARRETT, President

- | | |
|----------------------|---------------------|
| 1. Councillor Mahler | 8. Councillor Lehan |
| 2. " Leahy | 9. " Good |
| 3. " Wright | 10. " Brown |
| 4. " Anderson | 11. " Drinkwater |
| 5. " Shea | 12. " Skilton |
| 6. " Coady | 13. " McCarthy |
| 7. " Hogan | 14. " Bradbury |

Reporters

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1. James W. Bean, Boston Globe
and Cambridge Chronicle | 4. J. Lee Robinson, Cambridge
Tribune. |
| 2. Harry J. Mahoney, Cambridge
Sentinel. | 5. Ralph R. Stratton, Boston
Herald. |
| 3. Edward J. Sennott, Cambridge
Recorder. | 6. Joseph D. Harrington, Boston
Post. |

CITY GOVERNMENT

Mayor

EDWARD W. QUINN

105 Fresh Pond Parkway

Councillors

President

JAMES T. BARRETT

Hugh G. Anderson	79 Trowbridge Street	At Large
James T. Barrett	97 Otis Street	At Large
Harold M. Bradbury	32 Rockingham Street	Ward 6
Roland E. Brown	10 Centre Street	Ward 5
Francis D. Coady	464 Windsor Street	Ward 3
Arthur Drinkwater	50 Buckingham Street	Ward 9
John P. Good	106 Oxford Street	At Large
William M. Hogan	106 Fifth Street	Ward 2
Daniel P. Leahy	11 Montgomery Street	Ward 11
Frank J. Lehan	57 Otis Street	Ward 1
James E. Mahler	184 Harvard Street	Ward 4
John J. McCarthy	31 Putnam Avenue	At Large
Charles H. Shea	65 Putnam Avenue	Ward 8
Horace A. Skilton	61 Garfield Street	Ward 10
Franklin H. Wright	40 Magee Street	Ward 7

Officers of the City Council

City Clerk

FREDERICK H. BURKE

Clerk of Committees

DANIEL J. TOOMEY

City Messenger

A. FRANK MONTGOMERY

Regular meetings on Tuesday evenings, at eight (8) o'clock.

STANDING COMMITTEES OF THE CITY COUNCIL

Bonds. Councillors Leahy, Drinkwater, Wright.

City Engineering. Councillors Lehan, Anderson, Leahy.

City Planning. Councillors Shea, Anderson, Brown, Leahy, Drinkwater.

Claims. Councillors McCarthy, Anderson, Hogan, Coady, Drinkwater.

Elections and Printing. Councillors Brown, Wright, Good, Leahy, Skilton.

Finance. President Barrett, Councillors Lehan, Hogan, Bradbury, Anderson, Coady, Shea, Mahler, Skilton.

Health. Councillors Good, Wright, Skilton.

Legislative Matters. Councillors Good, Bradbury, Skilton, Wright, Leahy.

Licenses. Councillors Bradbury, Skilton, Leahy, Mahler, Wright.

Ordinances. Councillors Lehan, Anderson, Hogan, Coady, Bradbury, Shea, Skilton.

Parks and Cemeteries. Councillors Anderson, Shea, Coady, Good, Wright.

Public Property and Public Institutions. Councillors Hogan, McCarthy, Lehan, Coady, Skilton.

Public Safety. Councillors Shea, Hogan, Leahy, Drinkwater, Skilton.

Public Service. Councillors Bradbury, Anderson, Mahler, Wright, Brown.

Roads and Bridges. Councillors Hogan, Bradbury, McCarthy, Anderson, Coady, Mahler, Leahy.

Rules and Orders. Councillors Wright, Brown, Good, Drinkwater, Skilton.

Soldiers' Aid. Councillors Drinkwater, McCarthy, Good, Mahler, Wright.

Water Supply. Councillors McCarthy, Anderson, Coady, Mahler, Skilton.

Wires and Lamps. Councillors Coady, McCarthy, Anderson, Hogan, Mahler.

SPECIAL COMMITTEES

On Matters Referred from last City Council. Councillors Coady, Drinkwater and Shea.

On Topics in Mayor's Inaugural Address. Councillors Shea, Leahy and Brown.

On Observance of geth Anniversary of Cambridge. His Honor, the Mayor and the City Council.

On Abolition of Grade Crossings. Councillors Lehan, Anderson and Hogan.

On Americanization. Councillors Lehan, Shea and Mahler.

On Memorial to Deceased Soldiers and Sailors. Councillors Lehan, Mahler, Anderson, Shea and Coady.

On Regulating Attendance of School Children at Amusements. Councillors Shea, Good and Bradbury.

On Resolutions on Death of Henry A. Doherty. Councillors Shea, Skilton and Good.

On Public Markets. Councillors Lehan, Bradbury, and Drinkwater.

On Operation of Motor Vehicles. Councillors Brown, Shea, and Drinkwater.

Sub-Committee on Finance. Councillors Barrett, Anderson, and Mahler.

On Independence Day. Councillors Hogan, Mahler, Anderson, Leahy and Wright.

On Exemption from Taxation of New Houses. Councillors Brown, McCarthy, Anderson, Lehan and Bradbury.

On Telephone Conditions in the City of Cambridge. Councillors Mahler, Drinkwater, Shea, Wright and Coady.

On Investigation of Cambridge Electric Light Co. Councillors Hogan, Lehan, Skilton, Drinkwater and Coady.

DEPARTMENTS AND BOARDS

City Hall Telephone, 6800 University

EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT

EDWARD W. QUINN, *Mayor.*

EDWARD A. COUNIHAN, *Mayor's Clerk*

Office Hours: 8 a. m. to 4 p. m.

Office, Rooms 17 and 18, City Hall

CITY CLERK DEPARTMENT

FREDERICK H. BURKE, *City Clerk.*

THOMAS J. CONRICK, *Assistant City Clerk*

Office Hours: 8 a. m. to 4 p. m.

Office, Rooms 3 and 4, City Hall

TREASURY DEPARTMENT

HENRY F. LEHAN, *City Treasurer and Collector of Taxes*

Office Hours: 8 a. m. to 2 p. m.

Office, Rooms 3 and 4, City Hall

AUDITING DEPARTMENT

CHARLES H. THURSTON, *City Auditor*

Office Hours: 8 a. m. to 4 p. m.

Office, Rooms 1 and 2, City Hall.

CLERK OF COMMITTEES DEPARTMENT

DANIEL J. TOOMEY, *Clerk of Committees*

ALBERT T. DOYLE, *Assistant*

Office Hours: 8 a. m. to 4 p. m.

Office, Room 16, City Hall

CITY MESSENGER DEPARTMENT

A. FRANK MONTGOMERY, *City Messenger*

HENRY P. CONROY, *Assistant*

Office Hours: 8 a. m. to 4 p. m.

Office, Room 20, City Hall

LAW DEPARTMENT

PETER J. NELLIGAN, *City Solicitor*

Office Hours (at City Hall): 8 a. m. to 12 m.

Office, Room 17, City Hall

Boston Office, 747 Tremont Building Telephone 2260, Haymarket

ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT

LEWIS M. HASTINGS, *City Engineer*

THOMAS P. O'NEILL, *Superintendent of Sewers*

Office, Rooms 30 and 31, City Hall

BUILDING DEPARTMENT

JEREMIAH F. DOWNEY, *Superintendent of Public Buildings and Inspector of Bulidings*

WILLIAM D. COLLINS }
WILLIAM J. O'CONNOR } *Building Inspectors*

WILLIAM A. FORD, *Inspector of Plumbing*

WILLIAM J. STANGER, *Inspector of Gas Fitting*

DANIEL F. OWENS, *Inspector of Elevators*

Office Hours: 8 a. m. to 4 p. m.

Office, Room 28, City Hall

STREET DEPARTMENT

EDWARD J. DUNPHY, *Superintendent of Streets*

JOHN H. HOLT, *Clerk*

Office Hours: 8 a. m. to 4 p. m.

Office, Room 12, City Hall

BOARD OF HEALTH

ELIE H. LA PIERRE, <i>Chairman</i>	Term, three years
JEREMIAH S. SULLIVAN	Term expired 1918
JOSEPH M. WADDEN, M. D.	Term expires 1922
ELIE H. LA PIERRE	Term expires 1923
SIMON B. KELLEHER, M. D., <i>Medical Inspector</i>	
JOHN D. CROWLEY, <i>Clerk</i>	AGNES M. WADDEN, <i>Secretary</i>
WALTER C. FEELEY, M. D., <i>Bacteriologist</i>	
WILLIAM A. NOONAN, M. D., <i>Inspector of Milk and Vinegar</i>	
JOSEPH L. JOHNSON, <i>Inspector of Provisions</i>	

Office Hours: 8 a. m. to 4 p. m.
Rooms 25, 26 and 27, City Hall

POLICE DEPARTMENT

JOHN J. McBRIDE, *Chief*
Telephone 423

FIRE DEPARTMENT

JAMES M. CASEY, *Chief*
Telephone 109

ASSESSORS' DEPARTMENT

JAMES J. CASEY, <i>Chairman</i>	BERNARD F. FALLON, <i>Secretary</i>
Term, three years	
JAMES J. CASEY	Term expires 1921
BERNARD F. FALLON	Term expires 1923
JOHN C. HAVERTY	Term expires 1923
CARRIE A. ESTES, RUTH E. McGUIGAN, LORETTA F. CROWE, <i>Clerks</i>	
Office Hours: 8 a. m. to 4 p. m.	
Office, Rooms 21 and 22, City Hall	

CITY ELECTRICAL DEPARTMENT

TIMOTHY C. O'HEARN, *City Electrician*

Office Hours: 8 a. m. to 4 p. m.

Office, Central Fire Alarm, Inman Square Building

Telephone 125

INSPECTOR OF ANIMALS DEPARTMENTDAVID L. BOLGER, M. D. V., *Inspector of Animals*

Residence, 35 Ash Street

Telephone 3550

(No Office or Hours)

BRIDGE DEPARTMENTFRANCIS J. SMITH, *Bridge Commissioner*

Office Hours: 8 a. m. to 4 p. m.

Office, Room 12, City Hall

SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES DEPARTMENTFELIX C. McBRIDE, *Sealer*HUGH H. HEALEY, *Deputy Sealer and Inspector*EMERY T. MORRIS and JOSEPH O'NEIL, *Deputy Sealers*

Office Hours: Fridays, 8 a. m. to 4 p. m.

Saturdays, 8 a. m. to 12 m.

Office, Brattle Square Building

Telephone 509-W

CITY PHYSICIAN

WILLIAM G. BROUSSEAU

Residence, 2343 Massachusetts Avenue

Telephone 1285

Office, Central Square Building

Office Hours: Daily, 9 to 11 a. m.

Telephone 660

FENCE VIEWERS

LEWIS M. HASTINGS, City Hall

JEREMIAH F. DOWNEY, City Hall

CAMBRIDGE PLANNING BOARD

WILLIAM F. HARRIS, *Chairman*

JAMES J. HILL	Term expired 1919
ROBERT E. MARTIN	Term expired 1920
BENJAMIN ROSEMAN	Term expires 1921
WALTER F. EARLE	Term expires 1922
WILLIAM F. HARRIS	Term expires 1923

ARTHUR C. COMEY, *Consultant*

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Mayor, EDWARD W. QUINN, *Chairman*CHARLES F. J. McCUE, *Vice-Chairman*

CHARLES F. J. McCUE, 10 Prentiss Street .	Term expires 1921
DR. ARTHUR L. MILES, 12 Magazine Street	Term expires 1921
NORA J. DRISCOLL, 1200 Massachusetts Avenue	Term expires 1921
JAMES S. CASSEDY, 356 Harvard Street .	Term expires 1921
MRS. JESSIE W. BROOKS, 10 Linnaean Street	Term expires 1923
CHARLES F. HURLEY, 1218 Massachusetts Avenue	Term expires 1923

MARIE F. WALSH, *Secretary**Business Agent*

CONSTANTINE J. CHURCH

Superintendent of Schools

MICHAEL E. FITZGERALD

Assistant Superintendent and Director of Continuation School

JAMES DUGAN

Office Hours: 8 a. m. to 4 p. m.

Office, Rooms 13, 14 and 15, City Hall

CEMETERY DEPARTMENT

Cemetery Commissioners

THOMAS E. WILLIAMS, *Chairman*

Term, Three Years

JEREMIAH J. SULLIVAN	Term expires 1922
TIMOTHY F. McCARTHY	Term expires 1922
THOMAS E. WILLIAMS	Term expires 1923

EBEN H. GOOGINS	Term expires 1923
JOHN MCKENZIE	Term expires 1924
GEORGE T. QUINN	Term expires 1924

Clerk of the Board

EDWARD F. SULLIVAN

Office, Room 23, City Hall

Superintendent of the Cemetery

THOMAS J. CAVANAGH

Clerk of the Cemetery

GREGORY L. GALLAGHER

Office Hours: at Cemetery, 8 a. m. to 5 p. m.

Office at Cemetery on Coolidge Avenue

Telephone 5

*Person to Cause to be Properly Interred the Bodies of Soldiers
and Sailors*

EDWARD F. SULLIVAN

Office, Room 23, City Hall

PUBLIC LIBRARY DEPARTMENT

*Trustees of Cambridge Public Library*JOHN A. BUTLER, *President*

For One Year

CHARLES F. J. McCUE of School Committee

Citizens at Large. Term, Three Years

NELLIE F. CROWLEY	Term expires 1920
ROBERT E. YOUNG	Term expires 1921
EDWARD P. COLLIER	Term expires 1921
EDWARD REDSTONE	Term expires 1922
ALBERT E. LYNCH	Term expires 1922
JOHN A. BUTLER	Term expires 1923
NELLIE F. CROWLEY, <i>Secretary</i>	ALBERT E. LYNCH, <i>Treasurer</i>

T. HARRISON CUMMINGS, *Librarian*

Library open: 9 a. m. to 9 p. m. Reading Room: 9 a. m. to 9 p. m.
Sunday, 2 to 9 p. m.

Office at Library Building, Broadway, Irving and
Trowbridge Streets
Telephone 610

CITY HOSPITAL DEPARTMENT
Trustees of Cambridge City Hospital
CHARLES S. CAHILL, *Chairman*

JOHN J. QUINLAN	Term expires 1921
CHARLES S. CAHILL	Term expires 1922
JOHN H. HURLEY	Term expires 1923
ISAAC MCLEAN	Term expires 1924
FRANK F. ROGERS	Term expires 1925

WATER WORKS DEPARTMENT
Cambridge Water Board
JAMES J. SCULLY, *President*
Term, Five Years

JOHN F. O'BRIEN	Term expired 1918
JAMES J. SCULLY	Term expired 1920
JOHN P. CONROY	Term expires 1921
JOSEPH E. DOHERTY	Term expires 1924
BERNARD E. McDERMOTT	Term expires 1925

WALTER H. HARDING, *Clerk of the Board*
TIMOTHY W. GOOD, *Superintendent of Water Works*
WALTER H. HARDING, *Water Registrar*

Office Hours: 8 a. m. to 4 p. m.
Office, Rooms 5 and 6, City Hall

REGISTRARS OF VOTERS
J. FRANK FACEY, *Chairman*
Term, Four Years

J. FRANK FACEY	Term expires 1922
CHARLES J. WOOD	Term expires 1923

JOHN P. McCORMICK	Term expires 1921
HARRY A. PENNIMAN	Term expires 1925

CHARLES J. WOOD, *Clerk*
 Office at Central Square Building
 Telephone 1027

PARK DEPARTMENT

Park Commissioners

JOHN J. AHERN, *President*
 Term, Five Years

STEPHEN H. HARRINGTON	Term expired 1920
JOHN F. SULLIVAN	Term expires 1921
CARROLL W. DOTEN	Term expires 1922
JOHN J. AHERN	Term expires 1923
ALLEN W. JACKSON	Term expires 1924

JOHN F. DONNELLY, *General Superintendent*

ROSE E. MANNING, *Secretary*

Office Hours: 8 a. m. to 4 p. m.
 Office, Room 11, City Hall

SINKING FUND DEPARTMENT

Commissioners of the Sinking Fund

GEORGE G. WRIGHT, *Chairman*
 Term, Three Years

GEORGE G. WRIGHT	Term expires 1921
GUSTAVUS GOEPPER	Term expires 1921
DAIEL CRONIN	Term expires 1922
FRANCIS J. CARNEY	Term expires 1922
HERBERT M. BRIDEY	Term expires 1923
ROBERT S. KNOWLES	Term expires 1923

WILLIAM J. HOPKINS, *Secretary* HENRY F. LEHAN, *Treasurer*

OVERSEERS OF THE POOR DEPARTMENT

*Overseers of the Poor***JOHN R. McCOOL, Chairman**

Term, Five Years

EDMUND A. WHITMAN	.	.	.	.	Term expires 1921
LEOPOLD BARTEL	.	.	.	.	Term expires 1921
BERNARD B. WELCH	.	.	.	.	Term expires 1922
GEORGE D. COLGAN	.	.	.	.	Term expires 1922
CHARLES J. WILLIAMS	.	.	.	.	Term expires 1923
GEORGE P. O'BRIEN	.	.	.	.	Term expires 1924
JOHN R. McCOOL	.	.	.	.	Term expires 1925

*JAMES E. FINNEGAN, Secretary**JOHN T. SHEA, Superintendent of City Home*

Office Hours, at Central Square Building, 8 a. m. to 4 p. m.

Telephones { City Home, 189
 Office, 660

BOARD OF APPEAL

CLARENCE H. BLACKALL, Chairman

Term, Three Years

CLARENCE H. BLACKALL (Architect)

JOHN B. BYRNE (Master Builder)

HARRY N. STEARNS

BOARD OF LICENSE COMMISSIONERS

WILLIAM F. BROOKS, Chairman

Term expires 1922

JAMES M. CASEY, Chief of Fire Department

JOHN J. McBRIDE, Chief of Police Department

CITY MISSIONARY

BERNARD J. BROGAN

AGENT FOR COMMITTEE ON SOLDIERS' AID

EDWARD F. SULLIVAN

WILLIAM F. BOYLE, JAMES T. COX, *Investigators*

Office Hours: 8 a. m. to 4 p. m.

Office, Room 23, City Hall

TRUSTEES OF THE DOWSE INSTITUTE

FRANCIS G. PEABODY, *President*EDWARD W. QUINN, Mayor, *ex-officio*JAMES T. BARRETT, President of City Council, *ex-officio*

GEORGE HOWLAND COX

JOSEPH H. BEALE, JR.

FRANCIS G. PEABODY

JOSEPH H. BEALE, JR., *Secretary-Treasurer*

TRUSTEES OF THE SANDERS TEMPERANCE FUND

EDWARD W. QUINN, Mayor

JAMES T. BARRETT, President of City Council

FREDERICK H. BURKE, City Clerk

Ex-officiis

TRUSTEES OF THE BRIDGE CHARITABLE FUND

EDWARD W. QUINN, Mayor

JAMES T. BARRETT, President of City Council

JOHN R. McCOOL, Chairman of Overseers of Poor

Ex-officiis

CIVIL SERVICE—LABOR DIVISION

HARRY L. LINCOLN, Registration Clerk

Office Hour: 4 p. m. daily

Except Saturday

MEASURERS OF GRAIN

EMERY T. MORRIS

FELIX C. McBRIDE

HUGH H. HEALEY

JOSEPH O'NEIL

SURVEYOR OF MECHANICS' WORK
CHARLES A. MASON

KEEPER OF LOCK-UPS
JOHN J. McBRIDE

CONSTABLES

(With power to serve civil process)

John Abramawicz	Thomas E. Fitzgerald
Percy N. Bolster	J. Herbert Ellis
Charles S. Auteomaso	Albert Gertson
Charles A. Burns	Frank C. Levins
George F. Cazmay	Charles E. McCarthy
Gilmore B. Creelman	Frank E. Morris
George Curran	William O'Brien
William J. Dinan	Walter L. Potter
Frederick L. Donovan	William J. Robinson
Thomas D. Donovan	Pacy Welch

(Without power to serve civil process)

John Allen	William J. Cogan
Charles R. Apted	John F. Connelly
Deming E. Badger	J. Joseph Corcoran
Robert M. Beck	Thomas F. Cosgrove
Patrick A. Berkeley, Jr.	Philip Diehl
Frank L. Bowie	Frank E. Donelan
William F. Boyle	William F. Donovan
James J. Brennan	Joseph Dube
Harold M. Bradbury	George Dunn
Moise Broussard	James E. Durnan
Charles Bunyon	Edward J. Ferris
Lucian S. Cabot	Eugene M. Flanagan
George L. Callahan	Mortimer F. Flanagan
Timothy A. Callahan	William L. Frye
Michael Cangiano	William J. Gramey
Michael Carney	George La Flamme
Patrick L. Carroll	Clarence M. Ledger

William N. Letora	Joseph L. Hooley
Charles A. Lincoln	Thomas A. Hughes
James Mahady	Dennis F. Hurley
Felix C. McBride	Timothy J. Hurley
John J. McGowan	Samuel Johnson
John J. McNamara	Hugh H. Keenan
Augustus Melvin	John J. Kelleher
Emery T. Morris	Mark J. Kelley
Frank E. Morris	James R. Keough
Floyd B. Morse	Joseph J. Keough
Hugh G. Mullen	Roy A. Rayner
Timothy E. Murphy	Michael Regan
John P. Nelligan	James D. Reddin
Thomas J. O'Connor	John J. Roach
Joseph M. O'Neil	John T. Shea
John F. Patton	Timothy J. Shine
William H. Porter	James H. Shuckrowe
Joseph F. Quinn	Francis R. Skinner
Michael J. Flynn	Carl E. Stowe
James J. Foley	John J. Sullivan
Anthony J. Foster	Daniel C. Sweeney
Walter Foster	Alfred Q. Tirrell
William L. Frye	Frank P. Tobin
Albert E. Gaskill	James T. Twohig
Hiram Gillespie	Michael Twomey
James A. Gorman	John Tukey
William H. Gray	Edward F. Wadden
John B. Griffin	Edward F. Walsh
Timothy J. Hanley	William Ward
James P. Harrington	Dennis J. White
Neil C. Head	Stephen Whitlock
Hugh H. Healey	John Woodhouse
Guy E. Henderson	Andrew Wilson

PERSON TO RECEIVE INFORMATION OF DAMAGE BY DOGS

(Ch. 102, Sect. 151, Revised Laws)

JOHN J. MCBRIDE

POUND KEEPERs

JAMES F. GRAY

JOHN J. TOOMEY

COMMITTEE FOR THE PRESERVATION OF FISHTHOMAS P. O'NEIL

INSPECTORS OF JUNK SHOPS**Pawnbrokers' Shops and Second-Hand Stores and Dealers**

JOHN J. McBRIDE

HERBERT GORDON

JAMES E. MURRAY

PATRICK J. HURLEY

JAMES M. KEANEY

MICHAEL J. BRENNAN

JOHN J. CANNEY

HAY WEIGHERS

FRANK W. BARTLETT

GEORGE M. DAVID

WILLIAM N. NEALLY

JOHN N. BOLSTER

INSPECTOR OF PRESSED OR BUNDLED HAY OR STRAWHARVEY O. TITUS

PUBLIC WEIGHERS

Francis E. Bailey

Leonard Day

Edward J. Barron

William H. Delaney

Theodore P. Clark

John E. Fay

Dennis T. Coffey

Frank Finnick

Ernest Croake

Alexander S. Ford

Clyde E. Crozier

Philip C. Galvin

Thomas Gibson	Charles A. McGlauglin
William H. Gurney	Martin McMahon
James B. Harris	Harry Meehan
John P. Healy	August Pawlowski
Robert Holden	George S. Penney
John H. Holt	John F. Reilly
Hugh T. Kelley	Manuel M. Rogers
James Knowles	Alexander Russell
Neil Macdonald	William J. Shutt
Edward A. Mahoney	John M. Thayer
William Maloney	John J. Toomey
Walter G. Martin	James J. Travers
Ernest E. Bradbury	William H. Tupper
Harry Butland	Lawrence J. Toomey
William A. Cheyne	William Varney
Charles McCabe	Orne Vose
Melvin McFarland	James A. Whelan

VOTES CAST AT
Presidential Election, November 2, 1920
State Election, November 2, 1920
Municipal Election, December 7, 1920

COX AND GILHANS (SOCIALIST-LABOR)

VOTES CAST AT PRESIDENTIAL ELECTION

(605)

Ward 1	Prec. 1	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
	" 2	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8
Totals		11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11
Ward 2	Prec. 1	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38
	" 2	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14
Totals		52	52	52	52	52	52	52	52	52	52	52	52
Ward 3	Prec. 1	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13
	" 2	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18
	" 3	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15
	" 4	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24
Totals		70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70
Ward 4	Prec. 1	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8
	" 2	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29
	" 3	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9
	" 4	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19
Totals		65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65
Ward 5	Prec. 1	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17
	" 2	26	26	26	26	26	26	26	26	26	26	26	26
	" 3	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18
	" 4	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15
Totals		76	76	76	76	76	76	76	76	76	76	76	76

Whitburn, M., Austin

Morris Rosen

N. Albion Jeppeson

Samuel Zorn

Samuel P. Levenberg

Louis Marcus

Joseph M. Metzovitz

Henry Erskine

George E. Roeweर, Jr.

Joseph Wallis

Parlmann B. Flanders

Sylvester J. McBride

Adolph Wirkkula

Walter P. J. Skahan

Dan McGahan

Thomas H. Fair

Thomas J. McEntirek

VOTES CAST AT PRESIDENTIAL ELECTION

(i) 7

HARDING AND COOLIDGE (REPUBLICAN)

VOTES CAST AT PRESIDENTIAL ELECTION

VOTES CAST AT STATE ELECTION

611

Ward 6	Prec. 1	248	10	4	132	50	126	3	179	12	61	63	237	113	4	11	79
" 2	505	15	5	209	47	212	3	340	17	140	69	488	177	4	30	82	
" 3	396	14	4	313	53	285	4	308	11	84	88	398	264	3	14	101	
" 4	683	5	4	267	59	229	1	554	8	148	78	685	199	3	11	120	
Totals	1832	44	17	921	209	852	11	1381	48	433	298	1808	753	14	66	382	
Ward 7	Prec. 1	490	13	5	272	56	258	5	356	13	128	76	462	242	5	21	106
" 2	370	10	4	273	52	254	6	200	9	163	77	355	240	6	11	97	
" 3	768	7	2	162	42	159	3	549	6	194	70	744	145	4	11	77	
" 4	406	27	10	251	68	224	8	330	23	81	96	382	213	7	33	127	
Totals	2034	57	21	958	218	895	22	1435	51	566	319	1943	840	22	76	407	
Ward 8	Prec. 1	806	11	5	316	66	317	7	568	8	211	93	762	280	3	24	135
" 2	1027	9	1	277	46	283	3	657	13	348	56	1023	237	3	18	79	
" 3	185	7	7	425	85	356	6	175	7	48	117	183	353	7	9	157	
Totals	2018	27	13	1018	197	956	16	1400	28	607	266	1968	870	13	51	371	
Ward 9	Prec. 1	1216	17	2	233	60	266	2	758	17	405	80	1160	217	3	36	113
" 2	752	12	3	359	62	356	6	434	10	289	93	740	309	2	32	105	
" 3	727	8	5	329	56	350	7	528	8	228	67	727	344	6	14	97	
" 4	204	4	3	284	30	251	5	180	4	38	47	188	262	3	8	64	
Totals	2899	41	13	1268	208	1223	20	1900	39	960	287	2815	1132	14	89	379	
Ward 10	Prec. 1	1019	6	3	220	43	207	3	653	5	370	53	1005	186	3	11	86
" 2	860	3	4	171	44	167	4	545	9	302	55	841	147	1	16	77	
" 3	289	7	4	414	51	380	2	220	11	78	74	273	365	1	13	113	
Totals	2168	16	11	805	138	754	9	1418	25	750	182	2119	698	5	40	276	
Ward 11	Prec. 1	710	12	8	415	68	367	4	536	11	210	85	694	372	2	24	121
" 2	398	9	11	614	90	511	6	393	7	84	121	397	537	8	24	156	
" 3	303	17	8	479	87	432	44	270	18	36	134	275	404	8	30	177	
Totals	1411	38	27	1508	245	1310	14	1199	36	330	340	1366	1313	18	78	454	
Grand Totals	16037	347	187	10613	1915	9710	161	11581	364	4661	2622	15495	9316	135	580	3573	

VOTES CAST AT STATE ELECTION

ATTORNEY-GENERAL

AUDITOR

TREASURER

Ward 1	Prec. 1	3	29	4	169	0	0	29	27	166	1	1	39	30	0	1	173	30
" 2	" 2	3	75	5	262	0	0	41	70	264	.0	4	48	65	3	3	271	44
Totals		6	104	9	431	0	0	70	97	430	1	5	87	95	3	4	444	74
Ward 2	Prec. 1	7	64	10	290	2	0	58	74	272	1	12	72	77	2	13	268	71
" 2	" 6	50	7	216	4	0	0	58	51	205	4	8	73	51	5	7	207	71
Totals		13	114	17	506	6	0	116	125	477	5	20	145	128	7	20	475	142
Ward 3	Prec. 1	5	39	9	164	2	0	57	41	150	4	7	74	43	5	6	155	67
" 2	" 6	36	9	152	1	0	0	63	43	138	3	10	73	42	3	10	146	66
" 3	" 5	108	10	228	1	0	0	59	120	215	7	19	50	115	3	11	225	57
" 4	" 8	105	31	220	1	0	0	43	108	235	1	10	54	113	2	7	223	63
Totals		24	288	59	764	5	0	222	312	738	15	46	251	313	13	34	749	253
Ward 5	Prec. 1	6	52	5	118	3	4	36	62	117	3	5	33	57	2	6	116	39
" 2	" 21	193	16	315	4	0	0	92	208	315	6	10	102	200	8	17	318	98
" 3	" 17	196	7	219	4	0	0	83	212	210	2	11	91	205	6	11	219	85
" 4	" 7	350	17	285	0	0	0	75	361	275	7	17	74	363	1	14	273	83
Totals		51	791	45	937	11	0	286	843	917	18	43	300	825	17	48	926	305
Ward 5	Prec. 1	6	169	4	364	2	0	102	183	329	5	6	124	175	3	3	347	119
" 2	" 9	253	9	374	3	0	0	89	263	365	3	9	97	261	3	9	361	103
" 3	" 21	734	6	505	4	0	0	102	737	491	3	5	136	732	1	9	512	118
" 4	" 7	810	13	199	3	0	0	56	779	228	2	10	69	812	0	11	196	69
Totals		43	1966	32	1442	12	0	349	1962	1413	13	30	426	1980	7	32	1416	409

VOTES CAST AT STATE ELECTION

Ward 6	Prec. 1	13	219	11	117	5	0	79	229	131	3	13	68	232	4	15	116	77	
" 2	" 23	472	11	196	7	0	72	480	197	3	17	84	481	3	20	200	77		
" 3	" 12	368	16	294	3	0	87	388	285	7	12	88	386	5	15	282	92		
" 3	" 6	685	7	222	1	0	97	680	231	4	5	98	670	2	10	233	103		
Totals	54	1744	45	829	16	0	335	1777	844	17	47	338	1769	14	60	831	349		
Ward 7	Prec. 1	9	455	9	269	7	0	87	455	266	6	12	97	466	4	13	265	88	
" 2	" 6	339	11	269	1	0	83	356	256	5	6	86	348	4	10	263	84		
" 3	" 198	552	7	154	5	0	65	740	167	6	6	62	745	5	17	159	65		
" 4	" 13	368	24	239	7	0	111	379	224	8	23	128	381	7	25	234	115		
Totals	226	1714	51	931	20	0	346	1930	913	25	47	373	1940	20	55	921	352		
Ward 8	Prec. 1	20	766	6	317	1	0	94	718	348	5	9	124	764	7	11	313	109	
" 2	" 17	1022	6	250	2	0	63	977	292	3	8	80	1004	3	12	269	72		
" 3	" 11	164	8	386	7	0	133	171	371	7	9	151	164	5	7	402	131		
Totals	48	1952	20	953	10	0	290	1866	1011	15	26	355	1932	15	30	984	312		
Ward 9	Prec. 1	12	1197	17	223	2	1	76	1105	304	2	16	1	100	1194	3	74	165	92
" 2	" 8	774	13	310	5	0	78	689	368	3	13	115	749	6	18	323	92		
" 3	" 12	714	6	392	7	0	57	681	392	6	20	89	714	5	12	383	74		
" 4	" 6	179	1	290	5	0	44	183	277	2	3	60	177	5	10	276	57		
Totals	38	2864	37	1215	19	1	255	2658	1341	13	52	1	364	2834	19	114	1147	315	
Ward 10	Prec. 1	13	1013	5	199	4	0	57	967	237	7	6	74	1007	5	11	195	73	
" 2	" 9	843	8	169	1	0	52	809	190	2	10	71	835	0	8	166	73		
" 3	" 8	267	11	386	0	0	93	280	357	5	10	113	272	4	10	386	93		
Totals	30	2123	24	754	5	0	202	2056	784	14	26	258	2114	9	29	747	239		
Ward 11	Prec. 1	244	509	8	357	10	0	85	658	438	8	12	97	676	3	17	416	101	
" 2	" 16	364	14	600	7	0	121	376	576	8	18	144	360	8	12	590	152		
" 3	" 12	246	20	476	3	0	137	280	440	5	21	148	263	7	20	466	138		
Totals	272	1119	42	1433	20	0	343	1314	1454	21	51	389	1299	18	49	1472	391		
Grand Totals	805	14779	381	10195	124	1	2814	14940	10322	157	393	1	3286	15229	142	475	10112	3141	

**COUNCILLOR
Fourth District**

COUNCILLOR
Third District

CONGRESSMAN

VOTES CAST AT STATE ELECTION

615

Ward 6	Prec. 1	261	44	75	64	261	183
" 2	515	68	125	73	517	264	
" 3	453	80	154	93	429	351	
" 4	718	67	152	81	719	299	
Totals		1947	259	506	311	1926	1097
Ward 7	Prec. 1	539	84	141	72	503	333
" 2	394	95	144	76	397	312	
" 3	802	33	82	64	770	211	
" 4	454	93	116	99	430	332	
Totals		2189	305	483	311	2100	1188
Ward 8	Prec. 1	825	105	185	89	812	392
" 2	1055	77	165	63	1046	314	
" 3	244	99	265	101	229	480	
Totals		2124	281	615	253	2087	1186
Ward 9	Prec. 1	1196	84	172	76	1211	315
" 2	800	90	216	82	786	400	
" 3	798	122	198	70	767	421	
" 4	247	59	169	50	219	306	
Totals		3041	355	755	278	2983	1442
Ward 10	Prec. 1	1040	77	121	53	1033	258
" 2	842	81	97	62	841	241	
" 3	322	166	219	58	335	430	
Totals		2204	324	437	173	2209	929
Ward 11	Prec. 1	752	236	161	64	748	465
" 2	359	585	132	46	452	670	
" 3	249	451	124	70	334	560	
Totals		1360	1272	417	180	1534	1695
Grand Totals		17317	3974	5435	1	230	230
					208	954	11195
					208	16507	1

STATE ELECTION, NOVEMBER 2, 1920—(Continued)

SENATOR Second Suffolk	SENATOR Third Middlesex				SENATOR Second Middlesex				SENATOR SENATOR			
	Blank.	Charles M. Austin, Republican.	Herbert M. Bridley, Democratic.	George H. Carrick, Republican.	Blank.	Blank.	Blank.	Blank.	Blank.	Blank.	Blank.	Blank.
Ward 1	Prec. 1	187	22	25								
	" 2	277	63	46								
	Totals	464	85	71								
Ward 2	Prec. 1	290	70	71								
	" 2	224	42	75								
	Totals	514	112	146								
Ward 3	Prec. 1				70	206						
	" 2				72	195						
	" 3				166	245						
	" 4				49	259						
	Totals				457	905						
Ward 4	Prec. 1						118	60	42			
	" 2						327	209	105			
	" 3						214	224	88			
	" 4						270	369	95			
	Totals						929	862	330			
Ward 5	Prec. 1						375	166	106			
	" 2						367	254	116			
	" 3						518	723	131			
	" 4						229	765	94			
	Totals						1489	1908	447			

VOTES CAST AT STATE ELECTION

617

STATE ELECTION, NOVEMBER 2, 1920—(Continued)

618

VOTES CAST AT STATE ELECTION

REPRESENTATIVES
Second MiddlesexREPRESENTATIVES
Third MiddlesexREPRESENTATIVES
REPRESENTATIVES
First Middlesex

James H. Kelleher,
Democratic.

Blank.

Ward 1 Prec. 1 192 42
" 2 279 107

Totals 471 149

Ward 2 Prec. 1 329 102
" 2 237 104

Totals 566 208

Ward 3 Prec. 1 164 112
" 2 164 103
" 3 246 165
" 4 246 162

Totals 820 542

Ward 4 Prec. 1 136 54
" 2 393 347
" 3 262 233
" 4 337 301

Totals 1128 1012 729 702 1077 722 993

Ward 5 Prec. 1 452 372 130 124 402 151 310
" 2 432 363 220 190 405 239 362
" 3 601 470 655 620 571 689 510
" 4 240 203 746 668 270 729 498

Totals 1725 1408 1751 1602 1648 1808 1590

James E. Curry,
Democratic.

Thomas A. Glennon,
Democratic.

Clarence P. Kidder,
Republican.

Julius Meyers,
Republican.

James A. Montgomery,
Democratic.

George W. Angus,
Independent.

Arthur E. Beane,
Republican.

Louis L. Green,
Republican.

Francis J. Faeley,
Democratic.

James J. McDonald,
Democratic.

John A. Kelleher,
Democratic.

Blank.

Arthur K. Readine,
Republican.

James J. McDonald,
Democratic.

Blank.

Ward 6	Prec. 1	163	146	209	200	155	195	264
" 2		212	221	432	434	243	437	364
" 3		354	352	348	330	329	327	300
" 4		280	292	645	612	231	606	379
Totals		1009	1011	1643	1576	958	1565	1307
Ward 7	Prec. 1	300	275	423	430	290	414	376
" 2		310	283	321	325	279	296	312
" 3		179	153	738	664	163	679	376
" 4		287	262	347	351	253	378	408
Totals		1076	973	1829	1770	985	1758	1473
Ward 8	Prec. 1	89	721	283	696	295	266	704
" 2		79	965	227	921	250	226	929
" 3		42	166	365	181	380	367	141
Totals		210	1052	875	1798	925	859	1774
Ward 9	Prec. 1	80	1161	220	1059	220	207	1065
" 2		66	706	311	701	290	277	677
" 3		86	681	352	616	377	308	651
" 4		52	162	262	150	270	238	154
Totals		284	2710	1145	2526	1157	1030	2547
Ward 10	Prec. 1	72	946	189	896	243	161	896
" 2		50	802	165	761	170	145	767
" 3		38	265	369	249	409	355	245
Totals		160	2013	723	1906	822	661	1908
Ward 11	Prec. 1	85	607	431	566	439	364	583
" 2		60	315	571	309	679	489	308
" 3		42	222	443	237	529	399	246
Totals		187	1144	1445	1112	1647	1252	1137
Grand Totals	1857	897	4938	4404	5952	5650	4668	5853
								5363
								841 7719 4188 7342 4551 3802 7366 6398

QUESTION
2.75 Beer, Cider
and Light Wines

SHERIFF

COUNTY COMMISSIONER

Ward	Prec.	Name	Rep. Publ. Can.		Rep. Publ. Can.		Rep. Publ. Can.		Rep. Publ. Can.		Rep. Publ. Can.	
			Yea	No	Yea	No	Yea	No	Yea	No	Yea	No
Ward 1	Prec. 1	Alfred L. Cuttins.	69	86	313	130	104	189	14	31		
	" 2	" 121	166		485	231	155	254	63	69		
	Totals	190	252		798	361	259	443	77	100		
Ward 2	Prec. 1	Walter C. Wardwell,	126	176	1	1	215	1	215	264	75	92
	" 2	" 103	122		457	165	176	214	47	80		
	Totals	229	298	1	1	1015	380	1	391	478	122	172
Ward 3	Prec. 1	Thomas J. Reardon	52	78	422	97	178	167	48	61		
	" 2	" 58	85		391	90	177	137	51	79		
	" 3	" 137	182		503	187	224	218	99	94		
	" 4	" 141	164		511	192	216	227	116	65		
	Totals	388	509		1827	566	796	749	314	299		
Ward 4	Prec. 1	Charles Shiffrdecker	88	88	264	101	119	134	35	51		
	" 2	" 255	298		729	334	307	355	170	116		
	" 3	" 264	290		498	297	229	251	142	133		
	" 4	" 409	461		598	462	272	351	268	115		
	Totals	1016	1137		2089	1194	927	1091	615	415		
Ward 5	Prec. 1	John F. Fairbairn,	217	303	774	321	326	327	170	150		
	" 2	" 319	398		757	404	333	295	271	171		
	" 3	" 813	937		994	924	448	513	621	238		
	" 4	" 803	885		488	862	226	343	576	169		
	Totals	2152	2523		3013	2511	1333	1478	1638	728		

WHOLE NUMBER OF BALLOTS CAST							671 Massachusetts Ave						
John C. Havertry							Lena M. Dow						
Mary W. Willard							Jessie W. Brooks						
Blank							Blank						
Ward 1 Prec. 1	255	206	22				27	41	207	97	36	129	149
" 2	365	307	37				24	104	289	119	69		
Totals	620	513	59				48	145	496	216	105		278
Ward 2 Prec. 1	274	230	36				8	61	225	129	34	99	
" 2	207	169	29				9	41	176	80	25	92	
Totals	401	399	65				17	102	401	209	59		191
Ward 3 Pres. 1	246	212	20				14	62	187	120	35		88
" 2	303	246	27				30	70	199	158	35		144
" 3	324	258	47				19	84	234	171	42		117
" 4	343	283	46				14	64	264	217	56		85
Totals	1216	999	140				77	280	884	666	168		434
Ward 4 Prec. 1	183	142	27				14	64	121	68	38	75	
" 2	450	334	100				16	135	290	221	102		152
" 3	405	269	113				23	165	236	146	148		115
" 4	507	360	132				15	239	252	192	220		111
Totals	1454	1105	372				68	603	899	627	508		453
Ward 5 Prec. 1	482	400	70				12	148	331	214	110	161	
" 2	569	447	110				12	189	369	261	186	133	
" 3	1046	609	417				20	535	493	328	516	220	
" 4	702	301	383				18	451	203	149	490	111	
Totals	2799	1757	980				62	1323	1396	952		1302	

Ward 6	Prec. 1	223	138	71		14	108	104	75	84	75
" 2		412	187	219	6	251	161	114	226	226	72
" 3		481	324	139	18	234	259	157	205	205	106
" 4		730	350	354	26	481	235	131	472	472	141
Totals		1846	999	783	64	1074	759	477	987	987	394
Ward 7	Prec. 1	534	316	196	22	266	253	195	251	251	103
" 2		559	335	160	64	241	274	198	202	202	203
" 3		640	256	349	35	418	155	145	442	442	120
" 4		490	283	182	25	230	217	158	223	223	152
Totals		2223	1190	887	146	1155	899	696	1118	1118	578
Ward 8	Prec. 1	877	431	414	32	521	320	215	558	558	140
" 2		898	351	529	18	579	270	192	622	622	133
" 3		665	545	75	45	143	514	330	107	107	236
Totals		2440	1327	1018	95	1243	1194	737	1287	1287	509
Ward 9	Prec. 1	887	330	536	21	662	206	128	672	672	106
" 2		943	485	431	1	567	372	255	538	538	153
" 3		828	530	279	23	468	381	262	412	412	133
" 4		377	296	58		149	250	143	96	96	116
Totals		3035	1641	1304	1	89	1846	1209	788	1716	1716
Ward 10	Prec. 1	806	329	450	27	598	200	125	609	609	80
" 2		698	269	406	23	541	166	96	533	533	60
" 3		537	422	96	19	185	391	198	129	129	171
Totals		2041	1020	952	69	1324	757	419	1271	1271	311
Ward 11	Prec. 1	777	445	285	47	397	362	201	384	384	210
" 2		871	663	158	50	310	576	317	250	250	289
" 3		750	574	104	72	233	546	256	159	159	306
Totals		2398	1682	547		169	940	1484	774	774	805
Grand Totals		20644	12632	7107	1	904	10035	10288	6561	9316	9316
									1	1	5386

MUNICIPAL ELECTION, DECEMBER 7, 1920—(CONTINUED)

COUNCILLORS

MUNICIPAL ELECTION, DECEMBER 7, 1920—(CONTINUED)

COUNCILLORS

Ward	Prec.	COUNCILLORS									
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
9	Prec. 1	86	192	542	36	31					
	" 2	33	356	524	8	20					
	" 3	72	343	291	95	27					
	" 4	27	279	33	20	18					
	Totals	220	1170	1390	159	96					
10	Prec. 1				124	185	482	15			
	" 2				168	127	391	12			
	" 3				52	382	88	15			
	Totals								344	694	961
11	Prec. 1					98	27	6	24	97	140
	" 2					98	12	24	86	205	186
	" 3					45	17	14	20	370	113
	Totals									241	106

Blank

William T. Skinner

Ralph R. Rice

William J. Lynch

Daniel P. Leahy

Daniel J. Kelleher

Timothy J. Horan

Michael J. Duggan

James P. Brennan

Blank

Horace A. Skilton

James J. Markein

Herbert B. Harris

Alphonso G. Williams

Arthur Drinkwater

Matthew J. Corkeery

Charles R. Apted

Blank

William T. Skinner

Ralph R. Rice

William J. Lynch

Daniel P. Leahy

Daniel J. Kelleher

Timothy J. Horan

Michael J. Duggan

James P. Brennan

Blank

Horace A. Skilton

James J. Markein

Herbert B. Harris

Alphonso G. Williams

Arthur Drinkwater

Matthew J. Corkeery

Charles R. Apted

Blank

William T. Skinner

Ralph R. Rice

William J. Lynch

Daniel P. Leahy

Daniel J. Kelleher

QUESTIONS

		PARKS		BOXING		SPORTS		BEVERAGES		LIQUOR	
		Yes	No	Yes	No	Yes	No	Yes	No	Yes	No
Ward 1	Prec. 1	136	29	90	111	62	82	71	79	105	111
" 2	" 2	238	52	75	248	41	76	261	34	70	221
Totals		374	81	165	359	103	158	332	113	175	332
Ward 2	Prec. 1	146	38	70	158	37	79	191	40	43	140
" 2	" 2	102	60	45	119	32	56	138	28	41	116
Totals		248	118	115	277	69	135	329	68	84	256
Ward 3	Prec. 1	137	43	66	108	77	61	107	65	74	125
" 2	" 3	161	47	95	137	77	89	140	64	99	156
" 3	" 4	169	64	91	186	48	90	203	45	76	154
" 4	" 4	227	53	63	128	161	54	167	93	83	194
Totals		694	207	315	559	363	294	617	267	332	629
Ward 4	Prec. 1	98	36	49	97	47	39	99	27	57	87
" 2	" 3	253	103	94	187	173	90	251	82	117	228
" 3	" 4	251	65	89	218	87	100	220	104	81	173
" 4	" 4	277	150	80	185	266	256	325	83	99	249
Totals		879	354	312	687	573	285	895	296	354	737
Ward 5	Prec. 1	264	97	121	245	99	138	281	98	103	187
" 2	" 3	345	115	109	277	149	143	303	168	98	168
" 3	" 4	753	137	156	529	278	239	568	342	136	322
" 4	" 4	554	61	87	302	271	159	330	278	94	193
Totals		1916	410	473	1353	767	679	1482	886	431	870

VOTES CAST AT MUNICIPAL ELECTION

629

Ward 6	Prec. 1	144	40	39	135	42	46	132	59	32	113	78	32	104	95	24
" 2	288	58	66	231	95	86	233	120	59	171	180	61	142	230	40	
" 3	319	86	76	251	119	111	235	165	81	190	222	69	168	255	58	
" 4	562	70	98	382	187	161	345	283	102	246	396	88	185	467	78	
Totals	1313	254	279	999	443	404	945	627	274	720	876	250	599	1047	200	
Ward 7	Prec. 1	335	92	107	256	153	125	268	169	97	185	285	75	169	307	58
" 2	275	103	181	291	88	189	260	143	156	240	181	138	225	201	133	
" 3	255	307	78	194	386	60	483	67	90	276	243	121	152	447	41	
" 4	330	77	83	237	110	143	242	156	92	190	217	83	172	251	67	
Totals	1195	579	449	978	737	508	1253	535	435	891	915	417	718	1206	299	
Ward 8	Prec. 1	627	96	154	440	224	213	470	230	177	310	419	148	236	553	88
" 2	468	311	119	258	508	122	664	81	153	422	285	191	177	649	72	
" 3	276	165	224	287	100	278	304	115	246	257	187	221	293	204	168	
Totals	1371	572	497	985	832	623	1438	426	576	989	891	560	706	1406	328	
Ward 9	Prec. 1	527	247	113	295	497	95	682	89	116	428	286	193	149	670	68
" 2	586	194	163	370	420	153	655	122	166	431	271	251	237	585	121	
" 3	587	121	120	452	207	169	501	229	98	333	408	87	223	532	73	
" 4	192	82	103	168	74	135	173	87	117	169	115	93	146	156	75	
Totals	1892	644	499	1285	1198	552	2011	527	497	1341	1080	614	755	1943	337	
Ward 10	Prec. 1	378	236	84	402	227	177	420	278	108	236	465	105	147	598	61
" 2	622	58	125	200	419	79	524	77	97	329	229	140	110	544	44	
" 3	311	121	105	226	215	96	309	119	109	303	107	127	251	206	80	
Totals	1312	415	314	828	861	352	1253	474	314	868	801	372	508	1348	185	
Ward 11	Prec. 1	372	280	125	291	371	115	534	100	143	365	207	205	235	448	94
" 2	510	153	208	470	186	215	511	201	159	400	323	148	360	406	105	
" 3	408	134	208	387	116	247	428	131	191	322	259	169	315	300	135	
Totals	1290	567	541	1148	673	577	1473	432	493	1087	789	522	910	1154	334	
Grand Totals	1248	4201	3959	9458	6619	4567	12028	4651	3965	8720	7856	4068	6741	11329	2574	

CONTENTS

DEPARTMENTAL REPORTS, ETC.

For Other Reports, see after City Auditor's Report

CITY AUDITOR	51
Abatements and Refunds	138
Americanization of Foreign Born	87
Annuities and Trust Funds	171
Assets and Liabilities	149
Bridges, Boston and Cambridge.....	106
Cemeteries	120
Charities	107-138
City Home	107
Outside Aid	108
Municipal Hospital	138
City Funded Debt, City Serial Debt	159
City Income	82
Cemetery Department	88
City Clerk's Department	83
City Home	86
Commissioners of Sinking Funds	89
Commissioners of Water Sinking Funds	89
Court Fines	83
Dog Licenses from County	83
Dowse Fund	88
Edgestones and Sidewalks	88
Fire Department	84
Forestry	84
Health Department	85
House Offal	85
Interest	88
Law Department	83
Licenses and Permits	82
Moth Extermination Assessments	83
Municipal Building	84
Municipal Hospital	85

Outside Aid	86
Park Department, Rents, etc.....	87
Pensions	87
Police Department	84
Postage and Stationery	84
Premium Account	89
Receipt from Loans	89
Rent of Land—Harvard College	88
Rent of Land—Portland Street	88
Sale of Public Land	88
School Baths	87
School Dentist	85
School Department	86
Sealer of Weights and Measures	84
Sewer Assessments	88
Sewer Maintenance	85
Sidewalks and Driveways	85
Smith Hughes Fund	88
Soldiers' Benefits	86
Street Department	85
Street Sprinkling Assessments	83
Tax Lien	89
Taxes	82
Telephone Exchange	87
Temporary Loans	89
Treasurer's Department	84
Water Department	87
City Property, List of	185
Bridge Department	194
Cambridge Cemetery	190
City Home	192
Engineering Department	193
Fire Department	188
Health Department	189
Inspection of Milk and Vinegar	189
Law Department	186
Miscellaneous Real Estate	199
Municipal Hospital	190
Park Department	199
Playgrounds and Equipment.....	200

Police Department	187
Public Library	197
Public Property Department.....	186
School Department	196
Sealer of Weights and Measures Department	190
Sewer Department	193
Street Department	194
Commissioners of Sinking Funds	124
• Detail of Sinking Fund	122
Education	110
Haggerty School Baths	111
Installing Shower Baths, Roberts School	111
Roberts School Baths	111
School Committee Expenses.....	110
Thorndike School Baths	111
Exempted Property	201
Health and Sanitation :	101-128
Board of Health	101
Inspection of Animals	102
Inspection of Milk and Vinegar	102
School Dentist	103
Sewer Department, Construction General	128
Street Department—Sanitary Division	104
Sewer Maintenance	103
Suppression of Flies and Mosquitoes	103
Tuberculosis Hospital	101
Highways and Bridges	104-129
Boston and Cambridge Bridges	106
Auburn Street	129
Austin Street	129
Bay Street	129
Bird Street	129
Brattle Street	130
Burleigh Street	130
Fayerweather Street	130
Fayette Street	130
Fifth Street	131
First Street	131
Flagg Street	132
Garfield Street	132

Gore Street	132
Granville Road	132
Hamilton Street	133
Harding Street	133
Hawthorne Street	133
Hayward Street	133
Larch Road	134
Lechmere Square	134
Lee Street	134
Market Street	134
Norumbega Street	135
Pearl Street	135
Pemberton Street	135
Potter Street	135
Regent Street	136
Ridge Avenue	136
Trowbridge Street	136
Tudor Street	136
Union Street	137
Wadsworth Street	137
Seal Coating for Sundry Streets	138
Edgestones and Sidewalks	137
Brookline Street Bridge	137
Third, Sixth and Commercial Avenue Bridges	137
Interest and Maturing Debt	121
Libraries	111
List of City Property	183
Municipal Hospital	111
Payments—General Government	90
Administration of Sinking Funds	92
Assessors' Department	92
Assessors' Plans	96
Auditing Department	91
Auditing Special	91
City Clerk's Department	93
City Council Expenses	90
City Messenger's Department	94
Civil Service Registration	97
Clerk of Committees' Department	90
Election Expenses (City Clerk's)	94

CONTENTS

635

Engineering Department	96
Executive Department	90
Inspection of Buildings	96
Inspection of Junk Shops and Garages	94
Law Department	94
License Commissioner	93
Municipal Building	97
Police Listing Board	93
Polling Places	95
Registrars of Voters	95
Treasurer's and Collector's Department	91
Protection of Life and Property.....	98
Electrical Department	99
Fire Department	98
Game Warden	100
Park Department—Forestry.....	100
Police Department	98
Sealer of Weights and Measures	100
Public Service Enterprises	124-138
Detector Meters	138
Filtration Plant	138
Water Department—Maintenance General	124
Water Department—Pumping	127
Water Maintenance—Reservoirs	126
Recreation	112
Park Department Maintenance	112
Park Department, Restoring Cambridge Common	113
Refunds	138
Refund on Department Bills.....	139
Refund Edgestone and Sidewalk Assessment	139
Refund on Minors' License.....	139
Refund Miscellaneous	139
Refund of Street Sprinkling Assessments	139
Refund of Taxes	138
Soldiers' Benefits	109
State, County and Metropolitan Taxes, and Soldiers' Exemption	139
Smith-Hughes Fund	140
Statement Showing Auditor's and Treasurer's Expenditures and Balances	141

Unclassified	114
Damages to Persons and Property	115
Headquarters for the American Legion	119
Land for Playgrounds	138
Monument Spanish War Veterans	118
Planning Board	115
Public Celebrations	118
Playgrounds Maintenance.....	114
Municipal Pensions	119
Estate Thomas Riley	119
Postage and Stationery	114
Post 30, G. A. R.	118
Record of Enlisted Men	115
Renting and Housing Committee	119
Public Market	121
Telephone Exchange	118
Workingmen's Compensation.....	114

DEPARTMENTAL REPORTS, Etc.

For City Auditor's Report, see page 51

Agent, Soldiers' Aid	470
Aid, Agent of Soldiers	470
Aldermen, Presidents of	579
Animals, Inspector of	471
Auditor	51
Board of Park Commissions	415
Board of Health	497
Board, Planning	309
Board, Water	353
Bridge Charitable Fund Trustees.....	496
Bridges, Commissioners of	475
Buildings, Superintendent of Public	491
Cambridge City Hospital	450
Cambridge Tuberculosis Hospital.....	528
Cemetery Commissioners, Board of	675
Chamber, Diagram of City Council	582
Charitable Fund, Bridge	496
Chief of Police	459
City, State and Presidential Elections	601
City Auditor	51
City Council Chamber, Diagram.....	582
City Council Chamber, Key	582
City Government	583
City Engineer	480
City Home	390
City Physician	395
City Treasurer	5
Commissioner of Bridges	475
Commissioners of Sinking Funds.....	39
Committee on Finance	48
Committee, School	206
Common Council, Presidents of.....	580
Diagram, City Council Chamber.....	582
Dowse Institute Trustees	495
Elections, Votes Cast at Presidential, State and City	601
Electrical Department	446

Engineer, City	480
Finance, Committee on	48
Fire Department	437
Funds, Trustees of Bridge Charitable	496
Health, Board of	497
Inaugural Address	3
Inspector of Animals	471
Institute, Trustees of Dowse	495
Key, City Council Chamber	582
Library, Trustees of Public	396
Mayor's Inaugural Address	3
Mayors of Cambridge	578
Measures, Sealer of Weights and	349
Municipal Register	578
Ordinances	556
Overseers of the Poor	386
Park Department	415
Planning Board	309
Police Department	459
Poor, Overseers of the	386
Presidents of Aldermen	579
Presidents of City Council	579
Presidents of Common Council	580
Public Buildings, Superintendent of	491
Public Library Trustees	396
Register, Municipal	578
School Committee	206
Sealer of Weights and Measures	349
Sinking Fund Commissioners	39
Soldiers' Aid Agent	470
State, City and Presidential Elections	601
Streets, Superintendent of	331
Treasurer, City	5
Trustees, Bridge Charitable Fund	496
Trustees, Dowse Institute	495
Trustees, Public Library	396
Votes Cast at Presidential, State and City Elections	601
Water Board	353
Saunders'	494
Municipal Pensions	468

8929 171

167

